National Archives
[illegible]

HOPKINS ROSE War 1812
Land Bounty File

State of Ohio }
County of Darke } ss. On this 11th day of June A.D One thousand eight hundred and fifty one personally appeared before me a Justice of the Peace in and for the County And State aforesaid Susanah Rose aged fifty six years, a resident of Dark County in the State of Ohio Who being duly sworn According to law declares that she is the Widow of Upking Rose deceased, who was an Orderly Sargent in the Company Commanded by Captain James Morgan in the Regiment Commanded by Colonel   in the war with Great Britain declared by the United States on the 18th day of June 1812. That her said husband Valunteered at Morgan town   County in the State of Virginia on or About the 10th day of September A.D. 18   for the term of six Months, and And continued in Actual Service in war for the term of six months, and was honorably discharged at Fort Meigs in the State of Ohio on or about the 25th day of April A.D. 18   as will appear by the Muster Rolls of said Company. his certificate of discharge either being lost or Mislaid.

She further States that She was Married to the said Upking Rose in Fayett County in the State of Pennsylvania on the 22 day of May A.D. 1812 by ... Woodbridge a Baptist Minister, and that her name before her said Marriage was Susanah Conner that her said husband died at or Near Washington Fayett County and State of Ohio on the 9th day of October

A.D. 1823, and that she is still a widow — and that there is no Public or private record of her said Marriage.

She makes this declaration for the purpose of obtaining the bounty land to which she may be entitled under the "act, passed September 28th 1850.

Present
C. S. Smith
Elijah Shook

her
Susanah X Rose
mark

Sworn to and subscribed before me the day and year above written. Elijah Shook J.P.

State of Ohio }
County of Darke } ss. At the same time and place there came Adam Harness and James Conner and after being duly sworn by me according to law depose that they have known Upking Rose in his lifetime but who is now dead, as well as Susanah Rose his widow that they lived together as man and wife and were so reputed, and that the said widow was so regarded, dealt with and treated in every respect in the settlement of the estate of her said husband Upking Rose and that she is still his widow

Adam Harness

Sworn to and subscribed before me the day and date above written. Elijah Shook J.P.

Know all Men by these presents. That I Susanah Nose of Darke County and State of Ohio do hereby irrevocably make constitute and appoint C. S. Smith, my true and lawfull Attorney for me and in my name, to demand and receive from the Department of the Interior of the United States, the Certificate or Warrant, to which I am entitled for my husbands Military services, as mentioned in the foregoing declaration; and for good and sufficient reasons do hereby revoke and countermand any and all other powers of Attorney or other authority that may have been given by me for any such purpose and vest the solely and irrevocably in my said Attorney saw

In testimony whereof my hand and seal this 11th day of June A.D. 1851

Present C. S. Smith
Elijah Shook

Susanah her X Nose Seal
mark

State of Ohio }
County of Dark } ss On this 11th day of June AD 1851, personally appeared before me Elijah Shook a Justice of the Peace duly authorized by law to take acknowledgements in and for the county aforesaid Susanah Nose Subscriber to the foregoing, and acknowledged the same to be her act and for the purposes therein described

Attest C. S. Smith

Elijah Shook J.P. Seal

[illegible] Sept 8 — [illegible])

[illegible] Inf Regt Ohio 25 Apr 18 Clark)

ayette Co 8th [illegible] 12 May 812 by — Woodbridge,
Bapt min.

n name Susanah Conner

ed near Washington Fayette Co Ohio 9 Oct 1823

till a widow in 851

122,320 Oct 6/51

Susanah Rose. wid
Hopkins
Upkins Rose. dec
Ordy Sergt,
Cap Jas Morgan,
Va Mil
Ent
Dis 1812

3 Aud Office Apl 19/52
Hopkins Rose served in
Capt Morgan's co from 19
of September 1812 till 5
of April 1813.
P. Grande
for 3 Aud

No 3
May 5/52
Mus

A. J. Smith
Greenville,
Ohio,

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name HOPKINS ROSE

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1784-94			VA	
Chr'nd					
Marr.	22 May 1812	(or 1810)	Fayette	PA	
Death	9 Oct 1823		Fayette	OH	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec. War of 1812 - VA

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Charles Rose Mother's Maiden Name Rebecca Mulliner

Wife's Full Maiden Name Susannah Conner

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1788			PA	
Chr'nd					
Death	3 Aug 1851		Darke	OH	
Burial		Shook Cemetery	Darke	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. # 2 - Adam Harness / 3 Sep 1832 - Fayette Co. OH

Her Father John Conner Mother's Maiden Name Sarah

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	1 John W.	Birth	1 Feb 1815			PA	m. # 2
		Marr.	12 Jul 1834		Miami	OH	Rebecca
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	26 Dec 1851		Darke	OH	Sanders
	Rhoda (Edna) Coate	Burial		Shook Cem.	Darke	OH	
	2 Ezekiel	Birth	23 Apr 1818			PA	m. # 2
		Marr.	30 Jan 1838		Fayette	OH	Elizabeth
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	12 Jan 1892		Darke	OH	Birt
	Rebecca McDorman	Burial		Holzapple Cem.	Darke	OH	
	3 Margaret	Birth	1 Jul 1819			OH	
		Marr.	4 Apr 1840		Darke	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	9 Jul 1896		Darke	OH	
	John Gibson	Burial		Shook Cem.	Darke	OH	
	4 Hopkins	Birth	ca 1822			OH	
		Marr.	10 Apr 1845		Darke	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	ca 1849		Darke	OH	
	Edna Christy	Burial		Shook Cem.	Darke	OH	
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes: birthdate of Susannah Conner Rose needs further research. Tombstone in Shook Cemetery states, d. age 63. Census records differ.

42

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*, Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name **Wife's name**

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name ADAM HARNESS

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca 1784-94			VA	
Chr'nd					
Marr.	3 Sep 1832		Fayette	OH	
Death	1 Jun 1851		Darke	OH	
Burial		Shook Cemetery	Darke	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. # 1 - unknown - had issue

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Susannah Conner

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1788			PA	
Chr'nd					
Death	3 Aug 1851		Darke	OH	
Burial		Shook Cemetery	Darke	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. # 1 - Hopkins Rose / 22 May 1812 (? 1810) - Fayette Co. PA

Her Father John Conner | Mother's Maiden Name Sarah

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	1 Elizabeth	Birth	ca 1834			OH	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2 Susan	Birth	ca 1835			OH	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3 Adam	Birth	ca 1837			OH	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler	Notes:
Address	birthdate for Susannah Conner Rose Harness
City, State, Zip	questionable - needs further research
Date	

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*, Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name ____________

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name **Wife's name**

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

CENSUS HISTORY OF: Hopkins Rose

Date of birth: ____________ Date of death: 9 Oct 1823

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: *Encircle age group in which this person is listed*	*Males*		*Females*	*Males*						*Females*				
	To 16	*16&up*		*0-10*	*10-16*	*16-18*	*16-26*	*26-45*	*45&up*	*0-10*	*10-16*	*16-26*	*26-45*	*45&up*
1790-Co. *St.* *Name:*				▨	▨	▨	▨	▨	▨	▨	▨	▨	▨	▨
1800-Co. *St.* *Name:*	▨	▨	▨			▨								
1810-Co. Monongalia *St.* VA *Name:* Hopkins Rose	▨	▨	▨			▨	1					1		
1820-Co. Mason Co *St.* VA *Name:* Hopkins Rose	▨	▨	▨	2				1		1		1	1	1

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: *Encircle age group in which this person is listed*	*Males*												*Females*													
	0-5	*5-10*	*10-15*	*15-20*	*20-30*	*30-40*	*40-50*	*50-60*	*60-70*	*70-80*	*80-90*	*90-100*	*100&up*	*0-5*	*5-10*	*10-15*	*15-20*	*20-30*	*30-40*	*40-50*	*50-60*	*60-70*	*70-80*	*80-90*	*90-100*	*100&up*	*Aliens*
* *1830-Co.* Fayette *St.* OH *Name:* Susannah ROSS	2	1	1	1												1			1								
1840-Co. *St.* *Name:*																											

Dwelling #	*Family #*	*Head of family*	*Age*	*Sex*	*Color*	*Occupation*	*Value of real estate*	*Value of personal estate*	*Place of birth*	*Married this yr*	*School this yr.*	*Can't r. or wr.*	*Deaf, blind, insane, etc.*
1850 - *County:*			*State:*				*Post office:*						
								▨					
1860 - *County:*			*State:*				*Post office:*						

© 1977 Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

* 1830-Jefferson Twp, page 304 - line17. who are two males under 5

1900 - County: State: Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Relation to head of family	
Color	
Sex	
Month of birth	
Year of birth	
Age	
Marital status	
# yrs. married	
M.of # children	
# Living ch.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

1880 - County: State: Page #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	
Color	
Sex	
Age	
Relation to head of family	
Born this year	
Occupation	
Months unemp.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Attended school	
Can't r. or wr.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	

1870 - County: State: Post office:

Dwelling #		
Family #		
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 187 was in this family		
Age		
Sex		
Color		
Occupatior		
Value of	Real estate	
	Personal estate	
Place of birth		
Father foreign		
Mother foreign		
Mo.if b.this yr.		
Mo.if m.this yr.		
School this yr.		
Can't r. or wr.		
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.		
Male citizen		
Can't vote		

1829 Same

1830 Tax of 1829 and 1830 - $1.155

1831 Susannah Rose no land tax; 2 cows - $16.

1832 No land tax recorded; 1 cattle - $8

1833 No Susannah Rose or Rowe; no personal property

1834 Susannah Rowe same tax as 1827

1835 Susannah Rose Same

1836 Susannah Rose Same

1837 Susannah Rose Same

1838 Susannah Rose Same

The tax lists on microfilm only go to 1838, so I will have to check the tax lists in the courthouse to see when she is listed given on the tax list, if you want.

I went through the 1827 tax list and pulled all those out that were owed tax on survey 1271, and I think the county got more than their fair share:

Jerre (?) Bloomer	10
Sarah Conner	50
Michael Creamer	53
James Conner	50
Samuel Corbett	100
George Fent	100
James Fent	100
George Harness	100
Joseph Harness	100
John Harness	63
Adam Harness	112
Joseph Hurless	46
Arthur Harness	54
Peter Harness	107
Sylvester Jenks	37
William Janes	280
James McCoy	171
Wm. Popejoy	106
Susannah Rowe	40
Wm. Wiley	275
John Wright	100
Charles Wilson	100
	2154 acres

Do any of these names sound familiar - could they be related to Susannah?

but the original survey was only for 2000 acres!

The only other thing I could find was in Federal Land Series, Vol. 4, part 1, p. 44 by Clifford Neal Smith. Under survey 1271 it gives Susanna Rowe. If you have access to this book you might want to read the preface and explanation. If not, let me know and I can send copies of the pertinent material.

I'm wondering if Sarah Conner and Susannah Conner Rowe might have purchased their land when Fayette County was still a part of Ross County - prior to 1810? Even if they did, when they disposed of the land should have been recorded in Fayette County. If you are interested in seeing if they bought the land while it was in Ross County, write to Wayne Cryder, Ross County Recorder, Courthouse, Chillicothe, OH 45601. Be sure to give him the survey number and the township name.

If you want me to search earlier or later tax lists here, please let me know, although I don't know if they will prove anything, other than when Susannah didn't pay taxes any longer.

Sorry I haven't been of more help.

Sincerely,
Sandy Fackler

Sandy Fackler

P.O. Box 119
Washington C.H., OH 43160
8 Spetember 1986

Mrs. Mary Nunneley
1550 South Dewey
Bartlesville, OK 74003

Dear Mrs. Nunneley:

Thank you for sending the check so promptly. I'm afraid the search for Susannah Conner Rose is almost identical to that of Sarah Conner.

The following are the deeds that were recorded for Susannah Rose/Rowe/Ross:

D:80 Susanna Ross from Jacob Castleman, et al, 500a., s.683, No S. given, Apr 1819

D:125 Susannah Ross fr John Ross, 594a., s. 683, Oct 9, 1821

D:380 Susannah Ross fr Jacob Castleman, 500a., Partition, Dec 20, 1820

D:413 Susannah Ross fr Jacob Castleman, 594a., Partition, Oct 19, 1821

D:80 Susanna Ross et al to Margaret Smith, 500a., s. 683, Partition, 1819

D:80 Susanna Ross et al to Susannah Ross, 500a., s. 683, Partition, 1819

D:80 Susanna Ross et al to Mary Little, 611 1/6a., s. 1294, 1819, Partition

D:80 Susanna Ross et al fr Rachel Ekin, 611 1/6a., s. 1294, 1819

In other words, I could not find any entries, either grantor or grantee for Susannah Rose or Rowe in the right survey number, 1271.

Tax lists:
1826 Susannah Rowe, original proprietor Edward Duff, original acres 2000, survey # 1271, Watercourse Sugar Creek, acreage of present 40 a., value 51. No horses or cows.

1827 - you have

1828 Same as 1826 and 1827, except tax of 1827 and 1828 due (tax wasn't paid for the previous year) $ .805

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name JOHN W. ROSE **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1 Feb 1815			PA	
Chr'nd					
Marr.	12 Jul 1834		Miami	OH	
Death	26 Dec 1851		Darke	OH	
Burial		Shook Cemetery	Darke	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. # 2 - Rebecca Sanders / 7 Jun 1846 - Greene Co. OH

His Father Hopkins Rose Mother's Maiden Name Susannah Conner

Wife's Full Maiden Name Rhoda (Edna) Coate

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	16 Jan 1811		Miami	OH	
Chr'nd					
Death	22 Sep 1845		Darke	OH	
Burial		Shook Cemetery	Darke	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father John M. Coate Mother's Maiden Name Susan Brock

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	1 Susannah	Birth	26 Mar 1835			OH	see back
		Marr.	17 Oct 1852		Darke	OH	for other
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	3 Sep 1924		Darke	OH	marriages
# 1	Joseph Redenbaugh	Burial		Shook Cem.	Darke	OH	
	2 Lucinda	Birth	24 Jun 1836			OH	
		Marr.	24 Apr 1854		Shelby	OH	v 3, p 399
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	4 Mar 1920	New Weston	Darke	OH	
	John C. Gilbert	Burial		Holzapple Cem.	Darke	OH	
	3 Nathan C.	Birth	ca 1839			OH	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4 Edna	Birth	30 Dec 1844			OH	see back
		Marr.	24 Sep 1865		Darke	OH	for marriage
# 1	Full Name of Spouse	Death	15 Sep 1926	Celina	Mercer	OH	#2
	Donald Sharp Richardson	Burial		Holzapple Cem.	Darke	OH	
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

Husband's Full Name

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*, Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name **Wife's name**

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

#1 - Susannah Rose
m # 1 - Joseph Rede(i)nbaugh (1832-1862)
on 17 Oct 1852
m # 2 - Henry Bosworth Budd (1819-1894)
on 23 Jun 1867
m # 3 - Dr. Absalom Pearson (1838-)
no date

Additional Information:

4 - Edna Rose
m # 1 - Donald Sharp Richardson
on 24 Sep 1865 - Darke Co. OH
m # 2 - Daniel Hay
on 16 Mar 1902 - Darke Co. OH

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name JOHN W. ROSE **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	1 Feb 1815			PA	
Chr'nd					
Marr.	7 Jun 1846		Greene	OH	
Death	26 Dec 1851		Darke	OH	
Burial		Shook Cemetery	Darke	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. m # 1 - Rhoda (Edna) Coate / 12 Jul 1834 - Miami Co. OH

His Father Hopkins Rose Mother's Maiden Name Susannah Conner

Wife's Full Maiden Name Rebecca Sanders

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1818			OH	
Chr'nd					
Death	21 Dec 1874		Greene	OH	
Burial		Caesarcreek Cemetery	Greene	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father William Sanders Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	1 William C.	Birth	ca 1847			OH	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	1922		Greene	OH	
		Burial		Silvercreek Cem.	Greene	OH	
	2 John Wesley	Birth	1849			OH	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	1927		Greene	OH	
		Burial		Silvercreek Cem.	Greene	OH	
	3 Sarah Rebecca	Birth	1852			OH	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	25 Jul 1877	Caesarcreek Cem.	Greene	OH	
	never married	Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*, Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name **Wife's name**

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name EZEKIEL ROSE

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	23 Apr 1818			PA/VA	
Chr'nd					
Marr.	30 Jan 1838		Fayette	OH	
Death	23 Jul 1893		Mercer	OH	
Burial		Holsapple	Darke	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation — Church Affiliation — Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. # 2 - Elizabeth Birt / 27 May 1851 - Darke Co. OH

His Father Hopkins Rose — Mother's Maiden Name Susannah Conner

Wife's Full Maiden Name Rebecca McDorman

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1816			OH	
Chr'nd					
Death	aft Jul 1850	(census)	Darke	OH	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation — Church Affiliation — Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father John McDorman — Mother's Maiden Name Judy (Judah) Bunch

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	1 Eleanor Jane	Birth	1839		Fayette	OH	
		Marr.	3 Jul 1881	Mt Pleasant	Cass	MO	no issue
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	Feb 1899		Cass	MO	
	Samuel Bright	Burial					
	2 John Hopkins	Birth	12 Aug 1840		Fayette	OH	m # 2
		Marr.	26 Jul 1865		Greene	OH	Elizabeth
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	14 Feb 1916	Ora	Starke	IN	Stepps
	Catherine Melcenia Little	Burial		Monroeville	Allen	IN	no issue
	3 Susan	Birth	ca 1841			OH	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4 James Marion	Birth	8 May 1842		Darke	OH	see back
		Marr.	22 Jan 1871		Darke	OH	for other
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	31 Jan 1899	Cleveland	Cass	MO	marriages
	# 1 Matilda B. Medford	Burial		Briant Cem.	Cass	MO	
	5 Margaret Ann	Birth	1846		Darke	OH	
		Marr.	28 Feb 1870		Clark	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	26 Jan 1874			OH	
	Daniel Boysel, Jr.	Burial		Caesarcreek	Greene	OH	
	6 Rachel Minerva	Birth	1848		Darke	OH	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7 William Henry	Birth	1850		Darke	OH	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*, Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

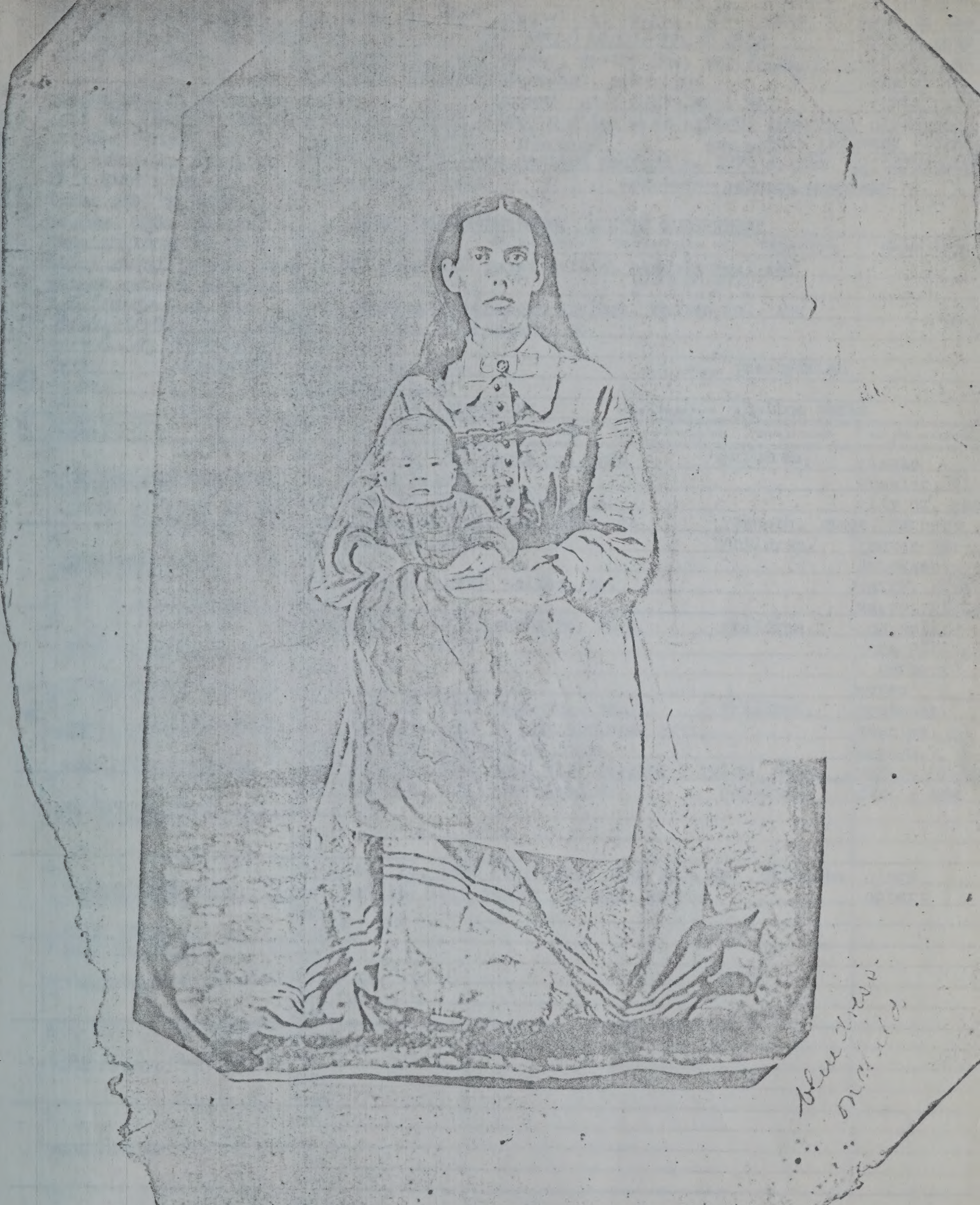
Sources for Children: # 4 - James Marion Rose

m # 1 - Matilda B. Medford / 22 Jan 1871 - Darke Co. OH (she died 17 Feb 1879, Belton, MO)

m # 2 - Angie Baker ca 1879 (she died 22 Dec 1880, Belton, MO)

m # 3 - Minnie Quesenbury / 1 Apr 1883 - Newton Co. MO

Additional Information:



blue dress.
made

(my gr. grandmother] Margaret Ann Rose Baysel
(-my grandmother] Cary Idella May Baysel Gobel

Richards
4004 Ranch View Road
Fort Worth, TX 76109

This Information Obtained From:
2nd wife: Angie Baker
1. 1879 d. Dec. 22, 1880
n Belton, Mo.

lischarged at Nashville
June 12, 1865 w/ heart
disease; Rhomatism
(sciatic) lg. tumor on
left side & one on
lower part of body.
George, Cora and Mary
were children by 1st.
wife; James, Howard, and
Buleah were by Minnie.
in Cumberland Hos.
Nashville May 3, 64 thru May '65
Compiler Co. A 74th Ohio
Address Infantry
City, State
Date

Form
P.O.
GENE
lists a

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	Aug. 5, 1844	Greenville,	Darke,	Ohio	was in the
Chr'nd		James Marion Rose			Union Army
Mar.	April 1, 1883	Neosho,	Newton Co.,	Mo. (Presby.)	in 1861 at
Death	Jan. 30, 1899	Cleveland,	Cass,	Mo.	age of 17.
Burial		Briant Cem.; Cleveland,		Mo.	(Ohio Inf.)

Places of Residence lived (1878) 4 miles w of Belton; 1884 near Cleveland.
Occupation (West Livre) Church Affiliation Military Rec. Ohio Infantry -162nd.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. 1st. Matilda Medford m. 1870 d. Feb. 17,1879 Belto
His Father Ezekiel Rose Mother's Maiden Name Rebecca McDorman

Wife's Full Maiden Name MINNIE QUESENBURY

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	23 July 1860	Fayetteville,	~~Lincoln Co.~~, WASHINGTON	ARK	
Chr'nd					
Death	28 June 1914	Siloam Springs,	Benton Co.,	ARK	
Burial	30 June 1914	Neosho,		Mo.	

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation Presbytrian
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father William Quesenbury Mother's Maiden Name Adeline Parks

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth	Mar. 8, 1872		Darke Co.	Ohio Children:	Lizzie
	George Adolphus Rose	Mar.	April 6,1892				Wheeler, Hil
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	Sept 21,1938	La Jolla,		CA	City OK, Ear
	Sarah Butts/2n Nellie	Burial	Greenwood Cem.	San Diego,		CA Kenneth, James,	Earnest
	2	Birth	June 26, 1874			Children:	Lester Hen-
	Cora Rose	Mar.					drickson
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	Sept.28, 1963	Belton,		Mo.	Perry, Alva
	Wm. H. Hendrickson	Burial					Harry, Lillie
	3	Birth	Nov. 5, 1875		Darke Co.	Ohio Children:	Ada Bell,
	Mary E. Rose	Mar.	1890				Cora Ellen,
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					& Herbert
	Frank E. Noyes	Burial					Noyes
	4	Birth	June 12, 1887		Cass Co.,	Mo. Children:	Gretchen,
	James Stanley Rose	Mar.	Sept.27, 1911	Siloam Springs,		Ark.	Stanley,
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	Apr. 25, 1925	Tulsa,		Okla	Evelyn,
	Edna Jane Stephens	Burial	Apr. 27, 1925	Rose Hill Cemetry - Tulsa,		Okla.	Marion &Vivia
	5	Birth	Mar. 12, 1893	Cleveland		Mo. Children:	Dick - son
	Howard M. Rose	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth	Feb. 20, 1898	Cleveland,	Cass Co.,	Mo. Children:	Clare
	Buleah Rose	Mar.	May 18, 1918	Baxter Springs,		Kansas	Robert
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	E. O. Blake	Burial					
	7 2nd. McKnight	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name JAMES MARION ROSE

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	AUG. 5, 1844	Greenville,	Darke Co.	OHIO	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	APRIL 1, 1883	Neosho, Mo.	Newton Co.		
Death	JAN. 30, 1899	Cleveland Mo,	Cass Co.		
Burial					

Places of Residence West Line (1878) 4 Miles W. of Belton 1884 Cleveland

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec. Union Army 1861 Co. A 74th Ohio Infantry

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. ① M. Medford ② Angie Baker

His Father EKEKIEL ROSE Mother's Maiden Name Rebecca McDorman

Wife's Full Maiden Name MINNIE QUISENBERRY

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	23 July 1860	Fayetteville Ark.	Lincoln Co.		
Chr'nd					
Death	28 June 1914	Siloam Springs Ark.	Benton Co.		
Burial	30 June 1914	Neosho, Mo.			

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation Presby.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Wm. Quesenbury Mother's Maiden Name Adeline Parks

Compiler Diane Richards

Address

City, State

Date

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth	Mar. 8, 1872	Darke Co. Ohio			Lizzie
	Geo. Adolphus	Mar.	APRIL 6, 1892				Wheeler, Earl,
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	Sept. 21, 1938	La Jolla, Ca.			Kenneth,
	Sarah Butts ② Nellie	Burial		Greenwood Cem.	San Diego	CA.	James, Ernest
	2	Birth	June 26, 1874				Lester.
	Cora Rose	Mar.					Perry, Alva
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	Sept. 28, 1963	Belton Mo.			Harry, Lillie
	Wm. H. Hendrickson	Burial					
	3	Birth	Nov. 5, 1875	Darke Co Ohio			Ada Bell
	Mary E. Rose	Mar.	1890				Cora Ellen
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					Herbert
	Frank E. Noyes	Burial					
	4	Birth	June 12, 1887	Belton Mo.			
	James Stanley	Mar.	Sept. 27, 1911	Siloam Springs Ark			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	APR 25, 1925	Tulsa Okla			
	Edna Jane Stephens	Burial	Apr. 27, 1925	Rose Hill Cem - Tulsa			
	5	Birth	Mar. 12, 1893	Cleveland Mo.			Dick.
	Howard M.	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth	Feb. 20, 1898	Cleveland	Mo.	Cass Co.	Clare
	Bulah Rose	Mar.	May 18, 1918	Baxter Springs	Kansas		Robert
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	E. O. Blake ② McKnight	Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP NO. 4 **Husband's Full Name** JAMES STANLEY ROSE

This Information Obtained From:

Okla. death cert. #374
1850 census - OHIO

Dianne Richards
4004 Ranch View Road
Fort Worth, TX 76109

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	June 12,1887	Belton, Cass Co., Mo.			
Chr'nd					
Mar.	Sept.27,1911	Siloam Springs, Benton Co., Ark.			
Death	Apr. 25,1925	Tulsa, Ok.			
Burial	April27,1925	Rose Hill Cemetry - Tulsa, Ok.			

Places of Residence 425 S. College, Tulsa

Occupation salesman Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father James Marion Rose Mother's Maiden Name Minnie Quesenbury

Wife's Full Maiden Name EDNA JANE STEPHENS

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	Oct.10,1892	Blockton, Taylor, Iowa			
Chr nd					
Death	Nov.30,1973	Austin, Travis, Texas			
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Edward C. Stephens Mother's Maiden Name Alpha Mae Griffiths

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Alpha Gretchen	Birth	28 July 1912	Siloam Springs, Ark.			
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* 1. Benton, 2. Eldridge	Death	~~22 Jan. 1914~~	~~Texarkana, Crawford, Ark.~~			
	3. Herndon, 4.Waterhouse	Burial	AUG 1992	HOUSTON	HARRIS	TX	
	2 James Stanley	Birth	22 Jan.1914	Texarkana, Crawford, Ark.			
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* Florence McCarty	Death					
		Burial					
	3 Evelyn Marie	Birth	23 Oct. 1916				
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* 1. Noel Ryon	Death	14 Feb. 1970	El Paso, Texas			
	2. Lloyd Porterfield	Burial					
	4 Richard Marion	Birth	25 Feb. 1919	Chelsea, Okla.	*****1 daughter -		
		Mar.	27 Sept.1942	Corsicana, Texas		Dianne Rose (Richards)	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death				b. June 1, 1946	
	Lucy Helen Russell	Burial				Corsicana, Texas	
	5 Vivian Eloise	Birth	19 Aug.1923			m. Sept 27, 1972	
		Mar.				M. L. Richards	
	Full Name of Spouse* 1. Geo. Miller,	Death				children:	Amy Rose
	2. Chas Williams	Burial					Michael Lee
	6 3. Francis Elder	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth		Other risidences of this family:			
		Mar.		2803 E. 4th Place - Tulsa - standing in 1984			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death		Kendall School			
		Burial		Baltimore St. - 2 houses - both gone			
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP NO. 4

Husband's Full Name JAMES STANLEY ROSE

This Information Obtained From:

Okla. Death Cert.#374

1850 census - OHIO

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	June 12,1887	Belton, Cass Co., Mo.			
Chr'nd					
Mar.	Sept.27,1911	Siloam Springs, Benton Co., Ark.			
Death	Apr. 25,1925	Tulsa, Ok.			
Burial	April27,1925	Rose Hill Cemetry - Tulsa, Ok.			

Places of Residence 425 S. College, Tulsa

Occupation salesman Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father James Marion Rose Mother's Maiden Name Minnie Quesenbury

Wife's Full Maiden Name EDNA JANE STEPHENS

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	Oct.10,1892	Blockton, Taylor, Iowa			
Chr'nd					
Death	Nov.30,1973	Austin, Travis, Texas			
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Edward C. Stephens Mother's Maiden Name Alpha Mae Griffiths

Compiler Dianne Richards

Address

City State

Date

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Alpha Gretchen	Birth	28 July 1912	Siloam Springs, Ark.			
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* 1. Benton, 2. Eldridge	Death	22 Jan. 1914	Texarkana, Crawford, Ark.			
	3. Herndon, 4. Waterhouse	Burial					
	2 James Stanley	Birth	22 Jan.1914	Texarkana, Crawford, Ark.			
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Florence McCarty	Burial					
	3 Evelyn Marie	Birth	23 Oct. 1916				
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* 1. Noel Ryon	Death	14 Feb. 1970	El Paso, Texas			
	2. Lloyd Porterfield	Burial					
0	4 Richard Marion	Birth	25 Feb. 1919	Chelsea, Okla.			
		Mar.	27 Sept.1942	Corsicana, Texas			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	4 July 1988	AUSTIN Tex			
	Lucy Helen Russell	Burial	6 July 1988	AUSTIN Tex.			
	5 Vivian Eloise	Birth	19 Aug. 1922	Chelsea OKLA.			
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* 1. Geo Miller,	Death					
	2. Chas Williams	Burial					
	6 3. Francis Elder	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth		Other risidences of this family:			
		Mar.		2803 E. 4th Place - Tulsa - standing in 1984			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death		Kendall School			
		Burial		Baltimore St. - 2 houses - both gone			
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name RICHARD MARION ROSE

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	FEB 25, 1919	Chelsea	OKLA		
Chr'nd					
Mar.	SEPT. 27, 1942	CORSICANA	TX.		
Death	July 4, 1988	AUSTIN	TEX		
Burial	July 6, 1988	AUSTIN	TEX	TRAVIS	

Places of Residence AUSIN TEX SINCE 1958

Occupation

Church Affiliation —

Military Rec. Maj. USAF

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father JAMES STANLEY ROSE

Mother's Maiden Name EDNA JANE STEPHENS

Wife's Full Maiden Name Lucy Helen Russell

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	AUG. 15, 1919	CORSICANA	TEX.	Navarro	
Chr'nd					
Death	18 MAY 2002	FORT WORTH	TARRANT	TX	
Burial					

Compiler Dianne Richards

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation METHODIST

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father JACK Russell

Mother's Maiden Name Nellie Sue Thomas

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Dianne Rose	Birth	June 1, 1946	Corsicana	Tex.		Amy Rose 1974
		Mar.	Sept. 27, 1972	ALBUQUERQUE	N.M.		Michael L. 1975
	Full Name of Spouse* M.L. Richards	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name EZEKIEL ROSE

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	23 Apr 1818			PA/VA	
Chr'nd					
Marr.	27 May 1851		Darke	OH	
Death	23 Jul 1893		Mercer	OH	
Burial		Holsapple Cemetery	Darke	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. m # 1 - Rebecca McDorman / 30 Jan 1838 - Fayette Co. OH

His Father Hopkins Rose Mother's Maiden Name Susannah Conner

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Birt

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	8 Apr 1834			OH	
Chr'nd					
Death	21 May 1911				
Burial		Castine Cemetery	Darke	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Andrew Davidson Birt Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Shook

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	1 Elizabeth Ann "Betsy"	Birth	1854		Darke	OH	
		Marr.	8 Apr 1871		Darke	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	1922		Darke	OH	
	Joseph Arnold	Burial		Castine Cem.	Darke	OH	
	2 Lydia W.	Birth	1857		Darke	OH	did she
		Marr.	26 Dec 1878				m # 2 a Mr.
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					Sacklum
	George Walls	Burial					
	3 Margie Alice	Birth	18 Oct 1859		Darke	OH	
		Marr.	1 Jul 1881		Darke	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	9 Oct 1926	Union City	Darke	OH	
	George Newton Miller	Burial					
	4 Andrew Davidson	Birth	1861		Darke	OH	
		Marr.	30 Mar 1886		Darke	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	10 May 1939		Darke	OH	
	Ella May Dillworth	Burial		Holsapple	Darke	OH	
	5 Rebecca	Birth	18 May 1865		Darke	OH	
		Marr.	1 Nov 1883		Darke	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	Feb 1946		Darke	OH	
	Wirt James	Burial		Castine Cem.	Darke	OH	
	6 Jemima	Birth	1868		Darke	OH	m # 2
		Marr.	4 Jul 1889		Darke	OH	Andrew
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					Supinger
	# 1 William Lawhorn	Burial					
	7 Jacob Constance	Birth	15 Apr 1871		Darke	OH	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	17 May 1951	Union City	Darke	OH	
	Clara May Sparkling	Burial		Castine Cem.	Darke	OH	
	8 Rosella Melsena "Ella"	Birth	18 Dec 1872		Darke	OH	
		Marr.	22 Jun 1892				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	10 Aug 1901		Darke	OH	
	Thomas Elmer Begole	Burial		Castine Cem.	Darke	OH	

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

Husband's Full Name

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*, Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	9 Hettie Hester	Birth	28 Jun 1874		Darke	OH	
		Marr.	21 Aug 1894		Mercer	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	26 Nov 1958				
	#1 Charles A. Houdeshell	Burial		Castine Cem.	Darke	OH	
	10 Charles Edward	Birth	7 Mar 1880		Darke	OH	
		Marr.	30 Aug 1900				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	15 Apr 1966		Darke	OH	
	Minnie May DeCamp	Burial		Castine Cem.	Darke	OH	
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children: # 9 - Hettie Hester Rose

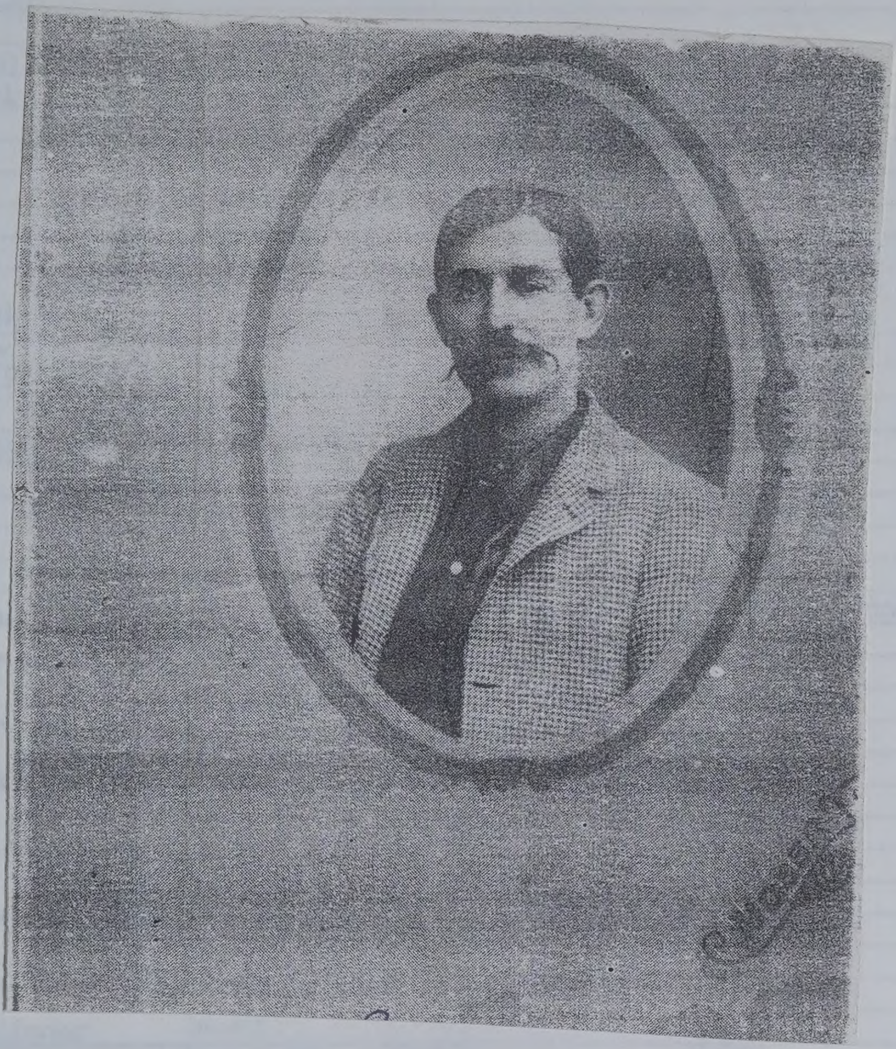
m # 1 - Charles A. Houdeshell / 21 Aug 1894 - Mercer Co. OH

m # 2 - Marion Ritenour / 3 Jun 1889 - Mercer Co. OH (divorced)

m # 3 - Charles A. Houdeshell / 11 Sep 1900 - Mercer Co. OH

NOTE: errors in the marriage dates seem to exist. Needs checking.

Additional Information:



CHARLES EDWARD ROSE (1869-1941)

SON OF JOHN HOPKINS ROSE (1840-1916) and CATHERINE MELCENA LITTLE

GRANDSON OF EZEKIEL ROSE AND REBECCA MCDORMAN

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name JOHN GIBSON **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	12 Aug 1813			OH	
Chr'nd					
Marr.	4 Apr 1840		Darke	OH	
Death	7 Feb 1901				
Burial		Shook Cemetery	Darke	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name MARGARET ROSE

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1 Jul 1819		Darke	OH	
Chr'nd					
Death	9 Jul 1896		Darke	OH	
Burial		Shook Cemetery	Darke	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Hopkins Rose Mother's Maiden Name Susannah Conner

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	1 Samuel	Birth	ca 1840		Darke	OH	
		Marr.	22 Mar 1860		Darke	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Nancy Joseph	Burial					
	2 Susannah	Birth	ca 1842		Darke	OH	
		Marr.	15 Jul 1860		Darke	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3 Hopkins J.	Birth	ca 1843		Darke	OH	
		Marr.	31 Mar 1864		Darke	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Elizabeth Bedinger	Burial					
	4 John N.	Birth	ca 1845		Darke	OH	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5 Henry	Birth	1850		Darke	OH	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler	Notes:
Address	Childrens names from 1850 census. May be
City, State, Zip	additional children after 1850
Date	

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*, Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name ____

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name **Wife's name**

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name HOPKINS ROSE **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca 1822			OH	
Chr'nd					
Marr.	10 Apr 1845		Darke	OH	
Death	ca 1849		Darke	OH	
Burial		Shook Cemetery	Darke	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Hopkins Rose Mother's Maiden Name Susannah Conner

Wife's Full Maiden Name Edna Christy

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	3 Jul 1827			OH	
Chr'nd					
Death	12 Aug 1885				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. m # 2 - Andrew Supinger / 9 Jun 1851 - Darke Co. OH

Her Father Joseph Christy Mother's Maiden Name Mary Elmore

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	1 Joseph	Birth			Darke	OH	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	ca 1849		Darke	OH	
		Burial					
	2 Margaret Jane	Birth	ca 1848		Darke	OH	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

Husband's Full Name

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*, Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name **Wife's name**

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

First Marriage - 7 Children

Info - Marriage Record
Death Record
1850 Census Darke Co Oh.

Ezekiel Rose
b. 1816 VA - Monongalia Co or Mason Co. W. VA.
m. 1. 30 JAN. 1838 Fayette Co. Ohio probably Jefferson Twp
2. 27 May 1851 Darke Co Ohio by E. Shook
d. 23 July 1893 - Burkettsville Mercer Co. Ohio
Death Record - Dropsy - 77yr - 4m - 30d.
Bur. Holsapple Cem. Darke Co. Ohio
Parents - Hopkins Rose & Susannah Conner
Lived Jefferson Twp - Fayette Co. Ohio - by 1850 Allen twp. Darke Co. Oh.

Rebecca McDorman
b. CA 1814-1816 Fayette Co Ohio
d. CA 1850 Darke Co. Ohio
Parents: John McDorman & Judy Bunch

Children
1. Eleanor Jane Rose b. CA 1839 Fayette Co. Oh.
No children - d. Feb. 1899 Cass Co. Mo.
m. 3 July 1881 Mt. Pleasant Cass Co. Mo.
Samuel Bright -

2. John Hopkins Rose b. 12 Aug. 1840 Fayette Co. Ohio
d. 14 Feb 1916 Ora. Ind.
m. 1. $\overset{28}{26}$ July 1865 Greene Co. Ohio
Catharine Melcenia Little

3. Susan Rose b. CA 1841 Fayette Co. Ohio
d
m.

(over)

7 May 1846
4. James Marion Rose b. 8 May 1842 Darke Co. Ohio
Cass Co. Mo.
d. 31 Jan 1899 Cleveland
m. 1. 22 Jan. 1871 Darke Co. Ohio
Matilda B. Medford.
2. Angie Baker
3. Minnie Quisenberry

5. Margaret Ann Rose b. ca 1846 Darke Co. Ohio
d.
m.

6. Rachel Minerva Rose b. ca 1848 Darke Co. Ohio
d.
m.

7. William Henry Rose b. ca 1850 Darke Co. Ohio
d.
m.

From 1860 Census Greene Co. Ohio
Silver Creek Twp. p. 305
Margret Rose age 15 b. Ohio living with
Levi Turner Family

Beavercreek Twp. p. #53
Susan Rose age 18 + William Rose age 10
Both born Ohio living with Sam Kyle Family

Ross Twp. p. 329 - James Rose age 18 b. Ohio
living with James McDormon Family
Ross Twp. p. 327 - John Rose age 18 living with
Jefferson Strong Family

Info - Civil War Record.
Marriage Record
Greene Co. Ohio
1880 Census Allen
Co. Ind.
Monroeville Ind.
Cem. Records.

John Hopkins Rose

b. 12 Aug. 1840 Fayette Co. Ohio

m. 1. 26 July 1865 Grape Grove Greene Co. Ohio by Cyrus Little

2. 13 Oct. 1897 Starke Co. Indiana

d. 14 Feb. 1916 Ora-Starke Co. Ind.

Bur- Monroeville Mem. Cem. Monroeville Allen Co. Ind.

Parents: Ezekiel Rose + Rebecca McDorman

#2 Elizabeth Stepps- No children

Van Wert Cos Oh. Starke + Allen Cos Ind.
Sheriff of Monroeville - Lived Fayette - Darke - Greene - Clark

Catherine Melcena
Catharine Melcenia Little

b. 1845-1847 Ohio - 18 years old when married

d. 12 Jan 1888? Monroeville Allen Co. Ind.

bur- Monroeville Mem. Cem. Monroeville Allen Co. Ind.

Bitsel?
Parents: David Blue Little + Susan Ritsel / Ritsal

Children

1. Sylvester Ralph Rose
1880 - Allen Co. Ind.
Census - Marion S.

28
b. 20 Aug. 1867 Selma Clark Co. Ohio
Monroeville
d. 15 Dec. 1959 Allen Co. Ind.
m. 3 July 1890 Allen Co. Ind.
Margaret Lillian Rodebush

2. Charles Edward Rose
b. 5 April 1869 Van Wert Co. Oh.
Thurston Co. WA.
d. 2 Aug 1941 Olympia
Allen Co. Ind.
m. 28 Nov. 1892 Fort Wayne
Ruth Ellen Rousseau

? 3. Ella or Mary Rose
b. ca 1870-1880
d. young.

4. John Russell Rose
Allen Co. Ind.
b. 13 Nov. 1885 Monroeville
Benewah Co. Idaho
d. 15 Nov. 1959 St. Maries
Ruth Devilbliss
m. 24 Oct. 1920 Lewiston - Fergus MT.

? 5 Twin Girls -
b. ca 1888 - d. 1 day old.

Info - Marriage + Cem.
Records
Personal Knowledge

Charles Edward Rose
b. 5 April 1869-70 Van Wert Co. Ohio
m. 28 Nov. 1892 Fort Wayne Allen Co. Indiana
d. 2 Aug. 1941 - ~~Schniders~~ Schniders Prairie Thurston Co. Washington
Car Accident - Bur - Odd Fellows Cem - Tumwater
Thurston Co. Wash.
Parents: John Hopkins Rose - Catherine Melcenia Little
Harnessmaker + Farmer - Lived Starke + Allen
Cos. Indiana - ~~Mo~~ - Wisconsin - Montana + Wash.

Ruth Ellen Rousseau
b. 19 Feb. 1872 Belleplaine Sumner Co. Kansas
d. 12 Oct. 1943 - At home Schniders Prairie - Thurston Co. Wash.
Bur - Odd Fellows Cem. Tumwater, Thurston Co. Washington
Parents: Reuben Rousseau + Carolyn E. Houseman

Childen

1. Lella May Rose — b. 21 Aug. 1891 Allen Co. Ind.
Charles not father — d. 4 March 1947 Thurston Co. WA.
Family Mystery — m. 31 Jan 1910 Knox-Starke Co. Ind.
Raymond Sanford Blakeley

2. Edward "Eddie" Earl Rose — b. 21 Oct. 1893 - Allen Co. Ind.
d. Nov. 1959 Thurston Co. Wash.
m. Batchelor
Bur - Odd Fellows Cem. Thurston Co. Wash.

3. Queenie Charlotte Rose — b. 20 Sept. 1899 Starke Co. Ind.
d.
* married him twice — m. Rudolph Swan.
d. July 1979
No children

(over)

4. Ruben John Rose b. 9 Feb. 1902 Knox Starke Co. Ind.
d. OCT 1982 - CASCADE MT Cascade Co. Mont.
m. 1. 25 Aug. 1928 Great Falls Cascade Co. Mont.
Edith Bell Burley
2. 17 Sept. 1969
Pauline Warehime

Marriage Record
Census - 1880 Allen Co.
Granddaughter
Margaret Julian
of Warsaw. Ind.

1880 Census Allen Co.
Sylvester Ralph Rose - Marion S. Age 12
b. $\overset{28}{20}$ Aug 1867 - Selma - Clark Co. - Ohio
m. 3 July 1890 Allen Co. Ind.
d. 15 Dec. 1959 - Monroeville Allen Co. Ind.
Bur. Monroeville Allen Co. Ind. - Monroeville Mem Cem.
Catherine
Parents: John Hopkins Rose - Catharine Melcenia Little
Lived - Clark + Van Wert Cos Ohio - Allen Co. Ind.
Deputy Sheriff Monroeville - Auctioneer
Margaret Lillian Rodebush
b. 9 Feb. 1870 Allen Co. Ind.
d. 15 Aug 1939 Monroeville Allen Co. Ind.
Bur. Monroeville Mem Cem. - Allen Co. Ind.
Parents: James Rodebush + Suzanne _____ ?

Children - Probably all Monroeville

1. James Ora Rose b. 7 March 1891 Allen Co. Ind.
Allen Co. Ind.
d. 16 May 1960 Fort Wayne
m. 7 July 1923 Frieda Clark

2. John Russell Rose b. 22 May 1892 Allen Co. Ind.
d. 28 May 1979 - Warsaw, Ind.
m. 5 May 1917 St. Joseph Michigan
Lena Reed.

3. Charles Franklin Rose b. 26 July 1893 Allen Co. Ind.
d.
No children m. Toledo, Ohio - Rose Grayke

4. Leslie Maurice Rose b. 20 July 1896 Allen Co. Ind.
Allen Co. Ind.
d. 8 March 1962 Monroeville
m. Batchelor

Info from Vital
Records Dark + Mercer
Cos. Ohio + Barbara
+ Census Black

Ezekiel Rose
b. 23 April 1819 Virginia (West)
#2 m. 27 May 1851 Darke Co. Ohio
d. 23 July 1893 (Dropsey) Mercer Co. Ohio
Buried: Holsapple Cem. Darke Co. Ohio
Parents: Hopkins Rose + Susannah Conner
#1 Rebecca McDorman 30 Jan 1838 Fayette Co. Ohio

#2 Elizabeth Birt
b. 8 April 1834 Ohio
d. 21 May 1911 - Bur. Castine Ohio Cem.
Parents: Andrew Davidson Birt + Elizabeth Shook

Children #2 Wife

1. Elizabeth "Betsy" Ann Rose
No further info
b. 1854 Darke Co. Ohio
d. 1922 - Bur. Darke Co. Oh. Castine Cem
m. 8 April 1871 Darke Co. Oh.
Joseph Arnold

2. Lydia W. Rose
Note - Obit of sister" Margie Alice - names Lydia Sacklum as sister - No further info Living Van Wert. Ohio
b. 1857 Darke Co. Ohio
d.
m. 26 Dec. 1878 George Walls?

3. Margie Alice Rose
b. 18 Oct. 1859 Darke Co. Ohio
d. 9 Oct. 1926 Union City, ~~Ind~~ Ohio
m. 1 July 1881 Preble Co. Ohio
George Newton Miller

4. Andrew Davidson Rose
b. 1861 Darke Co. Ohio
d. 10 May 1939 - Bur Holsapple Cem.
m. 30 March 1886 (Darke Co. Ohio?
Ella Mae Dillworth

Ezekiel Rose + Elizabeth Beil family cont'd.

5. Rebecca Rose b. 18 May 1865 Burkettsville Darke Co. Ohio
d. Feb. 1946 - Bur. Castine Cem Darke Co. Ohio
m. 1 Nov. 1883 Darke Co. Ohio
Wirt Jenkins

6. Jemima Rose b. 1868 Darke Co. Ohio
d. Bur Castine Cem
m. 4 July 1889 William Lawhorn
#2. Alexander Supinger

S/o Andrew Supinger
+ Edna (Crysty) Rose
m. Hopkins Rose Sr. #1

7. Jacob Constance Rose b. 15 April 1871 Darke Co. Ohio
Union City, Ohio or Ind d. 17 May 1951 - Bur Castine Cem Darke Co. Ohio
m. Clara Mae Sparkling

8. Rosella Melsena (Ella) Rose b. 18 Dec. 1872 Darke Co. Ohio
d. 10 Oct. 1901 - Bur. Castine Cem. Darke Co Oh.
m. 22 June 1892
Thomas Elmer Begole

9. Nettie Hester Rose b. 28 June 1874 Mercer Co. Ohio
d. 26 Nov. 1958 Bur. Castine Cem Darke Co. Ohio
m. 1. 21 Aug. 1894 Mercer Co. Ohio
Charles A. Houdeshell
2. 3 June 1889 Mercer Co.
MARION Ritenour. Divorced
3. 11 Sept. 1900 Mercer Co. Ohio
Charles A. Houdeshell

Note: marriage Record
states she is a widow for #2
Her age this marriage 25

10. Charles Edward Rose b. 7 March 1880 Darke Co. Ohio
d. 15 April 1966 Bur. Castine Cem
m. 30 Aug. 1900 Minnie May DeCamp.

George Newton Miller
b. 14 April 1862 Greenville Darke Co. Ohio
m. 1 July 1881 New Paris Preble Co. Ohio
d. 21 March 1939 Union City, Ohio Darke Co. Ohio
Parents: Harvey S. Miller + Amanda Belle Reigle
#2 Sarah Wickersham

Margie Alice Miller
b. 18 Oct. 1859 Darke Co. Ohio
d. 9 Oct. 1926 Union City, Ohio Darke Co. Oh.
Parents: Ezekiel Rose + Elizabeth Birt

Children

1. Lula Mae Miller
b. 10 May 1883 Greenville Darke Co. Oh.
d. 19 June 1941 - Crystal Springs
Cem. Benton Harbor, Michigan
m. 14 April 1900 Greenville Darke Co Ohio
James Ellsworth Keller

2. Charles Osro Miller
b. 23 Feb. 1884
d. 22 April 1946 Memorial Park Cem. Dayton, Ohio
m. married Twice

3. Bonnie Belle Miller
b. 6 Oct. 1886 Greenville Ohio Darke Co. Ohio
d. 27 Sept. 1939 Dayton, Ohio
Memorial Park Cem. Dayton, Ohio
m. 2 June 1904 - Orell Curtis Reck

4. Ethel Delilah / Deola Miller
b. 14 July 1889 Lightsville, Ohio Darke Co. Oh.
d. 21 May 1944 Union City Ohio
Union City, Cem. Darke Co. Oh.
1, ___ Brinker
m. Twice - 2 ___ Geesy
At time of her fathers Death (over)

5. Ina Hazel Miller
b. 9 Feb. 1893 Dayton. Ohio
d. 13 JAN. 1962 Jacksonville Florida
Bur. Union Cem. Darke Co. Oh.
m. 1911 · Jesse Anders

6. Clara Teresa Miller
b.
d. Jacksonville, Florida
m. 7 Times - ___ Landis

Note - at Time of her mother + Fathers death - married name was Landis

4. Mary Miller
b.
d.
m.

Possibly from #2 wife Listed Father's death but Not in obit of Margie Alice

Jacob Constance Rose
b. 15 April 1870 Darke Co. Ohio
m.
d. 17 May 1951 Union City. Ohio/Ind   Bur Castine Cem Darke Co. Ohio
Parents: Ezekiel Rose + wife #2 Elizabeth Birt

Clara Mae Sparkling (Barnhart?)
b. 1886
d. 1948 - Ohio - Bur. Castine Cem. Darke Co. Ohio
Parents

Children
1. George Elmer Rose   b. 6 May 1902 Butler Twp. Ohio
d
m.

2. Della Rose   b. 6 Sept. 1904 Savona. Darke Co Oh
d.
m. 25 Nov. 1921 Darke Co. Ohio
Dewey Wilt b 23 Oct 1899 New Paris Ohio

Parents
Ephraim Wilt
Maggie Wolverton

Wirt Jenkins
b. 5 Oct. 1858
m. 1 Nov. 1883 Darke Co. Ohio
d. 1946 - Bur Castine Cem. Castine, Ohio
Parents:

Rebecca (Becky) Rose
b. 18 May 1865 Burkettsville Mercer/Darke Co. Ohio
d. Feb 1946 - Buried Castine Cem. Castine, Ohio
Parents: Ezekiel Rose + wife #2 Elizabeth Birt

Children

1. Bertha Jenkins — b. 1 Nov. 1884 Darke Co. Ohio
   d. 8 Feb 1886 - Bur Castine Cem

2. Eva Z. Jenkins — b. 9 June 1888 Darke Co. Ohio
   d. 12 March 1980 - Buried Castine Cem. Oh
   m. Doyle Emrick

3. Lillian Jenkins — b. 21 Nov. 1903 Darke Co. Ohio
   d. 28 Dec. 1981 Bur Twin Creek Chapel Cem.
   m. 1 June 1921 Darke Co. Ohio
   Von Siler/Seiler/Sieler

Andrew Davidson Rose
b. 11 Oct 1861 Darke Co. Ohio
m. 30 March 1886 Darke Co. Ohio?
d. $\overset{9}{10}$ May 1939 New Weston, Ohio - Darke or Mercer Co
Bur Holsapple Cem. Darke Co Ohio
Parents: Ezekiel Rose + #2 wife Elizabeth Birt

Ella Mae Dillworth
b. 25 Dec. 1866
d. 25 Dec. 1945 - Bur. Holsapple Cem Darke Co. Ohio
Parents:

Children

1. Wrestle Delbert Rose b. 21 Aug. 1888 Burkettsville Ohio Darke Co.-Mercer
Teacher d. 21 Sept. 1955 Winchester. Ind.
m. 1 March 1913 Darke Co. Ohio
Mannie
mamie Opal Ritenour
b. 10 Sept. 1891 - Ind.

2. Ira Benjamin Rose b. 14 March 1890 Darke Co. Oh.
d.
m. 1. Daisy Eaton
Zelpha 1938
2. Zepha J. Clay 10 Sept. 1939

(Lottie)
3. Charlotte Rebecca Rose b. 18 April 1895 Burkettsville Mercer Co.-Darke Co
d.
m. 3 Nov. 1917 Darke Co. Ohio
Archie Arthur Haines
b. 14 Dec. 1890 Rossburg. Ohio

4. Claude Edward Rose b. 17 Sept. 1897 Burkettsville, Ohio Dark or Mercer Cos
d.
m. 13 Dec. 1920
Wavelene Beatrice Byrum
b. 16 March 1902 Saratoga. Ind.

(over)

5. Amelia E. Rose b. 13 May 1892 Burkettsville Ohio
d.
m. 20 July 1912 Darke Co. Ohio
Homer S. Miller
b. 16 Sept. 1891 Dawn, Ohio

6. Olive Matilda Rose b. 14 June 1900 Burkettsville Mercer Co. Ohio
d.
m. 1 Jan 1921 - Walter B. Mullin

7. Othel David Rose b. 13 June 1903 Burkettsville Ohi
d.
m. Francis Mowery

8. James Clifford Rose b. 13 July 1905 Burkettsville Oh.
d.
m. 30 March 1931
Mildred Marie Anderson

9. Charles Rose b. 24 May 1907 Burkettsville Mercer Co. Oh.
d.
m. 18 June 1931 - Mary Elliott

Charles Edward Rose
b. 7 March 1880 Darke or Mercer Co. Ohio
m.
d. 15 April 1966 - Ohio - Bur Castine Cem. Castine, Ohio
Parents: Ezekiel Rose & wife #2

Minnie May DeCamp
b. 20 Nov. 1881 Ohio
d. 26 Feb. 1960 Ohio - Bur. Castine Cem. Castine Ohio
Parents:

Children
1. Myrtle M. Rose b. 7 April 1901 Castine Ohio
Ch: Howard Betty d.
Warren Donald m. $\overset{10}{20}$ Nov. 1919
Blanch Helen Clatus J. Dull - d. 1 April 1983

2. Ida Marie Rose b. 11 June 1903
d. 2 Oct. 1977
Ch: #1 - Margarite m. 1. Henry Dun or Deen
Kenny 2. Carl ____ ?
" 3. Bill Redman

3. Clarence (Teddy) Rose b. 7 Jan 1906 Castine, Ohio
d. 7 Sept. 1983 Buried Castine Cem.
Ch: Ronnie Rose m. Maxine ____ ?
David Rose

4. Basil Rose b. 29 Feb 1908 Castine Ohio
Ch. Galen Rose - b. 3-7-1929 d. 15 March 1978 - Both Buried Castine Cem.
Judy Rose b. 10-27-1942 m. 13 Feb 1928. Susie ____ ?
b. 1908

(over)

5. William Rose b. May 1912 Ohio
d. Nov. 1912 Ohio

6. Carrie Rose b. 12 May 1914 Ohio
d.
m. Arthur Suhre

Ch: Joan

7. Orrille-Orville Rose b. 24 Jan. 1918 Ohio
d. 1983-84
b. 24 March. 1919
m. 16 Aug. 1936 - Jeannette Kolp

Ch: Barbara Jean b. 13. April 1939
Beverly Eileen b. 4 Nov. 1945
Rick Lee b. 13 April 1953

Charles Albert Houdeshell

b. 4 Nov. 1870 Preble Co. Ohio

m. 1. 21 Aug. 1894 Mercer Co. Ohio

2. 11 Sept 1900 Darke Co. Ohio

Castine Ohio

d. 14 Oct 1936 Mercer Co. Ohio - bur Castine Cem.

Parents: Samuel Houdeshell + Nancy Green

Hettie (Hester) Rose

b. 28 June 1874 Burkettsville Mercer Co. Ohio

d. 26 Nov. 1958 bur Castine Cem. Castine, Ohio

Parents: Ezekiel Rose + wife #2 Elizabeth Birt

#2 3 June 1899 Darke Co. Ohio Marion Ritenour

Note - married Charles Howdeshell Twice - Marriage Record for #2 says she was a widow?

Children

Darke Co ch.

1. Ethel Marge Houdeshell b. 21 Feb 1894 Allen twp

Note - Marriage date of Parents + birth of Ethel

d.

m. 12 Dec. 1912 Darke Co. Ohio

2. Oscar Clay Houdeshell b. 28 March 1901 Castine Ohio

d.

m. 9 Dec. 1919 Darke Co. Ohio

Bessie Zimmerman

1904

3. Elmer Franklin Houdeshell b. 28 Aug. 1905 Preble Co. Ohio

d.

m. 27 June 1923 Darke Co. Ohio

Lola Isabella Dalton

(over)

4. Mabel Houdeshell b. 3 Feb 1911 Darke Co. Ohio
d.
m. 13 Nov. 1928 Darke Co. Ohio
Jesse E. Strawser

5. Robert H. Houdeshell b. 1913
d. 1945 killed WW II

Begole

Thomas Elmer Bigole

b.

m. 22 June 1892

d.

Parents:

Rosella (Ella) Melsena Rose

b. 12 Dec. 1872 Wabash Twp. Darke Co. Ohio

d. 10 Oct. 1901 Bur Castine Cem. Castine, Ohio Darke Co.

Parents: Ezekiel Rose + wife #2 Elizabeth Birt

Children

1. Goldie Mae Begole/Bigole b.
   d. 15 Nov. 1982
   Bur West Jefferson, Ohio
   m. Merkle K. Miller

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name JAMES CONNER

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	4 Apr 1789			PA	
Chr'nd					
Marr.	31 Aug 1813		Monongalia	VA	
Death	23 Nov 1870		Greene	OH	
Burial		Grape Grove Cemetery	Greene	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father John Conner Mother's Maiden Name Sarah

Wife's Full Maiden Name ALSEY ROSE

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	12 Sep 1789			VA	
Chr'nd					
Death	29 Nov 1861		Greene	OH	
Burial		Grape Grove Cemetery	Greene	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Charles Rose Mother's Maiden Name Rebecca Mulliner

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	1 Matilda	Birth	ca 1814			PA	
		Marr.	18 Mar 1834		Fayette	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Michael Creamer	Burial					
	2 John	Birth	20 Oct 1816			VA	
		Marr.	6 Jan 1838		Brown	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	8 Sep 1867		Fayette	OH	
	Alvina Popejoy	Burial		Higbee Cem.	Fayette	OH	
	3 Hopkins	Birth	ca 1819				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	1 Dec 1822		Fayette	OH	
		Burial		Vanorsdall Cem.	Fayette	OH	
	4 James K.	Birth	30 Jan 1822			OH	
		Marr.	10 Mar 1846		Greene	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	2 Feb 1906	Jamestown	Greene	OH	
	Rebecca Mercer	Burial		Silvercreek Cem.	Greene	OH	
	5 Sarah	Birth	ca 1826			OH	
		Marr.	2 Nov 1845		Fayette	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Elias Parrett	Burial					
	6 Rebecca J.	Birth	1829			OH	
		Marr.	19 Sep 1848		Fayette	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	6 Apr 1860		Greene	OH	
	Abraham H. Coile	Burial		Grape Grove Cem.	Greene	OH	
	7 George W. Conner	Birth	Aug 1830			OH	
		Marr.	ca 1860				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	1908				
	#1 Mary Ann Atkinson	Burial		Silvercreek Cem.	Greene	OH	
	8 Elizabeth A.	Birth	ca 1833			OH	
		Marr.	25 Sep 1851		Fayette	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Daniel C. Bush	Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

SEE CONNER LINE FOR PROOFS AND ADDITIONAL INFORMATION ON CHILDREN OF ALSEY ROSE JAMES CONNER

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The *Genealogical Helper*, Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names In Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	9 Greene	Birth	Jun 1834			OH	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	1914	Silvercreek Cem.	Greene	OH	
	never married	Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Sept 1928

Other bonds Monongalia VA (now WVA) in 1929 and 1930

DATE	NAMES	DAUGHTER OF	SURETY
Mar. 1	Fast, Jacob Lyman, Elizabeth	Lyman, Jacob	Fast, Adam
Mar. 8	Linch, John Wells, Sarah	Wells, Thomas	Wells, Thomas
Mar. 10	Linch, Benjamin Watts, Elizabeth	Watts, Archibald	Watts, Alexander
Mar. 24	Leach, Philip Cunningham, Mary	Cunningham, Hugh	Nichols, Philip
Mar. 25	Kyger, Frederick Murphy, Elizabeth		Kyger, Peter
Mar. 19	Everly, Joseph Ridenour,Ároziannah		Matheny, Nathan
Mar. 29	Porter, Thomas Minminks, Catharine		Thompson, John W.
Apr. 10	Swisher, Isaac Jett, Maria		Wagner, John
Apr. 11	Clark, Isaac McCollum, Elizabeth	McCollum, Daniel	(no surety)
May 1	Watson, Thomas Haymond, Rebecca	Haymond, William, Jr	Watson, James G.
May 16	Evans, Samuel Courtney, Nancy	Courtney, John	Courtney, John
May 17	Banelyt, John Loffer, Elizabeth	Loffer, Lewis	Loffer, Lewis
May 17	Lough, George Neely, Sarah	Neely, James	Neely, Joseph
May 22	Wells, Augustin Doolittle, Elizabeth	Doolittle, Moses	Doolittle, Moses
May 27	McVicker, Aaron Wilson, Elizabeth	Wilson, Samuel	Wilson, Samuel
July 3	Wilson, Edward Thompson, Sarah	Thompson, James**	Thompson, Andrew
July 10	Chalfant, William Johnson, Eleanor		Cooper, Isaac
July 17	Anderson, William Mead, Margaret		Hall, Abraham
July 19	Van Zandt, Cornelius C. Billingsley, Margaret	Billingsley, William	Billingsley, William
July 20	Daken, William Ross, Jane		Chadwick, James
July 27	Runner, John Woolf, Catharine	Wolf, Lewis	Wolf, Lewis
July 29	Gezendaner, John Baldwin, Rebecca	Baldwin, Benjamin	Baldwin, William
Aug. 21	Lemon, John Postle, Hannah	Lemon, James Postle, Nancy	Matheny, Benj.
Aug. 31	Conner, James Rose, Elsie	Rose, Charles	Rose, Hopkins
1813			
Sept. 6	Henry, Richard Barrett, Priscilla	Barrett, Daniel	Barrett, Daniel
Sept. 20	Bonner, Joseph Springer, Nancy	Springer, John	Springer, John
Sept. 28	Stewart, William Cunningham, Elizabeth		Cunningham, Robert
Sept. 28	Bunner, James Ferrel, Susannah	Ferrel, Robert	Bunner, John
Oct. 4	Hess, John Tibbs, Hannah	Tibbs, James	Tibbs, James
Oct. 9	Boyd, Archibald Burnett, Margaret	Burnett, James	Hastings, Thomas
Oct. 10	Underwood, William Hill, Catharine	Hill, James**	Morgan, Morgan
Oct. 10	Davis, George Smith, Mary		Cobun, Isaac
Oct. 18	Evans, John		

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name ROSS **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Marr.	bef 1816				
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name MARY ROSE

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Charles Rose Mother's Maiden Name Rebecca Mulliner

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	1	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes: Listed as dau, Mary Ross, in the will of Charles Rose, 1816, Monongalia Co. VA

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*, Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name ______

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name **Wife's name**

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name BENJAMIN LEWELLEN **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca 1790			VA	
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Doctor Lewellen Mother's Maiden Name Catherine

Wife's Full Maiden Name Rachel Rose

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1795			NJ	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Charles Rose Mother's Maiden Name Rebecca Mulliner

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	1 Charles	Birth	ca 1824			VA	
		Marr.	7 Feb 1852		Monongalia	VA	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Christina Protzman	Burial					
	2 Rebecca	Birth	ca 1830			VA	
		Marr.	7 Oct 1853		Monongalia	VA	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Mark Carney	Burial					
	3 Mary Jane	Birth	ca 1831			VA	
		Marr.	14 Dec 1853		Monongalia	VA	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	William Price	Burial					
	4 Leeann	Birth	ca 1835				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes: It has not been proven that Rachel Rose who married Benjamin Lewellen is the dau of Charles & Rebecca Rose. Doctor Lewellen, father of Benjamin, was named one of the executors of the will of Charles Rose in 1816, Monongalia Co. VA

Husband's Full Name ____________

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name **Wife's name**

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

CENSUS HISTORY OF: RACHEL ROSE

Date of birth:
Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: (Encircle age group in which this person is listed)	Males To 16	Males 16 & up	Females	Males 0–10	Males 10–16	Males 16–18	Males 16–26	Males 26–45	Males 45 & up	Females 0–10	Females 10–16	Females 16–26	Females 26–45	Females 45 & up
1790 -Co. St. Name:														
1800 -Co. St. Name:														
1810 -Co. St. Name:														
1820 -Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: (Encircle age group in which this person is listed)	Males 0–5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	100 & up	Females 0–5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	100 & up	Aliens
1830 -Co. St. Name:																											
1840 -Co. St. Name:																											

1850 - County: Monongalia - pg 278B - 12 Sep 1850 State: VA Post office: Eastern Dist. W 36

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't read/write	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
814	815	Benjamin Lewellen	60	m		laborer		200	VA				
		Rachel	55	f					NJ				
		Charles	26	m		carpenter			VA				
		Rebecca A.	20	f					VA				
		Mary J.	19	f					VA				
		Leeann	15	f					VA				

1860 - County: State: Post office:

© 1977 Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of		Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Month if born this year	Month if married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't read or write	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote
							Real estate	Personal estate										

1870 - County: State: Post office:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't read or write	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother

1880 - County: State: Page #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp/City/St. addr.:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	No. yrs. married	Mother of No. children	No. Living children	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	No. of yrs. in U.S.	Naturalization	Occupation	Union/Confed. survivor

1900 - County: State: Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp/City/St. addr.:

																				▨

1910 - County: State: Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp/City/St. addr.:

							▨											▨		

1860 Census Monongalia County West Virginia (by Wes Cochran, 1987)

Morgantown and Easton
2037-1984

Charles Lewellen	39	VA	cabinet maker
Christian	27	VA	
James L.	7	VA	
Mary	5	VA	
Thomas A.	3	VA	
Sarah	10/12	VA	

2026-1973

Mark Carney	32	IRE	Collier
Rebecca A.	30	VA	
Thomas J.	6	VA	
Elizabeth E.	1	VA	
William	1	VA	

Morgantown
2011-1958

William Pride	38	ENG	stone mason
Mary J.	26	VA	
Frank Colegate	7	VA	

Monongalia County West Virginia 1870 Census (by Wes Cochran, 1987)

Union Twp
174-175

Charles Lewellen	49	WV	Carpenter
Christianna	38	WV	Keep house
James L.	17	WV	store clerk
Mary J.	15	WV	
Sarah	10	WV	
Carrie	7	WV	

Grant Twp
199-197

William Price	47	ENG	Farmer
Mary J.	36	WV	keep house
Lida	7	WV	
Frank	15	WV	farm work

MONONGALIA CO VA

Charles Luellen/Duellen m Christiana Protzman
7 Mar 1852 - by Rev. A. Nichols

Rebecca Lewellen, dau of Benjamin m Mark Carney
7 Oct 1853 - by Rev A. J. Bowman

Mary Jane Lewellen, dau of Benjamin m Wm. Price
14 Dec 1853

NARD, BERNARD F.	BARB	032	DISTRICT
NARD, EBENEZER	LEWI	083	30TH DIS
NARD, EBENEZER JR.	LEWI	083	30TH DIS
NARD, EDWARD J.	MARI	140	EASTERN
NARD, ELIAS M.	HN C	367	RICHMOND
NARD, ELIZABETH	KANA	005	CHARLEST
NARD, ELIZABETH	MARI	116	EASTERN
NARD, ENOS	FRED	334	16TH DIS
NARD, FRANCIS	LOUD	237	NO TWP L
NARD, FREDERICK	WASH	169	67TH DIS
NARD, FREDERICK SR.	WASH	172	67TH DIS
NARD, GARDNER	MARI	116	EASTERN
NARD, GEORGE	WASH	167	67TH DIS
NARD, GEORGE	WASH	196	67TH DIS
NARD, GEORGE	WASH	184	67TH DIS
NARD, GEORGE	ROAN	271	55TH DIS
NARD, GEORGE	CARR	370	11TH DIS
NARD, GEORGE JR.	ROAN	271	55TH DIS
NARD, GEORGE K.	WOOD	200	65TH DIS
NARD, GREFNBERRY G.	GRAY	210	DISTRICT
NARD, HENRY	WASH	191	67TH DIS
NARD, HIRAM Z.	MONO	319	37TH DIS
NARD, JACOB	WYTH	303	68TH DIS
NARD, JACOB	ROAN	271	55TH DIS
NARD, JAMES	WASH	172	67TH DIS
NARD, JAMES	DINW	428	PETERSBU
NARD, JAMES	BERK	342	MARTINSB
NARD, JAMES	BOTE	083	8TH DIST
NARD, JAMES W.	SUSS	123	NO TWP L
NARD, JANE	WASH	105	67TH DIS
NARD, JOHN	WASH	196	67TH DIS
NARD, JOHN	WYTH	329	68TH DIS
NARD, JOHN	PRES	408	45TH DIS
NARD, JOHN	AUGU	388	2 1/2 DI
NARD, JOHN	PRES	384	45TH DIS
NARD, JOHN A.	BARB	039	DISTRICT
NARD, JOHN P.	DINW	438	NORTHERN
NARD, JOHNATHAN	GILE	421	20TH DIS
NARD, JOSEPH	HN C	333	RICHMOND
NARD, JOSEPH	HN C	367	RICHMOND
NARD, JOSEPH W.	BOTE	083	8TH DIST
NARD, JOURDAN	WASH	168	67TH DIS
NARD, LEVI	LEWI	060	30TH DIS
NARD, LILBOURN H.	WASH	193	67TH DIS
NARD, MARGARET	WASH	169	67TH DIS
NARD, MARTHA	CHES	067	UPPER DI
NARD, MARTIN W.	CARR	366	11TH DIS
NARD, MARY	POCA	278	47TH DIS
NARD, MARY	POCA	281	47TH DIS
NARD, MICHAEL	WASH	172	67TH DIS
NARD, MICHAEL	WASH	193	67TH DIS
NARD, MIKE	GRBR	268	DISTRICT
NARD, MOSES	FRED	305	WINCHEST
NARD, OBEDIAH	CARR	372	11TH DIS
NARD, PATRACK	LEE	378	31ST DIS
NARD, PETER	WASH	166	67TH DIS
NARD, PETER	HN C	413	RICHMOND
NARD, PETER	PRES	359	45TH DIS
NARD, PETER	HN C	245	RICHMOND
NARD, RACHAEL	CLAR	201	12TH DIS
NARD, RHODA	WYTH	278	68TH DIS
NARD, RICHARD	NORF	201	U.S. NAV
NARD, ROBERT	MONT	043	41ST DIS
NARD, SAMUEL	SCOT	373	WESTERN
NARD, SARAH	WYTH	288	68TH DIS
NARD, SOLOMON L.	BARB	068	DISTRICT
NARD, SUSAN	DINW	417	PETERSBU
NARD, THOMAS	PRES	419	45TH DIS
NARD, THOMAS L.	PRIN	084	NO TWP L
NARD, TIRACY	WYTH	329	68TH DIS
NARD, WILLIAM	WASH	172	67TH DIS
NARD, WILLIAM	WASH	172	67TH DIS
NARD, WILLIAM	WASH	196	67TH DIS
NARD, WILLIAM	SMYT	159	DISTRICT
NARD, WILLIAM	FAUQ	288	TURNERS
NARD, WILLIAM	DINW	386	PETERSBU
NARD, WILLIAM	GRAY	159	DISTRICT
NARD, WILLIAM	HN C	254	RICHMOND
NARD, WILLIAM H.	WOOD	200	65TH DIS
NARD, ZENO	CARR	372	11TH DIS
NARDS, WILLIAM	BRAX	202	DISTRICT
NBERGER, SAMUEL	PAGE	299	49TH DIS
NHARD, CAROLINE	OHIO	120	44TH DIS
NHART, JOHN	OHIO	204	44TH DIS
NHART, MINA	OHIO	082	44TH DIS
NX, ELEANOR	HN C	295	RICHMOND
PARD, JACOB	BERK	392	9TH DIST
PARD, JOHN	AUGU	434	2 1/2 DI
PARD, MICHAEL	BERK	324	9TH DIST
PARD, SUSAN	RBRG	399	51ST DIS
PARD, WILLIAM	AUGU	418	2 1/2 DI
POLD, CHARLES W.	SHEN	074	58TH DIS
POLD, HENRY	JEFF	315	SHEPHERD
POLD, SARAH	FRED	344	16TH DIS
POLE, CATHARINE	HAMP	249	DISTRICT
PRAIDE, MATILCA	CHES	107	UPPER DI
VILL, EDWARD	PAGE	330	49TH DIS
PARD, JAMES	MASO	438	38TH DIS
PARD, JOHN	MASO	438	38TH DIS
PARD, WILLIAM	MASO	438	38TH DIS
PER, ANDREW	MARI	144	EASTERN
HARD, JOHN	BERK	325	9TH DIST
HENS, WILLIAM	DINW	361	PETERSBU
ORT, ISAAC	OHIO	188	44TH DIS
PARDE, SUSAN	RBRG	386	51ST DIS
PPER, CHLARES	NORF	265	PORTSMOU
S, JOHN C.	HAMP	200	DISTRICT
ACY, LEWIS	FAYE	402	W. DIST.
IATT, GEORGE *	ALEX	406	ALEXANDR
AY, WILLIAM F.	HN C	379	RICHMOND
CHER, JOHN	RBRG	469	LEXINGTO
CHER, WILLIAM H.	RBRG	469	LEXINGTO
DOON, ALONZO P.	MADI	109	NO TWP L
EN, ROBERT	BACK	128	DISTRICT
EY, DANIEL	LOUD	264	NO TWP L
EY, PETER	LOUD	272	NO TWP L
EY, PHILIP	LOUD	272	NO TWP L
HATT, JERAMIAH	HN C	408	RICHMOND
ICH, PETER	WOOD	192	65TH DIS
MOTT, MICHAEL N.	PRES	413	45TH DIS
NOUT, MARY	NORF	017	NORFOLK
OY, GEORGE	PRES	393	45TH DIS
OY, JAMES	HN C	388	RICHMOND
OY, MARY	FAUQ	315	TURNERS
VICK, GEORGE	LOUD	356	LEESBURG
VIN, EDWARD	ROAN	294	57TH DIS
Y, JOH	MORG	093	42ND DIS
SACY, JOHN *	FAYE	409	W. DIST.
SCTON, ARMSTEAD	LOUD	298	NO TWP L
SEE, ELLEN	HN C	277	RICHMOND
SENRICK, GEORGE	BEDF	207	NORTHERN
SENSESNE, WILLIAM C.	ALEX	398	ALEXANDR
SEUR, GRANDISON B.	FRAN	155	NO TWP L
SEUR, JAMES W.	FRAN	155	NO TWP L
SHER, HENRY	BARB	040	DISTRICT
SHER, MARY	TAYL	175	63RD DIS
SHOT, SOPHIA	ALBE	201	NO TWP L
SIARICH, JOHN O.	BEDF	209	NORTHERN
LESINGER	WYTH	231	68TH DIS
LESLEY, ELIZABETH	AUGU	351	2 1/2 DI
LESLEY, HENRY C.	AUGU	295	2ND DIST
LESLEY, JAMES	AUGU	266	2ND DIST
LESLEY, SAMUEL	AUGU	434	2 1/2 DI
LESLIA, BENJAMIN	LOUD	251	NO TWP L
LESLIE, ANDREW	DINW	418	PETERSBU
LESLIE, ANGELINE	LOUD	206	NO TWP L
LESLIE, DAVID	CARR	320	11TH DIS
LESLIE, JAMES	JEFF	371	28TH DIS
LESLIE, JOHN	LOUD	276	NO TWP L
LESLIE, JOSEPH	LOUD	250	NO TWP L
LESLIE, JOSEPH	BROO	246	DISTRICT
LESLIE, PATSY	RBRG	339	51 1/2 D
LESLIE, ROBERT	DINW	360	PETERSBU
LESLIE, SAMUEL	WOOD	145	65TH DIS
LESLIE, WILLIAM	BOTE	076	8TH DIST
LESLIER, SALLY	LOUD	222	NO TWP L
LESSCOMB, CHARLES C.	HN C	270	RICHMOND
LESSLER, MARK	ROAN	267	55TH DIS
LESSLIE, NANCY	NORF	076	NORFOLK
LESTE, CHAMP	FAYE	425	W. DIST.
LESTE, LOUSE	TAZE	268	WESTERN
LESTER, ABNER	FAYE	411	W. DIST.
LESTER, ABNER JR.	FAYE	410	W. DIST.
LESTER, ALEXANDER	YORK	347	NO TWP L
LESTER, ANN	CHES	061	UPPER DI
LESTER, BANER	RUSS	338	54TH DIS
LESTER, BENJAMIN F.	NEW	323	NO TWP L
LESTER, BETSY	NEW	321	NO TWP L
LESTER, BOLING	LUNE	046	NO TWP L
LESTER, BRYANT	MECK	083	98TH REG
LESTER, BRYANT	CHAR	010	CHARLOTT
LESTER, CAROLINE	LUNE	046	NO TWP L
LESTER, CATHERINE	MONT	025	41ST DIS
LESTER, CATHERINE	MONT	052	41ST DIS
LESTER, CHARLES L.	FAYE	429	W. DIST.
LESTER, DANIEL	YORK	347	NO TWP L
LESTER, DANIEL	HENR	009	NO TWP L
LESTER, DAVID	WASH	140	67TH DIS
LESTER, ELIJAH	LUNE	046	NO TWP L
LESTER, ELIZA	FAYE	447	W. DIST.
LESTER, ELIZABETH	LUNE	030	NO TWP L
LESTER, ELIZABETH W.	POWH	316	NO TWP L
LESTER, EMELINE	FAYE	431	W. DIST.
LESTER, FLEMING W.	FAYE	385	W. DIST.
LESTER, FREDERICK	LUNE	036	NO TWP L
LESTER, GEORGE	PRES	454	45TH DIS
LESTER, GEORGE E.	MONT	023	41ST DIS
LESTER, GILES	SUSS	140	NO TWP L
LESTER, HANNAH	YORK	347	NO TWP L
LESTER, HOWELL	GRNV	377	NO TWP L
LESTER, HULEN'	MONT	007	41ST DIS
LESTER, JACOB	PRES	443	45TH DIS
LESTER, JAMES	PITT	143	SOUTHERN
LESTER, JAMES	FAYE	400	W. DIST.
LESTER, JAMES	FAYE	447	W. DIST.
LESTER, JAMES W.	PULA	248	48TH DIS
LESTER, JOHN	ROAN	269	55TH DIS
LESTER, JOHN	LUNE	034	NO TWP L
LESTER, JOHN	HENR	022	NO TWP L
LESTER, JOHN	RUSS	338	54TH DIS
LESTER, JOHN	FAYE	446	W. DIST.
LESTER, JOHN	HN C	239	RICHMOND
LESTER, JOHN	NORF	040	NORFOLK
LESTER, JOHN JR.	FAYE	412	W. DIST.
LESTER, JOHN L.	FAYE	426	W. DIST.
LESTER, JOHN T.	CHAR	053	CHARLOTT
LESTER, JOHN W.	CHES	066	UPPER DI
LESTER, JOSEPH	WYOM	211	71ST DIS
LESTER, JOSHUA	MONT	007	41ST DIS
LESTER, KENDALL	ACCO	003	ACCOMACK
LESTER, L. L.	CHES	061	UPPER DI
LESTER, LEFTURCH	FAYE	401	W. DIST.
LESTER, LEROY	MECK	050	98TH REG
LESTER, LINNA	FAYE	426	W. DIST.
LESTER, LYNCH	FAYE	446	W. DIST.
LESTER, MADISON	NANS	188	NO TWP L
LESTER, MARTHA A.	ISLE	163	EASTERN
LESTER, MARY	SUSS	146	NO TWP L
LESTER, MARY E.	NORF	131	PORTSMOU
LESTER, MASTON	WYOM	213	71ST DIS
LESTER, MOSES H.	HALI	063	SOUTHERN
LESTER, NANCY	ACCO	003	ACCOMACK
LESTER, PLEASANT	WYOM	211	71ST DIS
LESTER, REBECCA	SUSS	146	NO TWP L
LESTER, REBECCA	SUSS	102	NO TWP L
LESTER, RITTA	MECK	096	22ND REG
LESTER, ROBERT	DINW	344	PETERSBU
LESTER, ROBERT	CHAR	010	CHARLOTT
LESTER, S. H.	ALBE	291	NO TWP L
LESTER, SARAH	ISLE	163	EASTERN
LESTER, SELBY	ACCO	003	ACCOMACK
LESTER, STEPHEN	MONT	052	41ST DIS
LESTER, TABITHA	CHAR	032	CHARLOTT
LESTER, THOMAS	CHAR	012	CHARLOTT
LESTER, THOMAS	HENR	023	NO TWP L
LESTER, WILLIAM	HENR	022	NO TWP L
LESTER, WILLIAM	ISLE	171	EASTERN
LESTER, WILLIAM	LEWI	102	30TH DIS
LESTER, WILLIAM	SUSS	146	NO TWP L
LESTER, WILLIAM	WYOM	211	71ST DIS
LESTER, WILLIAM	FAYE	427	W. DIST.
LESTER, WILLIAM	BERK	341	MARTINSB
LESTER, WILLIAM B.	LUNE	002	NO TWP L
LESTER, WILLIAM T.	FAYE	446	W. DIST.
LESTER,JEREMIAH	LUNE	050	NO TWP L
LESTER,JOSEPH	NANS	163	NO TWP L
LESTER,MARTHA	LUNE	009	NO TWP L
LESTIS, PARKER	ACCO	091	ST. GEOR
LESTIS, SUSAN	NORF	168	PORTSMOU
LESTON, ELISHA	PRES	434	45TH DIS
LESTON, HENSON	PRES	435	45TH DIS
LESTON, JOHN W.	RUSS	224	54TH DIS
LESTWICH, WILLIAM	BEDF	303	SOUTHERN
LESUEUR, CHARLES	BUCK	368	DISTRICT
LESUEUR, FRANCIS	BUCK	371	DISTRICT
LESUEUR, MARTHA	BUCK	368	DISTRICT
LESUEUR, PEYTON	BUCK	372	DISTRICT
LESUEUR, SALLEY	BUCK	368	DISTRICT
LESURN, JAMES *	FAYE	404	W. DIST.
LESY, JOHN	MORG	093	42ND DIS
LETCHACOOS, PRICE	BROO	242	DISTRICT
LETCHACOOS, RICHARD	BROO	242	DISTRICT
LETCHECOOS, GEORGE	BROO	246	DISTRICT
LETCHEW, WILLIAM	AUGU	442	2 1/2 DI
LETCHFORD, JOHN	AMHE	132	EASTERN
LETELL, ANN	HN C	371	RICHMOND
LETELLIER, MARY	HN C	532	WESTERN
LETEN,OLIVER	BRAX	210	DISTRICT
LETERT, JAMES	BERK	341	MARTINSB
LETHEDAY, ELISHA	PRES	469	45TH DIS
LETHEOR, OSCAR	WASH	159	67TH DIS
LETHERBERRY, ELIZABETH	P AN	218	NO TWP L
LETILLIN, MARY E.	HN C	360	RICHMOND
LETMAN, ISAAC	MONO	304	37TH DIS
LETS, JOHN	SHEN	006	58TH DIS
LETT, CALEB	HARD	071	23RD DIS
LETT, CORNELIUS	HARD	070	23RD DIS
LETT, EPHRAIM	AUGU	225	2ND DIST
LETT, GIDEON	SHEN	142	58TH DIS
LETT, HARTWELL	MECK	077	98TH REG
LETT, HIRAM	WAYN	228	66TH DIS
LETT, JAMES T.	JACK	211	27TH DIS
LETT, JESSE	HARD	059	23RD DIS
LETT, JOHN P.	PUTN	286	46TH DIS
LETT, JOSEPH	WAYN	244	66TH DIS
LETT, JOSEPH JUN.	MECK	065	98TH REG
LETT, JOSEPH T.	MECK	066	98TH REG
LETT, JOSPEH	MECK	078	98TH REG
LETT, MARY	SHEN	075	58TH DIS
LETT, MATILDA A.	JACK	209	27TH DIS
LETT, NANCE	WAYN	229	66TH DIS
LETT, PHILIP	MECK	066	98TH REG
LETT, WILLIAM	BRUN	335	SOUTHERN
LETT, WILLIAM	HARD	006	23RD DIS
LETTERAL, WILLIAM	WASH	164	67TH DIS
LETTERCE, JAMES	FAYE	407	W. DIST.
LETTERELL, BAYLESS	LEE	372	31ST DIS
LETTERS, JACOB	JEFF	336	28TH DIS
LETTLE, ABNER	FAUG	203	ASHBY DI
LETTLE, VINCENT T.	CLAR	203	12TH DIS
LETTLEJOHN, P. S.	CLAR	209	12TH DIS
LETTLETON, JANE	LOUD	253	NO TWP L
LETTON, ISAAC	TYLE	369	61ST DIS
LETTON, JOSEPH S.	RUSS	246	54TH DIS
LETTRELL, WILLIAM H.	LEE	373	31ST DIS
LETTWICK, WALTER	FRAN	095	NO TWP L
LETTY, FANNY	P AN	183	NO TWP L
LETULLE, VICTOR	CABE	055	10 DISTR
LETVILLE, LAWRENCE	CABE	032	10 DISTR
LETWILLER, MARY	MASO	409	38TH DIS
LETZ, JOHN H.	WYTH	296	68TH DIS
LETZER, GEORGE	MASO	387	38TH DIS
LEUR, SAMUEL	BERK	347	MARTINSB
LEUREN, JONATHAN	BACK	130	DISTRICT
LEUY, SARAH A.	AMEL	037	NO TOWNS
LEV, WILLIAM M.	NORF	133	PORTSMOU
LEVACY, JAMES	SCOT	449	WESTERN
LEVACY, WASHINGTON	FAYE	405	W. DIST.
LEVAL, JAMES	ROCK	154	56TH DIS
LEVALET, SEBASTIAN C.	JACK	202	27TH DIS
LEVAN, MARY	DINW	340	PETERSBU
LEVAN, SIMON	HN C	366	RICHMOND
LEVASURS, ELIZABETH	SHEN	063	58TH DIS
LEVEDOCK, BERNARD	OHIO	072	44TH DIS
LEVEL, ANDREW J.	SUSS	142	NO TWP L
LEVEL, JOSEPH	MADI	093	NO TWP L
LEVEL, MARY E.	AUGU	313	2ND DIST
LEVELL, F. M.	SPOT	349	FREDERIC
LEVELL, ZACHARIAH	MADI	092	NO TWP L
LEVELWORTH, DANIEL	JEFF	420	HARPERSF
LEVELY, FLORIDA	ELIZ	047	HAMPTON
LEVELY, POLY	MONR	415	39 1/2 D
LEVENDELL, ISAAC	FLUV	029	NO TWP L
LEVENDER, WILLIAM	LOUD	166	NO TWP L
LEVENING, ELIZA	DINW	421	PETERSBU
LEVER, BARTHOLOMEW	PRES	437	45TH DIS
LEVER, JESSE L.	PRES	437	45TH DIS
LEVER, WILLIAM C.	SMYT	196	DISTRICT
LEVERCK, MADISON	AUGU	415	2 1/2 DI
LEVERENY, ELIZABETH	ALEX	355	ALEXANDR
LEVERING, S.G.	GLOU	097	NO TWP L
LEVERN, ANDERSON J.	ROAN	316	57TH DIS
LEVESAY, JOHN	SOUT	294	NOTTAWAY
LEVESAY, MARY	PRIN	077	NO TWP L
LEVESAY, WILSON	PRIN	077	NO TWP L
LEVEY, JULIA	K GO	206	KING GEO
LEVHINK, JACOB	CAMP	141	NO TWP L
LEVI, JOHN	BOTE	152	8TH DIST
LEVI, JOHN	ALEX	325	ALEXANDR
LEVI, JOHN	SPOT	340	FREDERIC
LEVI, LEOPOLD	AMEL	071	NO TOWNS
LEVI, MOSES	PITT	161	DANVILLE
LEVI, RICE W.	CLAR	203	12TH DIS
LEVICY, ANDREW	FRAN	130	NO TWP L
LEVIFORD, REVELL W.	ACCO	096	ST. GEOR
LEVIFORD, SARAH	ACCO	126	ST. GEOR
LEVIGNE, GEORGE	ELIZ	055	OLD POIN
LEVIGNE, PETER	ELIZ	055	OLD POIN
LEVILLE, BATS.	BEDF	199	NORTHERN
LEVINGS, CALEB	HAMP	189	DISTRICT
LEVINHEART, JULIA A.	WOOD	107	65TH DIS
LEVINNEY, VINCENT	MONR	410	39 1/2 D
LEVINO, EMANUEL	SPOT	354	FREDERIC
LEVINY, JONATHAN	FAYE	415	W. DIST.
LEVIS, H.	SPOT	338	FREDERIC
LEVIS, MARGARET	MARI	236	WESTERN
LEVIS, WILLIAM	ACCO	096	ST. GEOR
LEVISAY, ANDREW	GRBR	289	DISTRICT
LEVISAY, B. F.	GRBR	280	DISTRICT
LEVISAY, GEORGE	GRBR	289	DISTRICT
LEVISAY, JESSEE J. *	GRBR	234	DISTRICT
LEVISAY, JOHN	GRBR	303	DISTRICT
LEVISAY, PETER	GRBR	290	DISTRICT
LEVISAY, SUSAN	GRBR	290	DISTRICT
LEVISAY, VOLINTINE	NICH	385	43RD DIS
LEVISAY, WILLIAM	GRBR	280	DISTRICT
LEVISEY, WILLIAM	NICH	384	43RD DIS
LEVNY, WILLIAM *	SHEN	051	58TH DIS
LEVY, ABRAHAM	HN C	358	RICHMOND
LEVY, ABRAM	HN C	321	RICHMOND
LEVY, ANN	OHIO	161	44TH DIS
LEVY, ASHE	HN C	263	RICHMOND
LEVY, C.	DINW	330	PETERSBU
LEVY, HYMAN	LOUI	418	NO TWP L
LEVY, JACOB A.	HN C	358	RICHMOND
LEVY, JAMES	ALBE	204	NO TWP L
LEVY, JOHANNA	K GO	206	KING GEO
LEVY, JOSEPH	OHIO	150	44TH DIS
LEVY, JOSEPH	NORF	100	NORFOLK
LEVY, LEWIS B.	HN C	376	RICHMOND
LEVY, MARIA	HARD	036	23RD DIS
LEVY, MARY ANN	OHIO	129	44TH DIS
LEVY, MICHAEL	HARD	052	23RD DIS
LEVY, MYER	HN C	434	RICHMOND
LEVY, NANCY	CARO	313	NO TWP L
LEVY, NCHOLAS	JEFF	392	BOLEVAR
LEVY, RACHEL	HN C	370	RICHMOND
LEVY, SARAH	HN C	434	RICHMOND
LEW, FANNY	SPOT	372	EASTERN
LEWALL, MARY	TAYL	176	63RD DIS
LEWALLEN, ANDERSON A.	MONR	477	39TH DIV
LEWALLEN, JOHN	BUCK	410	DISTRICT
LEWALLIN, SALLY	BEDF	199	NORTHERN
LEWARK, DAVID K. H.	WASH	212	67 TH DI
LEWARK, JOSEPH	WASH	212	67 TH DI
LEWCORD, JOHN F.	CARO	226	NO TWP L
LEWEL, ROBERT	WASH	090	67TH DIS
LEWELL, BENJAMIN C.	GLOU	097	NO TWP L
LEWELLEN, ASA	ROAN	273	55TH DIS
LEWELLEN, CARTIN	HN C	528	WESTERN
LEWELLEN, CHARLES H.	BRUN	321	SOUTHERN
LEWELLEN, J. RICHARD	HN C	456	MY DISTR
LEWELLEN, MARGARET	HN C	513	WESTERN
LEWELLEN, MARY	GRNV	392	NO TWP L

LEWELLEN, SARAH	PITT	187	NORTHERN
LEWELLEN, WILLIAM F.	GLOU	061	NO TWP L
LEWELLERS, ELIZA	NORF	170	PORTSMOU
LEWELLIN, ASA	MONO	275	36TH DIS
LEWELLIN, BENJAMIN	MONO	278	36TH DIS
LEWELLIN, JACOB	MONO	282	36TH DIS
LEWELLIN, JESSE	MONO	276	36TH DIS
LEWELLIN, JESSE	MONO	284	36TH DIS
LEWELLIN, JOHN	MONO	282	36TH DIS
LEWELLIN, THOMAS	MONO	247	36TH DIS
LEWELLIN, WILLIAM	MONO	283	36TH DIS
LEWELLING, ABEL	NORF	243	ELIZABET
LEWELLING, GEORGE	NORF	036	NORFOLK
LEWELLING, JOHN	WARW	064	EASTERN
LEWELLING, WILLIAM H.	NORF	113	NORFOLK
LEWELLYN, ABEL S.	HN C	293	RICHMOND
LEWELLYN, THOMAS	JEFF	408	HARPERSF
LEWEN, SAMUEL	BACK	131	DISTRICT
LEWEN, WILLIAM	WIRT	091	70TH DIS
LEWER, FRANCIS	NORF	013	NORFOLK
LEWER, HENRY	NORF	260	PORTSMOU
LEWEY, WILLIAM	BERK	385	9TH DIST
LEWIN, JAMES H.	WARR	014	69 TH DI
LEWIN, JANE	LANC	296	NO TWP L
LEWIN, JOHN	LANC	294	NO TWP L
LEWIN, JOHN	WARR	013	69 TH DI
LEWIN, SAMUEL SR.	WARR	008	69 TH DI
LEWIN, WILLIAM	WARR	014	69 TH DI
LEWIN, WILLIAM M.	DODD	001	WEST UNI
LEWIS, BETTY	HN C	351	RICHMOND
LEWIS, A.J.	DINW	349	PETERSBU
LEWIS, ABNER	PITT	134	SOUTHERN
LEWIS, ABNER J.	APPO	181	NO TOWNS
LEWIS, ABNER J.	APPO	181	NO TOWNS
LEWIS, ABRAHAM	RBRG	450	51ST DIS
LEWIS, ABRAM	BARB	028	DISTRICT
LEWIS, ABRAM H.	CULP	230	NO TWP L
LEWIS, ABSOLOM	ACCO	049	ACCOMACK
LEWIS, ADDISON	MATH	016	NO TWP L
LEWIS, ADELIA	ROCK	210	56TH DIS
LEWIS, AGNESS	DINW	361	PETERSBU
LEWIS, ALANSON	OHIO	004	44TH DIS
LEWIS, ALBERT	LOUD	186	NO TWP L
LEWIS, ALBERT A.	LEWI	103	30TH DIS
LEWIS, ALEXANDER	RUSS	306	54TH DIS
LEWIS, ALFRED B.	CULP	215	NO TWP L
LEWIS, ALFRED B.	RICH	171	FARNHAM
LEWIS, ALICE	RICH	171	FARNHAM
LEWIS, ALICE	SCOT	435	WESTERN
LEWIS, ALLEN JOHNSON	ISLE	121	EASTERN
LEWIS, ALONZO	OHIO	176	44TH DIS
LEWIS, ALVIN	PATR	422	NORTHERN
LEWIS, ANDREW	PUTN	284	46TH DIS
LEWIS, ANDREW	WASH	192	67TH DIS
LEWIS, ANDREW	MARI	183	WESTERN
LEWIS, ANDREW	BARB	054	DISTRICT
LEWIS, ANDREW	FAYE	363	14TH DIS
LEWIS, ANN	AUGU	401	2 1/2 DI
LEWIS, ANN	NORF	110	NORFOLK
LEWIS, ANN	ELIZ	039	FOXHILL
LEWIS, ANN	SPOT	347	FREDERIC
LEWIS, ANN	SPOT	422	EATERN D
LEWIS, ANN	RICH	166	FARNHAM
LEWIS, ANN B.	NORF	035	NORFOLK
LEWIS, ANNA	RUSS	306	54TH DIS
LEWIS, ANSALUM	WYTH	263	68TH DIS
LEWIS, ANTHOMY H.	CARR	351	11TH DIS
LEWIS, ARCHIBALD	GRBR	274	DISTRICT
LEWIS, ARPY	NORF	189	PORTSMOU
LEWIS, ASA	MORG	091	42ND DIS
LEWIS, ASA	ACCO	071	ACCOMACK
LEWIS, AUSTIN	NBRL	329	7TH DIST
LEWIS, B.	SPOT	343	FREDERIC
LEWIS, BARBARY J.	MONR	373	39 1/2 D
LEWIS, BARNETT	FRED	244	16TH DIS
LEWIS, BENJAMIN	KANA	071	DISTRICT
LEWIS, BENJAMIN	JACK	262	RAVENSWO
LEWIS, BENJAMIN	MONO	337	37TH DIS
LEWIS, BENJAMIN	PAGE	329	49TH DIS
LEWIS, BENJAMIN	HN C	238	RICHMOND
LEWIS, BENJAMIN	DINW	493	SOUTHERN
LEWIS, BENJAMIN	GLOU	093	NO TWP L
LEWIS, BENJAMIN A.	MONO	296	37TH DIS
LEWIS, BENJAMIN H.	CAMP	096	LYNCHBER
LEWIS, BENJAMIN T.	BERK	388	9TH DIST
LEWIS, BETSEY	LOUD	184	NO TWP L
LEWIS, BETSY	HN C	291	RICHMOND
LEWIS, BETSY	TAZE	235	WESTERN
LEWIS, BETTIE	SPOT	358	FREDERIC
LEWIS, BETTIE G.	CARO	258	NO TWP L
LEWIS, BEVERLY	GRBR	337	DISTRICT
LEWIS, BILL	NORF	204	ST. BRID
LEWIS, BURDET A.	BRUN	349	SOUTHERN
LEWIS, BURTON	BROO	238	DISTRICT
LEWIS, CALVIN	SOUT	320	NOTTAWAY
LEWIS, CAROLINE	LOUD	278	NO TWP L
LEWIS, CAROLINE M.	MECK	117	22ND REG
LEWIS, CARTER	NEW	331	NO TWP L
LEWIS, CARTER	NEW	310	NO TWP L
LEWIS, CASSA	MASO	416	38TH DIS
LEWIS, CATHARINE	MADI	076	NO TWP L
LEWIS, CATHARINE	LOUD	349	LEESBURG
LEWIS, CATHARINE	BROO	244	DISTRICT
LEWIS, CATHARINE	ACCO	097	ST. GEOR
LEWIS, CATHERINE	RUSS	311	54TH DIS
LEWIS, CHALRES	PITT	099	SOUTHERN
LEWIS, CHAPMAN	GRBR	303	DISTRICT
LEWIS, CHARLES	GOOC	134	NO TWP L
LEWIS, CHARLES	HARR	161	21ST DIS
LEWIS, CHARLES	NEW	328	NO TWP L
LEWIS, CHARLES	OHIO	113	44TH DIS
LEWIS, CHARLES	POCA	272	47TH DIS
LEWIS, CHARLES	GILE	366	20TH DIS
LEWIS, CHARLES	DODD	016	13TH DIS
LEWIS, CHARLES	SPOT	380	EASTERN
LEWIS, CHARLES	LOUD	273	NO TWP L
LEWIS, CHARLES	PUTN	284	46TH DIS
LEWIS, CHARLES	PATR	422	NORTHERN
LEWIS, CHARLES	RALE	019	59TH DIS
LEWIS, CHARLES	DINW	355	PETERSBU
LEWIS, CHARLES	HN C	341	RICHMOND
LEWIS, CHARLES	RICH	171	FARNHAM
LEWIS, CHARLES	ROCK	213	56TH DIS
LEWIS, CHARLES C.	WOOD	191	65TH DIS
LEWIS, CHARLES E.	MASO	379	38TH DIS
LEWIS, CHARLES H.	HARD	002	MOOREFIE
LEWIS, CHARLES M.	JEFF	395	BOLEVAR
LEWIS, CHARLES R.	MASO	384	38TH DIS
LEWIS, CHARLES R.	LUNE	014	NO TWP L
LEWIS, CHARLES S.	BRUN	332	SOUTHERN
LEWIS, CHARLES W.	LOUI	412	NO TWP L
LEWIS, CHRISTOPHER	OHIO	191	44TH DIS
LEWIS, CLARKE	HARD	076	23RD DIS
LEWIS, COMMODORE PERRY	HARD	057	23RD DIS
LEWIS, CORDELIA	MIDD	216	NO TWP L
LEWIS, COSBY	RUSS	309	54TH DIS
LEWIS, D.C.	CAMP	111	LYNCHBER
LEWIS, DANGERFIELD	K GO	216	KING GEO
LEWIS, DANIEL	HN C	512	WESTERN
LEWIS, DANIEL	LOUD	328	NO TWP L
LEWIS, DANIEL	MONO	300	37TH DIS
LEWIS, DANIEL	HN C	363	RICHMOND
LEWIS, DANIEL	HARR	198	22ND DIS
LEWIS, DANIEL	OHIO	207	44TH DIS
LEWIS, DANIEL	NBRL	323	7TH DIST
LEWIS, DANIEL B.	CAMP	199	LEESVILL
LEWIS, DANIEL O.	CAMP	215	TEESVILL
LEWIS, DANIEL L.	CHES	385	UPPER DI
LEWIS, DANIEL P.	ALBE	303	NO TWP L
LEWIS, DANIEL W.	FAIR	112	NO TWP L
LEWIS, DAVID	FRED	256	16TH DIS
LEWIS, DAVID	PITT	136	SOUTHERN
LEWIS, DAVID	PUTN	323	46TH DIS
LEWIS, DAVID	ACCO	003	ACCOMACK
LEWIS, DAVID	HARR	198	22ND DIS
LEWIS, DAVID A.	DINW	477	SOUTHERN
LEWIS, DAVID P.	PITT	250	NORTHERN
LEWIS, DESEON H. *	ALEX	398	ALEXANDR
LEWIS, DEVENUX	AMEL	060	NO TOWNS
LEWIS, DEVERIS	NBRL	332	7TH DIST
LEWIS, DIANNAH	BARB	028	DISTRICT
LEWIS, DRED	SOUT	254	ST. LUKE
LEWIS, E. G.	PITT	177	NORTHERN
LEWIS, EASTHER M.	CLAR	208	12TH DIS
LEWIS, EDMUND	PITT	198	NORTHERN
LEWIS, EDMUND	FLUV	016	NO TWP L
LEWIS, EDMUND H.	MADI	083	NO TWP L
LEWIS, EDWARD	ELIZ	037	FOXHILL
LEWIS, EDWARD	FRED	236	16TH DIS
LEWIS, EDWARD	PATR	423	NORTHERN
LEWIS, EDWARD	DINW	477	SOUTHERN
LEWIS, EDWARD	ACCO	127	ST. GEOR
LEWIS, EDWARD	BRUN	307	NORTHERN
LEWIS, EDWARD	NBRL	345	7TH DIST
LEWIS, EDWARD R.	ACCO	098	ST. GEOR
LEWIS, EDWIN A.	NOTT	391	NO TWP L
LEWIS, EDWIN W.	DINW	493	SOUTHERN
LEWIS, ELEANOR	PEND	012	50TH DIS
LEWIS, ELI J.	PITT	132	SOUTHERN
LEWIS, ELIJAH	PITT	208	NORTHERN
LEWIS, ELIJAH	HALI	119	SOUTHERN
LEWIS, ELIJAR	OHIO	115	44TH DIS
LEWIS, ELISABETH	RUSS	337	54TH DIS
LEWIS, ELISHA	SOUT	303	NOTTAWAY
LEWIS, ELISHA	PITT	136	SOUTHERN
LEWIS, ELIZA	JAME	294	NO TWP L
LEWIS, ELIZA	MASO	420	38TH DIS
LEWIS, ELIZA	NBRL	336	7TH DIST
LEWIS, ELIZA	ALBE	161	NO TWP L
LEWIS, ELIZA A.	MONR	380	39 1/2 D
LEWIS, ELIZA JANE	ELIZ	037	FOXHILL
LEWIS, ELIZABETH	FAUQ	304	TURNERS
LEWIS, ELIZABETH	MATH	012	NO TWP L
LEWIS, ELIZABETH	PITT	116	SOUTHERN
LEWIS, ELIZABETH	PRIN	089	NO TWP L
LEWIS, ELIZABETH	HN C	435	RICHMOND
LEWIS, ELIZABETH	HN C	368	RICHMOND
LEWIS, ELIZABETH	WASH	192	67TH DIS
LEWIS, ELIZABETH	PATR	433	NORTHERN
LEWIS, ELIZABETH	ISLE	174	EASTERN
LEWIS, ELIZABETH	NBRL	348	7TH DIST
LEWIS, ELIZABETH	OHIO	004	44TH DIS
LEWIS, ELIZABETH	POCA	262	47TH DIS
LEWIS, ELIZABETH	OHIO	152	44TH DIS
LEWIS, ELIZABETH	ACCO	055	ACCOMACK
LEWIS, ELIZABETH	HN C	253	RICHMOND
LEWIS, ELIZABETH	BRUN	295	NORTHERN
LEWIS, ELIZABETH P.	SUSS	128	NO TWP L
LEWIS, ELIZABETH W.	FLUV	002	NO TWP L
LEWIS, ELLEN	OHIO	004	44TH DIS
LEWIS, ELLEN	SPOT	369	FREDERIC
LEWIS, ELLEN	FRED	231	16TH DIS
LEWIS, ELLEN E.	HN C	446	RICHMOND
LEWIS, ELLIS	PAGE	345	49TH DIS
LEWIS, ELMIRA	HAMP	256	DISTRICT
LEWIS, EMALINE	NBRL	334	7TH DIST
LEWIS, EMANUEL	HN C	536	WESTERN
LEWIS, EMANUEL	MECK	104	22ND REG
LEWIS, EMELY ANN	BUCK	392	DISTRICT
LEWIS, EMILY	OHIO	055	44TH DIS
LEWIS, EPHRAIM	OHIO	151	44TH DIS
LEWIS, ESTELL	K GO	216	KING GEO
LEWIS, EUGENIA	FAUQ	271	TURNERS
LEWIS, F.	DINW	328	PETERSBU
LEWIS, F.	HN C	340	RICHMOND
LEWIS, F.	NORF	122	PORTSMOU
LEWIS, FANNY	KING	197	ST. STEP
LEWIS, FEDERIC E.	BRUN	302	NORTHERN
LEWIS, FESTA	ACCO	007	ACCOMACK
LEWIS, FIELDING	K GO	222	KING GEO
LEWIS, FIELDING B.	HALI	135	SOUTHERN
LEWIS, FISHER A.	JEFF	344	28TH DIS
LEWIS, FLEMING	PITT	124	SOUTHERN
LEWIS, FLEMING	NEW	333	NO TWP L
LEWIS, FLEMMING	RUSS	239	54TH DIS
LEWIS, FRANCIS	WOOD	184	65TH DIS
LEWIS, FRANCIS P.	DINW	428	PETERSBU
LEWIS, FRANK	BRUN	295	NORTHERN
LEWIS, FREDERICK	CABE	016	10 DISTR
LEWIS, FREDERICK	FAYE	378	W. DIST.
LEWIS, FREDERICK	FAUQ	320	TURNERS
LEWIS, FREDERICK	MECK	108	22ND REG
LEWIS, FREDERICK A.	BRUN	324	SOUTHERN
LEWIS, FREDINAND	HARD	096	23RD DIS
LEWIS, GEORGE	GRBR	293	DISTRICT
LEWIS, GEORGE	GRBR	290	DISTRICT
LEWIS, GEORGE	DINW	477	SOUTHERN
LEWIS, GEORGE	GRBR	255	DISTRICT
LEWIS, GEORGE	NBRL	321	7TH DIST
LEWIS, GEORGE	MONO	336	37TH DIS
LEWIS, GEORGE	MASO	417	38TH DIS
LEWIS, GEORGE	MASO	415	38TH DIS
LEWIS, GEORGE	MASO	439	38TH DIS
LEWIS, GEORGE	FRED	234	16TH DIS
LEWIS, GEORGE	WIRT	089	70TH DIS
LEWIS, GEORGE	K GO	216	KING GEO
LEWIS, GEORGE	PITT	132	SOUTHERN
LEWIS, GEORGE	RAPP	091	NO TWP L
LEWIS, GEORGE W.	LOGA	155	32ND DIS
LEWIS, GEORGE W.	WEST	324	COPLE PA
LEWIS, GEORGE W.	MARS	317	33RD DIS
LEWIS, GEROGE	PITT	135	SOUTHERN
LEWIS, GEROGE	ROCK	183	56TH DIS
LEWIS, GOERGE	FAYE	349	14TH DIS
LEWIS, GREGIBY	GRBR	302	DISTRICT
LEWIS, GRIFFIN	NBRL	320	7TH DIST
LEWIS, H. B.	CARO	296	NO TWP L
LEWIS, HAMBLIN	DINW	488	SOUTHERN
LEWIS, HAMILTON	WYTH	284	68TH DIS
LEWIS, HAMMOCK	PITT	257	NORTHERN
LEWIS, HANNAH	ROCK	040	HARRISON
LEWIS, HANNAH	MASO	362	38TH DIS
LEWIS, HARRISON	LOUD	232	NO TWP L
LEWIS, HARRISON	HARD	012	23RD DIS
LEWIS, HENDERSON	ACCO	080	ST. GEOR
LEWIS, HENRY	ACCO	016	ACCOMACK
LEWIS, HENRY	BROO	259	DIST
LEWIS, HENRY	BRUN	309	NORT
LEWIS, HENRY	DINW	477	SOUT
LEWIS, HENRY	GLOU	049	NO T
LEWIS, HENRY	DINW	432	PETE
LEWIS, HENRY	CARO	312	NO T
LEWIS, HENRY	MONR	379	39 1/
LEWIS, HENRY	PITT	095	SOUT
LEWIS, HENRY	HN C	484	WY DI
LEWIS, HENRY	P AN	232	NO T
LEWIS, HENRY	RICH	171	FA
LEWIS, HENRY H.	CAMP	079	LYNC
LEWIS, HENRY M.	FAUQ	303	TURN
LEWIS, HENRY S.	ACCO	050	ACCOM
LEWIS, HENRY S.	ACCO	062	ACCOM
LEWIS, HENRY W.	BUCK	345	DISTRI
LEWIS, HEZEKIAH	GRBR	322	DISTRI
LEWIS, HIRAM	NBRL	325	7TH D
LEWIS, HIRAM	NOTT	359	NO T
LEWIS, HIRAM	WAYN	211	66TH
LEWIS, HOWELL	GOOC	154	NO T
LEWIS, HOWELL	ALBE	159	NO T
LEWIS, HUGH	HENR	040	NO T
LEWIS, HULDAH	ACCO	003	ACCOM
LEWIS, IBBY	RUSS	285	54TH
LEWIS, ISAAC	WASH	200	67TH
LEWIS, ISAAC	SHEN	017	58TH
LEWIS, ISAAC E.	MASO	414	38TH
LEWIS, JAAZANIAH	CUMP	326	BRUNS
LEWIS, JABEZ	CUMP	326	BRUNS
LEWIS, JACKARA DOCT.	KING	154	ST. ST
LEWIS, JACOB	BARB	033	DISTRIC
LEWIS, JACOB W.	FRED	235	16TH D
LEWIS, JAME	HENR	065	NO TWP L
LEWIS, JAMES	RAPP	146	NO TWP L
LEWIS, JAMES	PITT	151	DANVILL
LEWIS, JAMES	FAUQ	303	TURNERS
LEWIS, JAMES	ESSE	107	TAPPAHA
LEWIS, JAMES	MASO	397	38TH DIS
LEWIS, JAMES	BRUN	315	NORTHERN
LEWIS, JAMES	MATH	010	NO TWP L
LEWIS, JAMES	LANC	294	NO TWP L
LEWIS, JAMES	PRES	447	45TH DIS
LEWIS, JAMES	LOUD	292	NO TWP L
LEWIS, JAMES	LOUD	338	NO TWP L
LEWIS, JAMES	WEST	309	COPLE PA
LEWIS, JAMES	WYTH	255	68TH DIS
LEWIS, JAMES	SPOT	380	EASTERN
LEWIS, JAMES	SCOT	455	WESTERN
LEWIS, JAMES	AUGU	312	2ND DIST
LEWIS, JAMES	ALBE	207	NO TWP L
LEWIS, JAMES	ACCO	011	ACCOMACK
LEWIS, JAMES	ACCO	032	ACCOMACK
LEWIS, JAMES	ACCO	033	ACCOMACK
LEWIS, JAMES	ACCO	056	ACCOMACK
LEWIS, JAMES	ACCO	078	ST. GEOR
LEWIS, JAMES	BOTE	075	8TH DIST
LEWIS, JAMES	GRBR	321	DISTRICT
LEWIS, JAMES	NBRL	329	7TH DIST
LEWIS, JAMES	NBRL	321	7TH DIST
LEWIS, JAMES	NEW	326	NO TWP L
LEWIS, JAMES	POCA	252	47TH DIS
LEWIS, JAMES	POWH	314	NO TWP L
LEWIS, JAMES	DINW	477	SOUTHERN
LEWIS, JAMES	FLUV	021	NO TWP L
LEWIS, JAMES	BACK	124	DISTRICT
LEWIS, JAMES A.	KANA	010	CHARLEST
LEWIS, JAMES B.	JEFF	344	28TH DIS
LEWIS, JAMES B.	CULP	263	NO TWP L
LEWIS, JAMES E.	BRUN	306	NORTHERN
LEWIS, JAMES H.	AUGU	315	2ND DIST
LEWIS, JAMES H.	GLOU	062	NO TWP L
LEWIS, JAMES H.	GOOC	120	NO TWP L
LEWIS, JAMES H.	WASH	203	67TH DIS
LEWIS, JAMES J.	ISLE	130	EASTERN
LEWIS, JAMES M.	MATH	019	NO TWP L
LEWIS, JAMES M.	KANA	130	DISTRICT
LEWIS, JAMES M.	PITT	102	SOUTHERN
LEWIS, JAMES S.	ALEX	311	ALEXANDR
LEWIS, JANE	CAMP	193	LEESVILL
LEWIS, JANE	HARD	028	23RD DIS
LEWIS, JANE	HN C	336	RICHMOND
LEWIS, JANE	PRIN	093	NO TWP L
LEWIS, JANE	ROAN	330	57TH DIS
LEWIS, JANE	MASO	352	38TH DIS
LEWIS, JANE	LOUD	205	NO TWP L
LEWIS, JANE	SOUT	335	NOTTAWAY
LEWIS, JEMIMA ANN	HARD	057	23RD DIS
LEWIS, JENKIN	LOUD	177	NO TWP L
LEWIS, JESSE	ROCK	043	HARRISON
LEWIS, JESSE	OHIO	165	44TH DIS
LEWIS, JINCY	SOUT	259	ST. LUKE
LEWIS, JOEL	BOTE	076	8TH DIST
LEWIS, JOHHN	NBRL	335	7TH DIST
LEWIS, JOHN	NBRL	329	7TH DIST
LEWIS, JOHN	NORF	271	PORTSMOU
LEWIS, JOHN	PITT	098	SOUTHERN
LEWIS, JOHN	POWH	314	NO TWP L
LEWIS, JOHN	CHES	085	UPPER DI
LEWIS, JOHN	BRUN	287	NORTHERN
LEWIS, JOHN	BROO	228	DISTRICT
LEWIS, JOHN	APPO	206	NO TOWNS
LEWIS, JOHN	ALLE	006	1ST DIST
LEWIS, JOHN	ALLE	009	1ST DIST
LEWIS, JOHN	BARB	055	DISTRICT
LEWIS, JOHN	ALBE	175	NO TWP L
LEWIS, JOHN	ACCO	076	ACCOMACK
LEWIS, JOHN	ACCO	099	ST. GEOR
LEWIS, JOHN	ACCO	005	ACCOMACK
LEWIS, JOHN	ACCO	007	ACCOMACK
LEWIS, JOHN	HARR	199	22ND DIS
LEWIS, JOHN	GRBR	322	DISTRICT
LEWIS, JOHN	MONR	436	39TH DIV
LEWIS, JOHN	DINW	477	SOUTHERN
LEWIS, JOHN	CHAR	019	CHARLOTT
LEWIS, JOHN	GLOU	058	NO TWP L
LEWIS, JOHN	FAYE	331	14TH DIS
LEWIS, JOHN	FRED	291	WINCHEST
LEWIS, JOHN	GRBR	250	DISTRICT
LEWIS, JOHN	GLOU	071	NO TWP L
LEWIS, JOHN	TAZE	230	WESTERN
LEWIS, JOHN	SCOT	440	WESTERN
LEWIS, JOHN	SOUT	304	NOTTAWAY
LEWIS, JOHN	SOUT	304	NOTTAWAY
LEWIS, JOHN	WIRT	087	70TH DIS
LEWIS, JOHN	WASH	088	67TH DIS
LEWIS, JOHN	TAZE	247	WESTERN
LEWIS, JOHN	WAYN	248	66TH DIS
LEWIS, JOHN	RUSS	293	54TH DIS
LEWIS, JOHN	P WM	102	NO TWP L
LEWIS, JOHN	RBRG	373	51 1/2 D
LEWIS, JOHN	PITT	132	SOUTHERN
LEWIS, JOHN	ROCK	210	56TH DIS
LEWIS, JOHN	HN C	414	RICHMOND
LEWIS, JOHN	HN C	411	RICHMOND
LEWIS, JOHN	HN C	349	RICHMOND
LEWIS, JOHN	HN C	348	RICHMOND
LEWIS, JOHN	HN C	381	RICHMOND

ITTLEBOY, M.J.	WOOD	198	65TH DIS
ITTLEBOY, M.J. JUN.	WOOD	195	65TH DIS
ITTLEFARE, ELIZABETH	FAIR	134	NO TWP L
ITTLEFIELD, ELIJAH	CUMB	415	DURHAM
ITTLEFIELD, GEORGE	CUMB	415	DURHAM
ITTLEFIELD, JAMES	CUMB	396	BRUNSWIC
ITTLEFIELD, JOHN M.	WARR	055	FRONT RO
ITTLEFIELD, SAMUEL	CUMB	444	FREEPORT
ITTLEFIELD, THOMAS	ALEX	321	ALEXANDR
ITTLEFORD, RICHARD	ALBE	269	NO TWP L
ITTLEFRAGE, J. D. S.	GRBR	284	DISTRICT
ITTLEJOHN, P. O.	FRED	300	WINCHEST
ITTLEJOHN, P. O.	JEFF	404	HARPERSF
ITTLEPAGE, ANTHONY	GRBR	277	DISTRICT
ITTLEPAGE, HARDIN	K WM	241	NO TWP L
ITTLEPAGE, JAMES	K WM	237	NO TWP L
ITTLEPAGE, JAMES A.	K WM	237	NO TWP L
ITTLEPAGE, JOHN S.	GRBR	329	DISTRICT
ITTLEPAGE, JOHN W.	KANA	134	DISTRICT
ITTLEPAGE, LEWIS	K WM	240	NO TWP L
ITTLEPAGE, MARY	GRBR	336	DISTRICT
ITTLEPAGE, WILLIAM B.	RBRG	459	LEXINGTO
ITTLEPAGE, WILLIAM J.	GRBR	276	DISTRICT
ITTLEPASS, EDMOND	K WM	269	NO TWP L
ITTLEPASS, T. B.	K WM	264	NO TWP L
ITTLEPREY, SARAH C.	K WM	258	NO TWP L
ITTLER, ANN	HARD	043	23RD DIS
ITTLER, DAVID	LEWI	046	30TH DIS
ITTLES, AMOS	MARI	157	EASTERN
ITTLETON, BETSEY	LOUD	352	LEESBURG
ITTLETON, CHARLES	LOUD	178	NO TWP L
ITTLETON, CHARLES	MARS	257	33RD DIS
ITTLETON, CHARLES	LOUD	171	NO TWP L
ITTLETON, ELI	CLAR	176	12TH DIS
ITTLETON, GEORGE	ACCO	043	ACCOMACK
ITTLETON, GEORGE	OHIO	067	44TH DIS
ITTLETON, JAMES	LOUD	226	NO TWP L
ITTLETON, JOHN	LOUD	172	NO TWP L
ITTLETON, JOHN	LOUD	328	NO TWP L
ITTLETON, LAWSON	FAIR	124	NO TWP L
ITTLETON, MARY	LOUD	172	NO TWP L
ITTLETON, OSCAR	STAF	020	EASTERN
ITTLETON, RIACHARD	ACCO	043	ACCOMACK
ITTLETON, RICHARD	LOUD	167	NO TWP L
ITTLETON, RICHARD W.	FAUQ	199	ASHBY DI
ITTLETON, THOMAS	LOUD	168	NO TWP L
ITTLETON, THOMAS	ACCO	042	ACCOMACK
ITTLETON, WILLIAM	CLAR	187	12TH DIS
ITTLTON, ELIZABETH	NORF	190	PORTSMOU
ITTON, ALEXANDER	LEE	349	31ST DIS
ITTON, GEORGE W.	RUSS	241	54TH DIS
ITTON, HARVEY	WASH	087	67TH DIS
ITTON, JAMES F.	RUSS	315	54TH DIS
ITTON, JOHN	RUSS	315	54TH DIS
ITTON, JOHN	OHIO	141	44TH DIS
ITTON, MARY A.	BROO	257	DISTRICT
ITTON, MILTON	WYTH	231	68TH DIS
ITTON, REBECCA	RUSS	284	54TH DIS
ITTON, SAMUEL	OHIO	176	44TH DIS
ITTON, SARAH	OHIO	147	44TH DIS
ITTON, SOLOMON	RUSS	241	54TH DIS
ITTON, WILLIAM	RUSS	290	54TH DIS
ITTONE, MARY E.	RUSS	291	54TH DIS
ITTRELL, ABIGAIL	LEE	372	31ST DIS
ITTRELL, DANIEL	LEE	372	31ST DIS
ITTRELL, DANIEL	LEE	378	31ST DIS
ITTRELL, ELIZABETH	RICH	160	FARNHAM
ITTRELL, JAMES	NBRL	336	7TH DIST
ITTRELL, JOHN	NBRL	331	7TH DIST
ITTRELL, LEROY	NBRL	340	7TH DIST
ITTRELL, WILLIAM	RICH	161	FARNHAM
ITTS, JOHN	DINW	347	PETERSBU
ITTURE, ANN C.	SCOT	357	WESTERN
ITZ, CLARA	TAZE	319	WESTERN
ITZ, DAVID	WYTH	305	68TH DIS
ITZ, LEONARD	WYTH	310	68TH DIS
ITZ, LINEA	GILE	407	20TH DIS
ITZ, SOLOMON	WYTH	294	68TH DIS
ITZ, WILLIAM	WASH	089	67TH DIS
ITZENBURY, JOHN	TYLE	371	61ST DIS
IVEGORY, ISAAC B.	ALEX	393	ALEXANDR
IVELEY, JAMES	HAMP	246	DISTRICT
IVELY, CALEB	FAYE	371	14TH DIS
IVELY, CHARLES	JAME	291	WILLIAMS
IVELY, DAVID	WETZ	037	64TH DIS
IVELY, ELI	LEE	394	31ST DIS
IVELY, ELIAS	FAYE	367	14TH DIS
IVELY, GEORGE P.	KING	174	ST. STEP
IVELY, GREEN	FAYE	344	14TH DIS
IVELY, HENRY	MONR	375	39 1/2 D
IVELY, HERBERT	NORF	077	NORFOLK
IVELY, JAMES	JAME	280	NO TWP L
IVELY, JAMES	KANA	042	DISTRICT
IVELY, JOHN	KANA	042	DISTRICT
IVELY, JOHN	KANA	065	DISTRICT
IVELY, JOHN	DINW	395	PETERSBU
IVELY, JOHN D.	CARO	264	NO TWP L
IVELY, JOSEPH	MONR	415	39 1/2 D
IVELY, JOURDEN	MONR	375	39 1/2 D
IVELY, LEVI	MONR	415	39 1/2 D
IVELY, MARY	GOOC	126	NO TWP L
IVELY, DRUCILLA	ALBE	256	NO TWP L
IVELY, RUFUS	FAYE	357	14TH DIS
IVELY, SAMUEL	ELIZ	061	JAMES RI
IVELY, SARAH	MONR	374	39 1/2 D
IVELY, SHEDRICK	ALBE	306	NO TWP L
IVELY, W. T.	CARO	260	NO TWP L
IVELY, WILLIAM M.	GOOC	126	NO TWP L
IVELY, WILLIAM	NICH	345	43RD DIS
IVELY, WILLIAM	DINW	332	PETERSBU
IVELY, WILLIAM	KANA	042	DISTRICT
IVELY, WILSON	MONR	415	39 1/2 D
IVENGOOD, JONATHAN	PRES	456	45TH DIS
IVENGOOD, PETER	HARD	070	23RD DIS
IVENSTON, JAMES	HN C	261	RICHMOND
IVERAY, NANCY	PRIN	064	NO TWP L
IVERGOOD, JOHN	HANC	316	NEW CUMB
IVERLY, ALLEXANDER	BRAX	214	DISTRICT
IVERMAN, *	NORF	139	PORTSMOU
IVERMAN, JOHN H.	NORF	234	ST. BRID
IVERMAN, NANCY	P AN	215	NO TWP L
IVERMORE, LEONARD	CUMB	396	BRUNSWIC
IVERNEY, WILLIAM J.	HN C	507	WESTERN
IVERSAY, NATHANIEL T.	SOUT	294	NOTTAWAY
IVERTS, DAVID L.	MARS	261	33RD DIS
IVESAY, CAREY	PRIN	093	NO TWP L
IVESAY, COALSON	PRIN	081	NO TWP L
IVESAY, EPHRAIM	PRIN	081	NO TWP L
IVESAY, FIELDING	GRAY	204	DISTRICT
IVESAY, HARTWELL	PRIN	077	NO TWP L
IVESAY, HENRY	PRIN	081	NO TWP L
IVESAY, HENRY	DINW	376	PETERSBU
IVESAY, JACKEY	PRIN	081	NO TWP L
IVESAY, JAMES	PRIN	080	NO TWP L
IVESAY, JAMES	GRAY	204	DISTRICT
IVESAY, JAMES W.	PRIN	081	NO TWP L
IVESAY, JANE	PRIN	077	NO TWP L
IVESAY, JOHN B.	PRIN	081	NO TWP L

LIVESAY, JOHN S.	PRIN	086	NO TWP L
LIVESAY, JOSHUA	NORF	144	PORTSMOU
LIVESAY, JULY	PRIN	085	NO TWP L
LIVESAY, MARIA	PRIN	073	NO TWP L
LIVESAY, MELVIN	PRIN	073	NO TWP L
LIVESAY, THOMAS	PRIN	065	NO TWP L
LIVESAY, WILEY	PRIN	083	NO TWP L
LIVESAY, WILLIAM	PRIN	092	NO TWP L
LIVESAY, WILLIAMSON	PRIN	080	NO TWP L
LIVICK, ANDREW	AUGU	239	2ND DIST
LIVICK, JOHN	AUGU	219	2ND DIST
LIVICK, PETER	AUGU	211	2ND DIST
LIVICK, WILLIAM	AUGU	212	2ND DIST
LIVING, BARNET	HN C	482	MY DISTR
LIVINGGOOD, EMILY	HARR	202	22ND DIS
LIVINGSTON, ABRAM J.	SCOT	355	WESTERN
LIVINGSTON, D. GRASS	NORF	271	PORTSMOU
LIVINGSTON, GEORGE	TYLE	343	61ST DIS
LIVINGSTON, JAMES	RICH	192	LUNENBUR
LIVINGSTON, NATHANIEL	WASH	210	67 TH DI
LIVINGSTON, PETER	SCOT	375	WESTERN
LIVINGSTON, PETER J.	SCOT	355	WESTERN
LIVINGSTON, ROBERT	NORF	129	PORTSMOU
LIVINGSTON, SARAH	P AN	211	NO TWP L
LIVINGSTON, TEBITHA H.	P AN	206	NO TWP L
LIVINGSTON, VIRGINIA	NORF	017	NORFOLK
LIVINGSTON, WILLIAM	ALBE	200	NO TWP L
LIVINGTON, GEORGE	HN C	325	RICHMOND
LIVINNY, DAVID	GRAY	162	DISTRICT
LIVRIE, CHARLES A.	NOTT	373	NO TWP L
LIVRIE, JOHN W.	NOTT	388	NO TWP L
LIVSEY, THOMAS	DINW	376	PETERSBU
LIVSIE, CHARLES A.	NOTT	383	NO TWP L
LIVY, WILLIAM	NICH	357	43RD DIS
LIX, CATHARINE	WYTH	333	68TH DIS
LIX, WILLIAM	TAZE	217	WESTERN
LIZENBRELLE, FRENCH C.	ALEX	349	ALEXANDR
LIZER, AUGUSTUS	K WM	252	NO TWP L
LIZER, ELIZA	ESSE	067	NO TWP L
LIZER, REUBEN	ORAN	253	NO TWP L
LIZON, WILLIAM N.	AMEL	063	NO TOWNS
LIZZIARD, GEORGE W.	BOTE	138	8TH DIST
LIZZON, ELIZA	HN C	555	WESTERN
LIZZON, SUSAN F.	HN C	508	WESTERN
LKINCHELOE, JOHN W.	FAUQ	279	TURNERS
LLEWALLEN, ASA	MARS	334	33RD DIS
LLEWALLEN, ZEDADOK	MARS	334	33RD DIS
LLOYD, ANNA M.	OHIO	072	44TH DIS
LLOYD, CHARLES	MECK	101	22ND REG
LLOYD, DORMON	BOTE	135	8TH DIST
LLOYD, ELIZA	AUGU	441	2 1/2 DI
LLOYD, ELIZABETH	JEFF	301	CHARLEST
LLOYD, EVAN	CULP	266	NO TWP L
LLOYD, GEORGE	HARD	013	23RD DIS
LLOYD, GEORGE M.	DINW	487	SOUTHERN
LLOYD, HARRIETT M.	ALEX	410	ALEXANDR
LLOYD, HENRY	ALEX	410	ALEXANDR
LLOYD, HENRY	FAUQ	241	ASHBY DI
LLOYD, ISAIAH	BOTE	122	8TH DIST
LLOYD, JAEMS	FAUQ	240	ASHBY DI
LLOYD, JAMES	FRED	250	16TH DIS
LLOYD, JAMES	CAMP	083	LYNCHBER
LLOYD, JAMES	ALEX	337	ALEXANDR
LLOYD, JAMES	MORG	122	42ND DIS
LLOYD, JANE A.	AUGU	442	2 1/2 DI
LLOYD, JOHN	ALEX	389	ALEXANDR
LLOYD, JOHN	ALEX	392	ALEXANDR
LLOYD, JOHN J.	ALEX	400	ALEXANDR
LLOYD, LOUISA	POCA	299	47TH DIS
LLOYD, MARY	FAIR	141	NO TWP L
LLOYD, MOSES B.	PULA	261	48TH DIS
LLOYD, PEGGY	AUGU	441	2 1/2 DI
LLOYD, RACHEL	ORAN	250	NO TWP L
LLOYD, RACHEL	PATR	409	NORTHERN
LLOYD, REBECCA S.	ALEX	321	ALEXANDR
LLOYD, RICHARD B.	FAIR	185	NO TWP L
LLOYD, SARAH	ALEX	394	ALEXANDR
LLOYD, SPENCER	FAIR	109	NO TWP L
LLOYD, THOMAS	SHEN	114	58TH DIS
LLOYD, WILLIAM	LOUD	203	NO TWP L
LLOYD, WILLIAM	ALEX	324	ALEXANDR
LLOYD, WILLIAM	BROO	240	DISTRICT
LLYLES, ENOCH	ALEX	331	ALEXANDR
LMABERT, DANIEL H.	AUGU	332	2 1/2 DI
LNOLAND, LACINA	BROO	270	DISTRICT
LOA, OCTAVO	FAYE	389	W. DIST.
LOACH, JOHN	ISLE	185	EASTERN
LOACH, JOHN	ISLE	151	EASTERN
LOACH, SRAH	ISLE	150	EASTERN
LOACH, BENJAMIN	ISLE	185	EASTERN
LOADAN, ELLEN	CARO	308	NO TWP L
LOADS, MARY	RBRG	459	51ST DIS
LOAFMAN, WILLIAM	MECK	120	22ND REG
LOANUS, JESSE	FRED	263	16TH DIS
LOAR, ANDREW	WAYN	245	66TH DIS
LOAR, ELIZABETH	WAYN	245	66TH DIS
LOAR, HARMON	WAYN	245	66TH DIS
LOAS, NOAH	SCOT	422	WESTERN
LOATS, WILLIAM	HANC	310	DISTRICT
LOAZ, LUCY	APPO	163	NO TOWNS
LOAZURE, PERMELIA	WIRT	083	70TH DIS
LOBAN, PATRICK	BERK	349	MARTINSB
LOBB, CHARLES	HARD	003	MOOREFIE
LOBB, GEORGE	DINW	424	PETERSBU
LOBB, JOHN B.	PRIN	069	NO TWP L
LOBB, SARAH	HARD	003	MOOREFIE
LOBBAN, ALEXANDER	ALBE	243	NO TWP L
LOBRAN, ALEXANDER	NELS	297	NO TWP L
LOBBAN, FRANK	ALBE	231	NO TWP L
LOBBAN, JAMES	ALBE	203	NO TWP L
LOBBAN, JAMES	NELS	302	NO TWP L
LOBBAN, JOHN	NELS	297	NO TWP L
LOBBAN, JOHN	ALBE	252	NO TWP L
LOBBAN, MILDRED	NELS	298	NO TWP L
LOBBAN, THOMAS	NELS	297	NO TWP L
LOBBAN, WILLIAM	ALBE	244	NO TWP L
LOCASTER, JAMES	MARI	232	WESTERN
LOCHARD, SAMUEL	LEWI	004	30TH DIS
LOCHARD, WILLIAM	LEWI	002	30TH DIS
LOCHARY, ISARAEL	BROO	257	DISTRICT
LOCHEAD, M. E.	PRIN	062	NO TWP L
LOCHENOUR, SARAH C.	SHEN	016	58TH DIS
LOCHRANE, CATHRINE	JAME	287	WILLIAMS
LOCHRIDGE, ROBERT	HIGH	112	DISTRICT
LOCHRIDGE, WILLIAM	HIGH	112	DISTRICT
LOCK, CHARLES	TYLE	362	61ST DIS
LOCK, DANIEL	TYLE	362	61ST DIS
LOCK, GEORGE	CLAR	190	12TH DIS
LOCK, HARVY	TYLE	364	61ST DIS
LOCK, JAMES	DINW	403	PETERSBU
LOCK, JAMES	ALBE	200	NO TWP L
LOCK, JOH	TYLE	362	61ST DIS
LOCK, JOHN	TYLE	363	61ST DIS
LOCK, JOHN	CLAR	188	12TH DIS
LOCK, JOHN	JEFF	384	28TH DIS
LOCK, JOHN	JEFF	380	28TH DIS
LOCK, JOHN	JEFF	380	28TH DIS
LOCK, JOHN	JEFF	348	28TH DIS

LOCK, JOHN	BARB	039	DISTRICT
LOCK, JOHN J.	JEFF	350	28TH DIS
LOCK, JOSIAH R.	CLAR	188	12TH DIS
LOCK, NANCY	DINW	404	PETERSBU
LOCK, SAMUEL	LEE	372	31ST DIS
LOCK, SARAH A.	JEFF	387	28TH DIS
LOCK, THOAMS	JEFF	390	28TH DIS
LOCK, THOMAS	TYLE	362	61ST DIS
LOCK, URIAH	JEFF	343	28TH DIS
LOCK, WILLIAM	LEE	373	31ST DIS
LOCK, WILLIAM C.	JEFF	383	28TH DIS
LOCK, WILLIAM F.	JEFF	306	CHARLEST
LOCK, WILLIAM S.	JEFF	296	CHARLEST
LOCK, ZACHARIAH	JEFF	324	28TH DIS
LOCKARD, ALLEN	PAGE	331	49TH DIS
LOCKARD, BIRD	TAZE	298	WESTERN
LOCKARD, CARELINE	TAZE	311	WESTERN
LOCKARD, CYNTHIA	TAZE	298	WESTERN
LOCKARD, DEBBY	LEWI	102	30TH DIS
LOCKARD, ELIJAH	TAZE	301	WESTERN
LOCKARD, FLEMING	BEDF	284	SOUTHERN
LOCKARD, JAMES	TAZE	220	WESTERN
LOCKARD, JAMES	LEWI	101	30TH DIS
LOCKARD, JOHN	TAZE	250	WESTERN
LOCKARD, JOHN	LEWI	115	30TH DIS
LOCKARD, JOHN M.	TAZE	298	WESTERN
LOCKARD, MARY	BEDF	285	SOUTHERN
LOCKARD, RODERICK	AMHE	112	EASTERN
LOCKARD, THOMAS	LEWI	113	30TH DIS
LOCKART, JAMES	MASO	424	38TH DIS
LOCKART, JOHN	MASO	424	38TH DIS
LOCKART, JOHN	LOUD	182	NO TWP L
LOCKART, WILLIAM	MASO	423	38TH DIS
LOCKE, ADDISON H.	LANC	289	NO TWP L
LOCKE, JACOB	BERK	415	9TH DIST
LOCKE, JOHN	JEFF	346	28TH DIS
LOCKE, MEVERELL	BERK	351	MARTINSB
LOCKE, ROSANAH	BERK	334	MARTINSB
LOCKE, THOMAS E.	LUNE	019	NO TWP L
LOCKER, AMBROSE	RBRG	401	S.W. DIS
LOCKER, ANN	WOOD	134	65TH DIS
LOCKER, CHALRES H.	RBRG	457	51ST DIS
LOCKER, DABNEY	LOUI	378	NO TWP L
LOCKER, DAVID	LOUI	423	NO TWP L
LOCKER, ELIZABETH	LOUI	399	NO TWP L
LOCKER, FRANCIS	WOOD	136	65TH DIS
LOCKER, JAMES	WOOD	101	65TH DIS
LOCKER, JAMES	WOOD	096	65TH DIS
LOCKER, JAMES	LOUD	294	NO TWP L
LOCKER, JOHN	LOUI	424	NO TWP L
LOCKER, JOHN	WOOD	101	65TH DIS
LOCKER, MARY	WOOD	201	65TH DIS
LOCKER, THOMAS W.	WOOD	101	65TH DIS
LOCKER, WILLIAM	WOOD	101	65TH DIS
LOCKERD, GEORGE	TAZE	308	WESTERN
LOCKERD, MARK T.	TAZE	308	WESTERN
LOCKERT, MARGARET	WOOD	196	65TH DIS
LOCKERT, MARGARET	NORF	113	NORFOLK
LOCKET, C. C.	P ED	028	NO TWP L
LOCKET, DAVID M.	P ED	013	NO TWP L
LOCKET, EDMUND	P ED	048	NO TWP L
LOCKET, ELIJAH	PUTN	317	46TH DIS
LOCKET, ELIZA C.	ROAN	298	57TH DIS
LOCKET, F. E.	ALBE	291	NO TWP L
LOCKET, HENRY W.	HN C	372	RICHMOND
LOCKET, JESSE	HALI	025	NORTHERN
LOCKET, SARAH B.	BOTE	085	8TH DIST
LOCKET, THOMAS J.	HALI	015	NORTHERN
LOCKETT, ANN	CHES	133	LOWER DI
LOCKETT, ANN F.	BOTE	075	8TH DIST
LOCKETT, CHEATHAM	CHES	075	UPPER DI
LOCKETT, DANIEL O.	CHES	077	UPPER DI
LOCKETT, DAVID	CHES	092	UPPER DI
LOCKETT, EDWIN	CHES	072	UPPER DI
LOCKETT, ELAIN	CHES	061	UPPER DI
LOCKETT, FRANCIS	CHES	062	UPPER DI
LOCKETT, FRANK	CHES	123	LOWER DI
LOCKETT, GEORGE	CUMB	292	NO TWP L
LOCKETT, HARREST	ROAN	312	57TH DIS
LOCKETT, HENRY E.	MECK	128	22ND REG
LOCKETT, HOWARD	HALI	133	SOUTHERN
LOCKETT, JAMES	CHES	110	UPPER DI
LOCKETT, JAMES	CHES	073	UPPER DI
LOCKETT, JAMES T.	P ED	046	NO TWP L
LOCKETT, JOHN, O.	PUTN	268	46TH DIS
LOCKETT, JOHN P.	CAMP	121	LYNCHBER
LOCKETT, LAUZON	CHES	095	UPPER DI
LOCKETT, LOUSA	CHES	075	UPPER DI
LOCKETT, LUCY	CUMB	290	NO TWP L
LOCKETT, MARGARET	POWH	313	NO TWP L
LOCKETT, MARTHA	HN C	310	RICHMOND
LOCKETT, MARY	CHES	077	UPPER DI
LOCKETT, ROYALL	MECK	131	22ND REG
LOCKETT, SAMUEL L.	MECK	139	22ND REG
LOCKETT, STEPHEN	MECK	104	22ND REG
LOCKETT, WILLIAM	CHES	071	UPPER DI
LOCKETT, WILLIAM H.	BOTE	124	8TH DIST
LOCKHARD, CAD	KANA	146	DISTRICT
LOCKHARD, DELAWARE	FRAN	103	NO TWP L
LOCKHARD, ROBERT V.	FRED	200	16TH DIS
LOCKHART, ANDREW	LEE	314	31ST DIS
LOCKHART, BENJAMIN	BERK	414	9TH DIST
LOCKHART, BIRD	WYOM	212	71ST DIS
LOCKHART, DANIEL	LEE	315	31ST DIS
LOCKHART, DAVID B.	ALLE	007	1ST DIST
LOCKHART, ENOCH S.	WIRT	071	70TH DIS
LOCKHART, GILEAD	WIRT	064	70TH DIS
LOCKHART, JAMES L.	ALLE	007	1ST DIST
LOCKHART, JAMES M.	FRED	262	16TH DIS
LOCKHART, JOHN	WARR	005	69 TH DI
LOCKHART, JOHN	NORF	239	ST. BRID
LOCKHART, JOHN M.	WIRT	054	70TH DIS
LOCKHART, JOSIAH	FRED	262	16TH DIS
LOCKHART, ROBERT G.	WARR	004	69 TH DI
LOCKHART, ROBERT R.	WARR	004	69 TH DI
LOCKHART, SARAH C.	CULP	230	FAIRFAX
LOCKHART, STORY	LOUI	368	NO TWP L
LOCKHART, SUSAN	GILM	028	DISTRICT
LOCKHART, WILLIAM	HANO	406	WEST DIS
LOCKHART, WILLIAM E.	WIRT	091	70TH DIS
LOCKHART, WILLIAM P.	NORF	198	U.S. NAV
LOCKHEART WILLIAM JR.	WIRT	054	70TH DIS
LOCKHEART, DICY	RUSS	334	54TH DIS
LOCKHEART, JAMES	RUSS	318	54TH DIS
LOCKHEART, JOHN	RUSS	262	54TH DIS
LOCKHEART, JOHN	JACK	204	27TH DIS
LOCKHEART, JOHN	JACK	204	27TH DIS
LOCKHEART, NANCY	RUSS	236	54TH DIS
LOCKHEART, SAMUEL	JACK	205	27TH DIS
LOCKHEART, SAMUEL	NORF	211	ST. BRID
LOCKHEART, SARAH	JACK	204	27TH DIS
LOCKHEART, SARAH	JACK	204	27TH DIS
LOCKHEART, TOMPSEY	RAPP	147	NO TWP L
LOCKHEART, W.	RUSS	290	54TH DIS
LOCKHEART, WILBOURN	RUSS	290	54TH DIS
LOCKHEART, WILLIAM	RUSS	339	54TH DIS
LOCKHEART, WILLIAM M.	RUSS	313	54TH DIS
LOCKLAND, DENNIS C.	JEFF	418	HARPERSF

LUCAS, SEVAN	TYLE	345	61ST DIS
LUCAS, SHERAD	LOGA	122	32ND DIS
LUCAS, SIMEON	PAGE	275	49TH DIS
LUCAS, SIMEON	PAGE	311	49TH DIS
LUCAS, SOLOMON	MARI	226	WESTERN
LUCAS, SOUTHY	ACCO	065	ACCOMACK
LUCAS, SOUTHY T.	ACCO	014	ACCOMACK
LUCAS, STEPHEN	HAMP	242	DISTRICT
LUCAS, STEPHEN	HAMP	241	DISTRICT
LUCAS, SUSAN	SHEN	050	58TH DIS
LUCAS, SUSAN	BRUN	348	SOUTHERN
LUCAS, SUSAN P.	CULP	218	NO TWP L
LUCAS, THOMAS	GILE	378	20TH DIS
LUCAS, THOMAS	HARR	125	21ST DIS
LUCAS, THOMAS J.	GILE	375	20TH DIS
LUCAS, THOMSA	FAIR	122	NO TWP L
LUCAS, THORNTON	K GO	235	KING GEO
LUCAS, VINCENT	WAYN	220	66TH DIS
LUCAS, VINCENT	HN C	257	RICHMOND
LUCAS, VIRGINIA	JEFF	371	28TH DIS
LUCAS, VIRGINIA J.	CAMP	098	LYNCHBER
LUCAS, W.	LOGA	128	32ND DIS
LUCAS, WALKER J.	SPOT	369	FREDERIC
LUCAS, WASHINGTON W.	GLOU	058	NO TWP L
LUCAS, WILLIAM	GRNV	378	NO TWP L
LUCAS, WILLIAM	ACCO	012	ACCOMACK
LUCAS, WILLIAM	PAGE	267	49TH DIS
LUCAS, WILLIAM	ORAN	260	NO TWP L
LUCAS, WILLIAM	WARR	056	FRONT RO
LUCAS, WILLIAM	CULP	215	NO TWP L
LUCAS, WILLIAM	MARI	226	WESTERN
LUCAS, WILLIAM	RBRG	442	51ST DIS
LUCAS, WILLIAM	RBRG	376	51ST DIS
LUCAS, WILLIAM	K GO	211	KING GEO
LUCAS, WILLIAM	JEFF	423	HARPERSF
LUCAS, WILLIAM B.	HOTE	164	8TH DIST
LUCAS,JAMES	ORAN	239	NO TWP L
LUCASS, ANDREW J.	MONT	025	41ST DIS
LUCASS, CAHRLES D.	MONT	018	41ST DIS
LUCASS, CHARLES	MONT	016	41ST DIS
LUCASS, CHARLES W.	MONT	036	41ST DIS
LUCASS, JOHN	MONT	022	41ST DIS
LUCASS, SAMUEL	MONT	025	41ST DIS
LUCASS, SAMUEL	MONT	050	41ST DIS
LUCASS, WILSON	MONT	049	41ST DIS
LUCAST, DELIA	LOUD	199	NO TWP L
LUCAST, JOHN	LOUD	200	NO TWP L
LUCH, JEFFERSON	BROO	281	DISTRICT
LUCIANI, JOSEPH	HN C	375	RICHMOND
LUCINDA, G.	GLOU	044	NO TWP L
LUCIUS, CHARLES	LOUD	243	NO TWP L
LUCIUS, HARRISON	KANA	022	DISTRICT
LUCK, ALBERT W.	CARO	247	NO TWP L
LUCK, ANDREW M.	RBRG	427	51ST DIS
LUCK, ARA	SPOT	412	EATERN D
LUCK, AUSTAIN	ALLE	009	1ST DIST
LUCK, BETTIE	LOUI	394	NO TWP L
LUCK, CORENLIUS	ALBE	171	NO TWP L
LUCK, ELIZABETH	PITT	188	NORTHERN
LUCK, FRANCIS	BOTE	069	8TH DIST
LUCK, FREDERICK	CAMP	141	NO TWP L
LUCK, GEORGE	CAMP	141	NO TWP L
LUCK, GEORGE P.	BEDF	198	NORTHERN
LUCK, GEORGE P.	HANO	367	WEST DIS
LUCK, HARRIET	LOUI	371	NO TWP L
LUCK, HUGH	HANO	377	WEST DIS
LUCK, JAMES A.	PITT	143	SOUTHERN
LUCK, JAMES A.	PITT	143	SOUTHERN
LUCK, JAMES C.	CARO	223	NO TWP L
LUCK, JEREMIAH	BERK	330	9TH DIST
LUCK, JOEL T.	CARO	230	NO TWP L
LUCK, JOHN	GLOU	093	NO TWP L
LUCK, JOHN	LOUI	372	NO TWP L
LUCK, JOHN	LOUD	306	NO TWP L
LUCK, JOHN D.	HANO	367	WEST DIS
LUCK, JOHN M.	FAUQ	284	TURNERS
LUCK, LARKIN	LOUI	373	NO TWP L
LUCK, LEWIS H.	HN C	460	MY DISTR
LUCK, MARY	GLOU	061	NO TWP L
LUCK, MARY	CARO	246	NO TWP L
LUCK, MARY E.	SPOT	419	EATERN D
LUCK, NANCY	LOUI	370	NO TWP L
LUCK, NAPOLEAN B.	CARO	245	NO TWP L
LUCK, NATHAN P.	BOTE	069	8TH DIST
LUCK, RICHARD A.	SPOT	399	EATERN D
LUCK, ROBERT	LOUI	419	NO TWP L
LUCK, ROBERT	MONR	476	39TH DIV
LUCK, ROBERT B.	SPOT	417	EATERN D
LUCK, ROBERT G.	HANO	383	WEST DIS
LUCK, ROBERT JR.	SPOT	418	EATERN D
LUCK, ROBERT S.	CARO	252	NO TWP L
LUCK, SAMUEL	LOUI	362	NO TWP L
LUCK, SAMUEL P.	CARO	248	NO TWP L
LUCK, SARAH	ALBE	172	NO TWP L
LUCK, SARAH	ALBE	264	NO TWP L
LUCK, THOMAS	LOUI	369	NO TWP L
LUCK, WILLIAM	LOUD	307	NO TWP L
LUCK, WILLIAM	CARO	247	NO TWP L
LUCK, WILLIAM	HANO	378	WEST DIS
LUCK, WILLIAM A.	HANO	366	WEST DIS
LUCK, WILLIAM C.	HANO	348	WEST DIS
LUCK, WILLIAM F.	SPOT	398	EATERN D
LUCK, WILLIAM H.	HANO	372	WEST DIS
LUCK, WILLIAM P.	CARO	251	NO TWP L
LUCKADOO, ALEXANDER	HN C	282	RICHMOND
LUCKADOO, EDWIN	CAMP	095	LYNCHBER
LUCKADOO, JAMES	HN C	282	RICHMOND
LUCKADOO, JANETTA	CAMP	119	LYNCHBER
LUCKADOO, MARY	CAMP	095	LYNCHBER
LUCKADOO, WILLIAM	FLUV	047	NO TWP L
LUCKADOF, ABRAM	HN C	530	WESTERN
LUCKADOO, JAMES J.	FRAN	171	NO TWP L
[illegible], JOHN	RICH	204	LUNENBUR
[illegible], JOSEPH	RICH	205	LUNENBUR
LUCKADOO, LITTLEBURY	FLUV	029	NO TWP L
[illegible], NATHAN P.	BOTE	163	8TH DIST
[illegible], SUMLIA	FAUQ	315	TURNERS
[illegible], JACOB	JEFF	316	SHEPHERD
[illegible], MARTIN	PRIN	084	NO TWP L
[illegible], SEYMOUR	WARR	031	59TH DIS
[illegible], VICTORIA	STAF	038	EASTERN
[illegible], THOMAS	ALEX	365	ALEXANDR
LUCKETT, CATHARINE	BERK	389	9TH DIST
LUCKETT, CLARA	FAIR	144	NO TWP L
LUCKETT, FRANCIS	LOUD	344	LEESBURG
LUCKETT, JODIAH C.	PRES	376	45TH DIS
LUCKETT, JOHN	P WM	158	NO TWP L
LUCKETT, LUDEMCE	LOUD	165	NO TWP L
LUCKETT, MARY	LOUD	165	NO TWP L
LUCKETT, ROBERT	LOUD	225	NO TWP L
LUCKETT, SAMUEL	LOUD	286	NO TWP L
LUCKETT, SAMUEL L.	FAIR	174	NO TWP L
LUCKETT, THOMAS F.	FAUQ	270	TURNERS
LUCKETT, WILLIAM	LOUD	341	NO TWP L
[illegible], BENJAMIN	RAND	078	52ND DIS
[illegible], E. A.	PRES	415	45TH DIS
[illegible], NATHAN H.	RBRG	376	51ST DIS
[illegible], MAHALA	RICH	174	FARNHAM
LUCKINGTON, FRANCIS	GRBR	325	DISTRICT
LUCKROSS, JOSEPH	FRED	222	16TH DIS
LUCKROSS, NIMROD	FRED	221	16TH DIS
LUCKUM, THOMAS	LANC	295	NO TWP L
LUCKUM, WILLIAM	LANC	298	NO TWP L
LUCKWOSKI, ANNA	CABE	015	10 DISTR
LUCKY, JOHN	HIGH	090	DISTRICT
LUCKY, PEGGY	HIGH	090	DISTRICT
LUCKY, SAMUEL	HIGH	089	DISTRICT
LUCOCK, JOHN	OHIO	154	44TH DIS
LUCTON, LEVIN	ACCO	011	ACCOMACK
LUCUM, WILLIAM	AMHE	136	EASTERN
LUCURT, DILWOERTH	WEST	300	COPLE PA
LUCURT, MARK	WEST	305	COPLE PA
LUCUS, ANN R.	BEDF	163	NORTHERN
LUCUS, BETSEY	AMHE	106	EASTERN
LUCUS, GEORGE	WAYN	218	66TH DIS
LUCUS, JACOB	BERK	400	9TH DIST
LUCUS, JAMES	FRED	323	16TH DIS
LUCUS, JAMES	WEST	294	COPLE PA
LUCUS, JAMES	RAPP	099	NO TWP L
LUCUS, JOHN	KANA	062	DISTRICT
LUCUS, JOHN	FRED	359	16TH DIS
LUCUS, LARTAN	GILE	416	20TH DIS
LUCUS, MARGARET	FRED	291	WINCHEST
LUCUS, MARTHA	CAMP	183	LEESVILL
LUCUS, MARY A.	WEST	320	COPLE PA
LUCUS, MATTHIAS	PAGE	276	49TH DIS
LUCUS, NANCY	FAUQ	263	ASHBY DI
LUCUS, NOAH	LOUD	247	NO TWP L
LUCUS, RICHARD B.	FRED	354	16TH DIS
LUCUS, ROBERT	BEDF	163	NORTHERN
LUCUS, ROBERT	RUSS	239	54TH DIS
LUCUS, ROBERT	WEST	291	COPLE PA
LUCUS, SAMUEL	CARO	255	NO TWP L
LUCUS, SOLOMON	LOUD	260	NO TWP L
LUCUS, WASH	FAUG	208	ASHBY DI
LUCUS, WILLIAM	MADI	107	NO TWP L
LUCUS, WILLIAM	RICH	183	LUNENBUR
LUCUST, BIRDY	WEST	296	COPLE PA
LUCUST, MARY	WEST	303	COPLE PA
LUCUST, NEWTON	WEST	325	COPLE PA
LUCUST, SAL	WEST	293	COPLE PA
LUCY, B. T.	FRED	301	WINCHEST
LUCY, CERNELIUS	CAMP	144	NO TWP L
LUCY, EDMUND	BRUN	293	NORTHERN
LUCY, ELIZABETH P.	BRUN	297	NORTHERN
LUCY, ELLENA	BRUN	302	NORTHERN
LUCY, FLOYD	HENR	033	NO TWP L
LUCY, JAMES H.	P ED	016	NO TWP L
LUCY, JOHN	BRUN	292	NORTHERN
LUCY, JOHN	CHAR	408	NO TWP L
LUCY, JULIA H.	BRUN	310	NORTHERN
LUCY, MARY	CHAR	407	NO TWP L
LUCY, NANCY	CHAR	408	NO TWP L
LUCY, RICHARD	BRUN	310	NORTHERN
LUCY, ROBERT E.	CHAR	410	NO TWP L
LUCY, SALVENA	HN C	280	RICHMOND
LUCY, SAMUEL K.	BRUN	285	NORTHERN
LUCY, SARAH	K WM	242	NO TWP L
LUCY, SHADRACK	CHES	099	UPPER DI
LUCY, SUSAN	DINW	403	PETERSBU
LUCY, THOMAS	BRUN	293	NORTHERN
LUCY, WILLIAM A.	BRUN	285	NORTHERN
LUDD, JOSEPH	CHAR	387	NO TWP L
LUDDARD, JOHN	LOUD	344	LEESBURG
LUDDARTH, ELIZABETH	ALBE	268	NO TWP L
LUDDETTE, ANGELINE	LOUD	203	NO TWP L
LUDDITH, RABELLA	JEFF	306	CHARLEST
LUDDITH, WILLIAM A.	JEFF	296	CHARLEST
LUDENBERG, LEWIS	DINW	421	PETERSBU
LUDERMAN, TIMOTHY	WOOD	127	55TH DIS
LUDHAM, JANE C.	HN C	433	RICHMOND
LUDINGSON, ANTHONY	PRES	369	45TH DIS
LUDINGTON, ANDREW	GRBR	281	DISTRICT
LUDINGTON, FRANCES	GRBR	273	DISTRICT
LUDINGTON, HYRAM R.	TAYL	167	63RD DIS
LUDINGTON, JAMES	GRBR	281	DISTRICT
LUDKINS, JOHN W.	SOUT	285	NOTTAWAY
LUDLAM, ALEXANDER	POWH	315	NO TWP L
LUDLOW, JOHN R.	NORF	116	NORFOLK
LUDLOW, KATE	AUGU	296	2ND DIST
LUDLY, LUCINDA	CARO	265	NO TWP L
LUDMAN, CHR.*	SPOT	338	FREDERIC
LUDWICK, ANDREW	HAMP	201	DISTRICT
LUDWICK, ARNOLD	TAYL	167	63RD DIS
LUDWICK, CHARTIY	SHEN	017	58TH DIS
LUDWICK, CHRISTINA	HAMP	203	DISTRICT
LUDWICK, DANIEL	HAMP	208	DISTRICT
LUDWICK, DAVID	HAMP	188	DISTRICT
LUDWICK, ELIZABETH	HARD	049	23RD DIS
LUDWICK, ELIZABETH	HARD	045	23RD DIS
LUDWICK, EVE	HARD	050	23RD DIS
LUDWICK, FREDERICK	HAMP	202	DISTRICT
LUDWICK, GEORGE	HAMP	203	DISTRICT
LUDWICK, GEORGE F.	SHEN	029	58TH DIS
LUDWICK, JACOB	SHEN	009	58TH DIS
LUDWICK, JACOB	HARD	047	23RD DIS
LUDWICK, JACOB J.	RBRG	384	51ST DIS
LUDWICK, JOHN	RBRG	384	51ST DIS
LUDWICK, JOHN	SHEN	053	58TH DIS
LUDWICK, JOHN	HAMP	259	DISTRICT
LUDWICK, JOHN A.	SHEN	004	58TH DIS
LUDWICK, JOSEPH	TAYL	177	63RD DIS
LUDWICK, JOSEPH	HARD	050	23RD DIS
LUDWICK, JOSEPH	HAMP	202	DISTRICT
LUDWICK, MOSES J.	RBRG	384	51ST DIS
LUDWICK, PHILIP	SHEN	092	58TH DIS
LUDWICK, POLLY	SHEN	128	58TH DIS
LUDWICK, WILLIAM	TAYL	176	63RD DIS
LUDWIG, HENRY T.	JEFF	367	SMITHFIE
LUDWIG, JOSEPH	SHEN	147	58TH DIS
LUDY, CATHARINE	WYTH	242	68TH DIS
LUDY, ELI	WYTH	317	68TH DIS
LUDY, JOHN M.	WYTH	239	68TH DIS
LUDY, JOSIAH	WYTH	303	68TH DIS
LUDY, MARY	SMYT	224	DISTRICT
LUDY, NANCY	WYTH	241	68TH DIS
LUDY, SAMUEL	WYTH	242	68TH DIS
LUDY, SAMUEL	WYTH	271	68TH DIS
LUEHER, MARY*	JACK	248	27TH DIS
LUELLEN, JOHN	TAYL	178	63RD DIS
LUFFBOUROUGH, NATHAN	FAUQ	274	TURNERS
LUFKIN, JOSEPH	CUMB	416	DURHAM
LUFKIN, JOSEPH	CUMB	444	FREEPORT
LUFKIN, SAMUEL	CUMB	444	FREEPORT
LUFSEY, SUSAN	DINW	362	PETERSBU
LUGAN, ELI	ALEX	405	ALEXANDR
LUGAR, ADAM	GILE	392	20TH DIS
LUGAR, BARNABAS	BOTE	054	8TH DIST
LUGAR, JACOB	GILE	392	20TH DIS
LUGAR, JOHN	GILE	396	20TH DIS
LUGAR, JOHN	GILE	395	20TH DIS
LUGART, CEDIBOURN	WASH	108	67TH DIS
LUGENBILLE, JOHN *	ALEX	349	ALEXANDR
LUGG, CATHERINE L.	MONT	003	CHRISTIA
LUGG, ELIZA F.	NORF	119	NORFOLK
LUGGLE, JAMES	WYTH	283	68TH DIS
LUGH, DAVID	JEFF	421	HARPERSF
LUGH, DAVID	JEFF	421	HARPERSF
LUGH, EMAILNE	SOUT	327	NOTTAWAY
LUHLITER, ADAM	SHEN	136	58TH DIS
LUHLITER, JOHN	SHEN	136	58TH DIS
LUING, JOEL	FAYE	416	W. DIST.
LUITON, JOHN	HN C	540	WESTERN
LUKE, CADIZ B.	HN C	377	RICHMOND
LUKE, DANIEL	NANS	177	NO TWP L
LUKE, DAVID	NANS	174	NO TWP L
LUKE, ISAAC V.	NANS	178	NO TWP L
LUKE, JAMES	OHIO	116	44TH DIS
LUKE, JAMES	MARS	297	33RD DIS
LUKE, JOHN	NORF	133	PORTSMOU
LUKE, JOHN V.	NANS	177	NO TWP L
LUKE, JOHN W.	CLAR	202	12TH DIS
LUKE, LUCY	FRAN	145	NO TWP L
LUKE, POLLY L.	FAIR	139	NO TWP L
LUKE, ROBERT J.	NANS	179	NO TWP L
LUKE, SARAH	LOUD	182	NO TWP L
LUKE, SOPHIA	FRAN	142	NO TWP L
LUKE, WASHINGTON	NANS	176	NO TWP L
LUKE, WILLIAM	MARS	285	33RD DIS
LUKE, WILLIAM G.	MASO	443	38TH DIS
LUKE, WILLIAM J.	NANS	178	NO TWP L
LUKEHART, CHRISTIAN	OHIO	089	44TH DIS
LUKENS, JOSHUA	OHIO	131	44TH DIS
LUKER, DANIEL	NORT	282	NO TWP L
LUKER, WALTAR H.	NORT	312	NO TWP L
LUKEY, JOHN	ROCK	120	56TH DIS
LUKHEADE, JOHN	K WM	237	NO TWP L
LUKHORD, WILLIAM	K WM	239	NO TWP L
LUKIN, WILLIAM J.	BEDF	253	SOUTHERN
LUKS, PAUL O.	NORF	137	PORTSMOU
LULLENS, RICHARD	K WM	246	NO TWP L
LULLOH, HENIRETTA	LOUI	373	NO TWP L
LUM, CHARLES L.	SPOT	393	EASTERN
LUM, GEORGE W.	DINW	444	NORTHERN
LUMAEL, J. F.	CARO	255	NO TWP L
LUMAN, FRANCIS	KING	174	ST. STEP
LUMAN, JAMES	JACK	250	27TH DIS
LUMAN, JOHN	LOUD	174	NO TWP L
LUMAN, RALPH	BROO	227	DISTRICT
LUMAR, WILLIAM	BERK	311	9TH DIST
LUMAR, WILLIAM	BERK	311	9TH DIST
LUMBER, OLLY	ELIZ	059	BLACK RI
LUMBERT, EDWARD	GILE	412	20TH DIS
LUMBERT, GORDON	TAZE	270	WESTERN
LUMBERT, WILLIAM	WYTH	274	68TH DIS
LUMICK, ALEXANDER	PAGE	313	49TH DIS
LUMKIN, ISAAC	CARO	294	NO TWP L
LUMKIN, THOMAS	CARO	241	NO TWP L
LUMNER, ISAAH	FAYE	399	W. DIST.
LUMPKIN, ACHILES	HANO	388	WEST DIS
LUMPKIN, BETSY	KING	191	ST. STEP
LUMPKIN, CATHARINE	MATH	010	NO TWP L
LUMPKIN, CATHERINE	PITT	254	NORTHERN
LUMPKIN, CLAUDIUS	HN C	513	WESTERN
LUMPKIN, DANDROGE	CARO	291	NO TWP L
LUMPKIN, ELIZABETH MRS.	KING	185	ST. STEP
LUMPKIN, GILMER L.	HN C	468	MY DISTR
LUMPKIN, HARRIET	HN C	476	MY DISTR
LUMPKIN, HORACE	ESSE	103	NO TWP L
LUMPKIN, JOHN	KING	200	DRYSDALE
LUMPKIN, JOHN	CARO	286	NO TWP L
LUMPKIN, JOSEPH	HN C	401	RICHMOND
LUMPKIN, LERAHER	BUCK	392	DISTRICT
LUMPKIN, PEGGY	HN C	454	MY DISTR
LUMPKIN, RICHARD	ESSE	079	NO TWP L
LUMPKIN, RICHARD L.	KING	200	DRYSDALE
LUMPKIN, ROBERT	KING	154	ST. STEP
LUMPKIN, S. G.	HN C	565	WESTERN
LUMPKIN, SARAH	KING	155	ST. STEP
LUMPKIN, SUSAN	KING	191	ST. STEP
LUMPKIN, SUSAN	ESSE	071	NO TWP L
LUMPKIN, THOMAS	CARO	298	NO TWP L
LUMPKIN, WILLIAM	CHAR	410	NO TWP L
LUMPKIN, WILLIAM	HANO	373	WEST DIS
LUMPKIN, WILLIAM	BUCK	392	DISTRICT
LUMPKIN, WILLIAM	KING	169	ST. STEP
LUMPKIN, WILLIAM	K WM	245	NO TWP L
LUMPKIN, WILLSON	JAME	287	WILLIAMS
LUMPKINS, EDMUND	PITT	164	DANVILLE
LUMPKINS, JAMES	SPOT	420	EATERN D
LUMPKINS, JOHN	SCOT	457	WESTERN
LUMPKINS, JULIA	HN C	255	RICHMOND
LUMPKINS, LUCY M.	SPOT	397	EATERN D
LUMPKINS, NANCY	PITT	154	SOUTHERN
LUMPKINS, NATHANIEL	PITT	145	SOUTHERN
LUMPKINS, PREMUS	HN C	245	RICHMOND
LUMPKINS, WESLEY	SCOT	434	WESTERN
LUMPTE, EDMUND SR.	FAYE	442	W. DIST.
LUMPTE, EDMUND SR.	FAYE	442	W. DIST.
LUMPTER, ASA	FAYE	378	W. DIST.
LUMPTER, ED. M.	LOUI	418	NO TWP L
LUMPTER, WILLIAM	BEDF	152	NORTHERN
LUMSCIK, S. A.	SPOT	423	EATERN D
LUMSDEN, CHARELS	DINW	344	PETERSBU
LUMSDEN, DAVID	DINW	411	PETERSBU
LUMSDEN, GEORGE C.	HANO	377	WEST DIS
LUMSDEN, JOHN W.	FRAN	091	NO TWP L
LUMSDEN, RICHARD	SPOT	334	EASTERN
LUMSDEN, THOMAS	SPOT	421	EATERN D
LUMSDER, HENRY	SPOT	409	EATERN D
LUMSDER, HENRY	SPOT	410	EATERN D
LUMSDON, WILLIAM	GOOC	125	NO TWP L
LUMSFORD, ALEXANDER	NELS	244	NO TWP L
LUNAY, JOHN	LEE	379	31ST DIS
LUNBSDEN, ELIZABETH	LOUI	372	NO TWP L
LUNCEFORD, BALDWIN	FAUQ	285	TURNERS
LUNCEFORD, JAMES	FAUQ	298	TURNERS
LUNCEFORD, WORMLEY	FAUQ	243	TURNERS
LUNCFORD, BENJAMINE	FAUQ	289	TURNERS
LUNCH, WILLIAM	GRBR	240	DISTRICT
LUNCUS, JOHN T.	GILE	423	20TH DIS
LUND, OLIVER H.	NORF	031	NORFOLK
LUNDERLAND, WILLIAM	ALEX	394	ALEXANDR
LUNDFORD, BALDWIN	FAUQ	298	TURNERS
LUNDFORD, LEMUEL	LANC	299	NO TWP L
LUNDFORD, THOMAS	FAUQ	294	TURNERS
LUNDIE, BENJAMIN L.	CHES	121	LOWER DI
LUNDITH, CHRISTIPHER	SMYT	175	DISTRICT
LUNDOUTH, WILLIAM M.	WYTH	261	68TH DIS
LUNDY, AARON	GRAY	173	DISTRICT
LUNDY, ANNE	GRAY	183	DISTRICT
LUNDY, AZARIAH	GRAY	174	DISTRICT
LUNDY, CHRUCHWELL	GRAY	196	DISTRICT
LUNDY, DANIEL	LEE	340	31ST DIS
LUNDY, ELIAS	GRAY	176	DISTRICT
LUNDY, ISHAM	NOTT	393	NO TWP L
LUNDY, JAMES B.	BRUN	307	NORTHERN
LUNDY, JOHN	GRAY	164	DISTRICT
LUNDY, JOHN	GRAY	179	DISTRICT
LUNDY, JOHN K.	GRAY	229	DISTRICT
LUNDY, JOSEPH	GRAY	179	DISTRICT
LUNDY, RACHEL	GRAY	176	DISTRICT
LUNDY, REBECCA	GRAY	175	DISTRICT
LUNDY, SAMUEL	CARR	383	11TH DIS

— Pg 784 - 895/896

Jesse	Lewellin	54	M	Farmer	VA
Ann	✓	47	F		✓
Asa	✓	20	M	Farmer	✓
John	✓	15	M		✓
Jemima	✓	13	F		✓
Ruth	✓	11	F		✓
Stephan	✓	9	M		✓
Anthony D	✓	6	M		✓
Catherine	Joke	17	F		✓

Jesse	Lewellin	28	M	Blacksmith	Penn
Sarah	✓	28	F		✓
Thomas J	✓	3	M		VA
Mary A	✓	1	F		VA
Samuel	Sergeant	19	M	Blacksmith	VA
George	Blosser	20	M	Blacksmith	unknown

Monongalia Co VA - 1850

Pg 247 - 359/360

Thomas Lewellin	50	M.	Farmer	1200	Va
Martha ✓	47	F.			PA
Amanda ✓	19	F			DO
George ✓	17	M	farmer		DO
Mary ✓	14	F			VA
Sarah Ann ✓	11	F			VA

Pg 276 - 779/780

Asa Lewellin	58	M	Farmer	1000	VA
Catherine ✓	56	F			PA
Hannah ✓	20	F			DO
John ✓	18	M			VA
Isabella ✓	17	F			PA
Susanna ✓	15	F			VA
Lydia ✓	13	F			VA
Asa B Cooley	10	m			PA

Pg 276 780/781

Jesse Lewellin 29 m Blacksmith PA

Plus family

278 814/815

Benjamin Lewellin^{60} and Rachel

abigail	dau of	Samuel	m 1831
Caroline	✓ ✓	Thomas	m 1846
Eliza	✓ ✓	John	m 1840
Mary	✓ ✓	Thomas	m 1812
Mary	✓ ✓	Samuel	m 1835
Matilda	✓ ✓	John	m 1834
Milley	✓ ✓	Thomas	m 1827
Nancy	✓ ✓	Samuel	m 1822
Susannah	✓ ✓	Samuel	m 1828

Samuel	m
abigail	1831
Mary	1835
Nancy	1822
Susannah	1828

10 (Lewellin)
John
Samuel
DR
Samuel
Thomas

20 (Lewellin)
✓ DOCTOR
Benjamin
Thomas
Samuel

APR 1 0 1985

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP TO THE NATIONAL SOCIETY
OF THE
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
WASHINGTON, D. C.

State Indiana

City South Bend

Name of Chapter Schuyler Colfax

National Number 449260

(Miss or ~~Mrs~~.) Ellen Frank

Wife or Widow of

Residence 534 No. Lafayette Blvd. South Bend, Indiana
Number Street City State

DESCENDANT OF

Doctor Lewellen (Llewellyn)

The undersigned have investigated and approved the applicant and her application.

December 8, 1956

Lois McMichal Russ (Mrs Wm E)
Chapter Secretary.
(Recording or Corresponding)

Merle E. Suttle (Mrs W.C.)
Chapter Regent.

Helen E Hillman (Mrs Marion)
Chapter Registrar.

Application and duplicate received by National Society JAN 4 1957, 19

Fees received by National Society JAN 4 1957, 19

Application examined and approved JAN 30 1957, 19

Mary Ainsworth
Registrar General.

Accepted by the National Board of Management FEB - 1 1957, 19

Adele Woodhouse Erb
Recording Secretary General.

Endorsement for membership at large:

State Regent.

Nominated and recommended by the two undersigned members of the Society in good standing, to whom the applicant is personally known. Endorsers must be of same Chapter; if joining At Large, of the same State.

ENDORSED IN HANDWRITING BY

Name Geraldine Schwalm (Mrs J.M.) Name Helen E Hillman (Mrs Marion)

Residence 414 So. 25th St. Apt.3 Residence ~~1619~~ 1576 Marquette Blvd.

Chapter Schuyler Colfax Chapter Schuyler Colfax

When filled out and properly endorsed, the application must be forwarded to the Treasurer General, N.S.D.A.R., Memorial Continental Hall, Washington, D. C., with the necessary fee and dues. When approved by the National Board, one copy will be returned to the Registrar of the Chapter or to the individual, *if joining At Large*, and the other will be filed with the National Society.

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

JAN 18 1957

LINEAGE

I, Ellen Frank being of the age of eighteen years and upwards, hereby apply for membership in the Society by right of lineal descent in the following line from Doctor Lewellen
who was born in Prob. Augusta ~~Monongalia~~ Co., Va. on the 25th day of August, 1757
and died in Monongalia Co., Va. on the 23 ~~3rd.~~ day of March ~~February~~ 1847
His place of residence during the Revolution was Monongalia Co., Va.

(Please give all dates by numerals, month first, and given names in full)

I am the daughter of

1\.
Mary Ellen Gipson Frank born on 9/21/1896 at Ellwood, Indiana
died at on and his (first or) wife
Lyall Louis Frank born on 6/27/1897 at North Boston, N.Y.
died at on married on Sept. 15,1920

2. The said Mary Ellen Gipson Frank was the child of
Robert Wm. Gipson born on 8/30/1870 at Kirklin, Indiana
died at South Bend, Indiana on 8/30/1930 and his (first or) wife
Pearl Williams Gipson born on 12/15/1875 at Delaware Co., Ind.
died at South Bend, Indiana on 10/28/1943 married on 6/30/1895

3. The said Pearl Williams was the child of
Samuel L. Williams born on 5/14/1842 at Randolph Co., Indiana
died at Redkey, Indiana on 1/14/1885 and his (first or) wife
Elmira Shroyer born on 11/28/1852 at Delaware Co., Indiana age 8 in 1860
died at Ringinger Lake, Ind. on 3/28/1915 married on 6/20/1867

4. The said Samule Williams was the child of
John Williams born on 7/ /1812 at Monongalia Co., Va. age 48 in 1860 Census
died at Redkey, Indiana on 5/11/1887 and his (first or) wife
Mary Lewellen born on 3/13/1813 at Monongalia Co., Va. age 47 in 1860 Census
died at Muncie, Indiana on 7/19/1889 married on 8/31/1835

5. The said Mary Lewellen was the child of
Doctor Lewellen born on 8/25/1757 at Prob. Augusta ~~Monongalia~~ Co., Va.
died at Monongalia Co., Va. on 2/3/1847 and his (first or) wife
Tombstone Record gives 3/23-1847
Catherine born on 6/16/1777 at
died at Monongalia Co., Va. on 12/28/1841 married on

6. The said was the child of
born on at
died at on and his (first or) wife
born on at
died at on married on

7. The said was the child of
born on at
died at on and his (first or) wife
born on at
died at on married on

8. The said was the child of
born on at
died at on and his (first or) wife
born on at
died at on married on

9. The said was the child of
born on at
died at on and his (first or) wife
born on at
died at on married on

Monongolia formed in 1776 from W. Augusta Dist
Date changed to correspond with Tombstone Record

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

REFERENCES FOR LINEAGE

(Proofs for line of descent are wills, administrations, deeds, church, Bible, census and pension records, tombstones, histories, genealogies, old newspapers, etc.)

Give below a reference to the authority for EACH statement of Birth, Marriage* and Death. If from published records, give names of books and page numbers. If from unpublished records, applicant must file certified or attested copies of same.

2nd Gen. Photostatic copy of newspaper clippings from obituary of Eleanor S. Williams and Samuel L. Williams ✓

3rd Gen. from Mother's (Mary Ellen Gipson Frank's) D.A.R. application #361112 papers. Marriage bands of Monongalia Co., Va.-1796-1850.

4th Gen. Both buried in Old Nahors Graveyard, Union Dustrict, ✓ Monongalia Co., Va.--verified by Mrs. Lue R. Spencer. ✓

5th Gen. Ref. Wiley's History of Monongalia Co., Va. 681 ✓ 1860 Delaware Co., Delaware twp. census P. 694 ✓

6th Gen. Census wayne twp. for John and wife Mary. ✓

7th Gen.

8th Gen.

9th Gen.

Give, if possible, the following data: My Revolutionary ancestor was married

(1) to Catherine ✓ at , 1

(2) to at , 1

(3) to at , 1

CHILDREN OF REVOLUTIONARY ANCESTOR

(By each marriage, if married more than once)

Names	*Dates of Birth*	*To Whom Married, noting if Married more than once*
		Catherine
✓ Asa ✓		
Gador (Zadoc) ✓		
✓ Jesse ✓		
✓ Thomas ✓		
(James) Joseph ✓		
✓ Benjamin ✓		
Alexander ✓		
Patty ✓		
(Pulla Ruth) Julia ✓		
✓ Mary ✓	3/13/1812-13	John Williams
Matilda ✓		
Louisa ✓		
Ruth		

Corrected list is one given in "History of Monongalia Co., W.Va" P.681

I was born on August 25, 1935 at South Bend, Indiana

married on at by

to who was born on

---

*Marriage in every instance in this paper means legal and lawful marriage.
Date of marriage may be substituted for dates of birth and death where such date proves the soldier to have been living during the Revolution and of a suitable age for service.
(Note: Resolution adopted by the twenty-fourth Continental Congress:
Descendants of polygamous marriage are not acceptable as members of this Society.)

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

ELIGIBILITY CLAUSE

"Any woman is eligible for membership in the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution who is not less than eighteen years of age, and who is descended from a man or woman who, with unfailing loyalty to the cause of American Independence, served as a sailor, or as a soldier or civil officer in one of the several Colonies or States, or in the United Colonies or States, or as a recognized patriot, or rendered material aid thereto; provided the applicant is personally acceptable to the Society." (Constitution, Article III, Section 1.)

ANCESTOR'S SERVICES

My ancestor's services in assisting in the establishment of American Independence during the War of the Revolution were as follows:

Ranger, ~~Thas~~ Wash. Co., Pa. Capt. Geo. Miars Co. 5th Batāalion. Revolutionary soldier, Monongalia Co., Va.

Cem. rec. Monongalia Co., Va. Vol 1, p.99 ✓
Rev. soldier buried in Monongalia Co., W. Va. Col.1, p.41 ✓
History of Delaware Co., Ind. p. 551 ✓
Samuel Lewellen had son called Doctor from being the 8th son.

Mother's D.A.R. no-#361112 ✓
C.A.R. No--#·62891

BAC

The said Doctor Lewellen ✓
is the ancestor who assisted in establishing American Independence, while acting in the capacity of Ranger ✓ Wash. Co. Pa. Capt. Geo. Miars Co. 5th Batāalion

Give references by volume and page to the documentary or other authorities for—**Military Record**: *Where reference is made to unpublished or inaccessible records of service, the applicant must file the official copy.*

Vol. 2 ✓ p. 168 ✓ 6th series Pa. Archives Washington Co., Pa ✓ militia 3rd series Pa. Archives
Vol. D.A.R. p. Library Revolutionary soldiers of Monongalia Co., Va. p.41 ✓

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

The following form of acknowledgment is required:

Applicant further says that the said .... (name of ancestor from whom eligibility is derived) is the ancestor mentioned in the foregoing application, and that the statements hereinbefore set forth are true to the best of her knowledge and belief.

The applicant also pledges allegiance to the United States of America and agrees to support its Constitution. This applies only to citizens of the United States of America.

(Signature of Applicant) Ellen Frank
(First name) (Middle name) (Last Name)

Subscribed and sworn to before me at So Bend Ind
(City) (State)

this 22nd day of Dec. A. D. 1956

[SEAL] Philena B. Dennis
Signature of Notary.

16 June 1989

Mrs. Martha J. Abbey
781 McCarthy Boulevard
Pueblo, CO 81005

Dear Mrs. Abbey:

I am writing to you because of the ad in the May-June, 1989 issue of the Genealogical Helper pertaining to the next Llewellyn National Reunion. Though I am unable to attend, I am quite interested in the name and have had almost no success in my research.

My ancestor Charles Rose, a Revolutionary soldier, settled in Monongalia County, Virginia, in 1796 and died there in 1816. I am trying to prove that his daughter, Rachel Rose, married Benjamin Lewellen, a son of Doctor and Catherine Lewellen. Doctor Lewellen was one of the executors of the estate of Charles Rose.

I am enclosing a family group sheet for Benjamin and Rachel Lewellen and their children as taken from the 1850 census. I suspect there are other children.

If your organization has a genealogist for the name Lewellen or if you know of anyone interested in this name in Monongalia County, VA, I will be ever grateful for their names.

I am enclosing my stamped, self-addresses envelope for your convenience to reply.

Sincerely,

Mary Nunneley

Mary Nunneley

Mrs. Richard D. Nunneley

1550 South Dewey Bartlesville, OK 74003

17 Dec 1994

Mrs. Rachel K. Lyon
1914 Puma Circle
Harker Heights TX 76543

Dear Mrs. Lyon,

This date, I received my Nov-Dec 1994 issue of the Genealogical Helper and noticed your query on page 81, concerning Jacob Franks and Rebecca Rose.

Though it is unproven, several researchers think it possible that she is the daughter of Charles Rose and Rebecca Mulliner from Hunterdon Co., NJ to Monongalia Co., VA. Charles served in the Revolutionary War from New Jersey and was in Monongalia Co. VA by 1796, when he purchased his land. He died in that county in 1816.

About 10 years ago, I was contacted by Gill Brooks, a descendant of the Jacob Franks family and she stated that Rebecca was the daughter of Charles Rose and Rebecca Mulliner, but offered no proof. In 1993, I was contacted by Paul Cline of Glen Burnie, MD. He is also, researching this family. I gave him Gill Brooks address, but believe he told me the address was incorrect and his mail was returned. Mrs. Brooks may be deceased now for I had the feeling that she was elderly, although she never told me her age. I have not heard from Paul for over a year, but feel that he would welcome your correspondence.

I am enclosing some family group sheets and if we can prove that Rebecca is the daughter of Charles Rose, I have a great deal of material I can share concerning Charles and Rebecca Mulliner Rose.

My line is:

Ezekiel Rose married Mary Fidler

Charles Rose married Rebecca Mulliner

Elsie/Alsey Rose married James Conner

John Conner married Alvina Popejoy

Ella Ann Conner married William Harrison Mitchem

Orrin Ometa Mitchem married Ella Adaline Hendricks

Mabel Inez Mitchem married Raymond Henry Metzinger

Mary Ruth Metzinger married Richard Dean Nunneley

The parents of Ezekiel Rose, died 1768, Hunterdon Co. NJ are unknown. It has been suggested that he came from Rhode Island, but this is apparently in error and he probably came from Long Island, NY.

Look forward to hearing from you and anxious to know how you are related to this family.

Sincerely,

Mary

Mary R. M. Nunneley

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name JACOB FRANKS **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	20 Feb 1798	High House Settlement	Fayette	PA	
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death	21 Dec 1875	Nicholson Twp	Fayette	PA	
Burial		New Geneva	Fayette	PA	

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Michael Franks III Mother's Maiden Name Amy First/Furst

Wife's Full Maiden Name REBECCA ROSE

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	12 Apr 1797			VA	
Chr'nd					
Death	9 Jan 1884		Fayette	PA	
Burial		New Geneva	Fayette	PA	

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father ? Charles Rose Mother's Maiden Name ? Rebecca Mulliner

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	1 Michael	Birth	ca 1821			PA	
		Marr.	23 Sep 1846		Monongalia	VA	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	# 1 Caroline Lewellen	Burial					
	2 Charles	Birth	ca 1823			PA	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	# 1 Bessie Johnson	Burial					
	3 Matilda	Birth	ca 1825			PA	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	never married	Burial					
	4 Elizabeth	Birth	ca 1828			PA	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Sidwell Miller	Burial					
	5 Mary	Birth	ca 1830			PA	
		Marr.	23 Apr 1846		Monongalia	VA	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	George Baker	Burial					
	6 Harriet M.	Birth	ca 1831			PA	
		Marr.	25 Oct 1849		Monongalia	VA	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	John Steele Hare	Burial					
	7 Albert	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death		died in infancy			
		Burial					
	8 James	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death		died young			
		Burial					

Compiler
Address Mary R.M. Nunneley
City, State 1550 South Dewey
Date Bartlesville, OK 74003

Notes:

Husband's Full Name

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name **Wife's name**

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	9 Rebecca Ann	Birth	19 Sep 1838			PA	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	14 Jan 1929				
	Harvey Todd Jaco	Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband:

SOURCES:

Gill Brooks
Box 123
Kissimmee, FL 32742 (in 1985)

NO LONGER AT THIS ADDRESS - MOVED / DECEAS.?

Paul Cline
611 Carolyn Rd.
Glen Burnie MD (in 1993)

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

CENSUS HISTORY OF: REBECCA ROSE

Date of birth: ______ Date of death: ______

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: (Encircle age group in which this person is listed)	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16 & up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-28	26-45	45 & up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45 & up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: (Encircle age group in which this person is listed)	Males													Females													
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100 & up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100 & up	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't read/write	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County: MONONGALIA Pg 535/268 State: VA Post office: EASTERN DIST # 36													
668	669	JACOB FRANKS	52	M		FARMER	4200		PENN				
		REBECCA	53	F					VA				
		ELIZABETH	22	F					PA				
		MATILDA	20	F					✓				
		REBECCA A.	11	F					✓				
		WILLIAM	3	M					VA				
		CHARLES	27	M					PA				
1860 - County: FAYETTE Pg 195 State: PA Post office: NICHOLSON TWP RIPPERTS X ROADS													
66	66	JACOB FRANKS	62	M		FARMER	2000	750	PA				
		REBECCA	61	F					VA				
		MARY	30	F					PA				
		MATILDA	35	F					PA				
		JOHN WIGH	31	M		CROPPER	2000		PA				
		CHARLES BAKER	13	M					VA				
		WM. MILLER	13	M					VA				
		AMY FRANKS	79	F			4400		PA				

© 1977 Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real estate	Value of Personal estate	Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Month if born this year	Month if married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't read or write	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote

1870 - County: State: Post office:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't read or write	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother

1880 - County: FAYETTE State: PA Page #: 21 Super. Dist. #: 8

Enum. Dist. #: 47 Twp/City/St. addr.: NICHOLSON JUNE 1880

198	201	FRANKS, REBECCA	W	F	84								PA	PA	PA
		MATILDA	W	F	51	DAU							PA	PA	PA

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	No. yrs. married	Mother of No. children	No. Living children	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	No. of yrs. in U.S.	Naturalization	Occupation	Union/Confed. survivor

1900 - County: State: Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp/City/St. addr.:

1910 - County: State: Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp/City/St. addr.:

Paul & Cheryl Cline
611 Carolyn Rd.
Glen Burnie, MD 21061

Dear Mary, 17 April 1993

Thank you for your letter. It was very good to hear from you. Let me update you on what we have done. We sent a letter to Betty Brooks, but it was returned as not deliverable. No further information on what that meant.

I may have some information that may cross your line as follows:
Janet Bishop m Paul Cline d/o
Mary Boner m Charles Daniel Bishop Jr d/o
Charles Homer Boner m Hulda Jane Cade s/o
Lafayette Bunner m Mary Shingleton s/o
Alexander Bunner m Lydia Little s/o
Hannah Trader m Reuben Bunner d/o
Tygal (Teagal) Trader m ???

In our family history information, Tygal is given as the brother of Arthur Trader (probably Aurther Jr.). I contacted someone who had information on the Trader family and her connection appears to be the wife of Arthur Sr. He married Sarah Conner who was the d/o John Conner and Mary. This John Conner died after 1796. She lists John's children which includes John Jr. b ca 1747 m Sarah. She goes on to say Sarah may have been a Trader, but no proof.

My guess is that your line coincides with this line. You may want to write to her if you don't know her already. The name is:
Freda Strampe
5462 King Street
Omaha, Nebraska 68152

I want to thank you for all the material you sent to us. It was very helpful. I hope that you find the enclosed as useful for your research. I have enclosed a descendancy chart of Jacob and Rebecah. From the way they nàmed their children, it appears that Rebecah was a child of Charles and Rebecah Rose.

From what we have learned of German and Dutch naming paterns, the children are usually named: 1st son after the paternal GF, 2nd son after the maternal GF, and so on. Of course it didn't always work that way, but if there happened to be other children that died along the way, it makes it difficult to figure out.

If you have an IBM compatable computer, I can send a complete dump of my "Jacob Franks" file. If not, let me know which lines you desire a more complete picture on and I can make a more complete printout on those lines.

I have also included a complete index on our line since we may have other ancestors in common. I hope this has been as helpful to you as your material has been to us. I would appreciate anything else you may have on Charles Rose, since we have just started on this branch. Sincerely,

Paul + family

Dear Mary, [illegible]

Thank you for your letter. It was very good to hear from you. Let me update you on what we have [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], but it was [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] for [illegible] information on what [illegible] [illegible].

I may have some information [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] & [illegible] [illegible]
Mary [illegible] & Charles [illegible] [illegible]
Charles [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Mary [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

In our family history [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] of [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] had information on the [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] to be the wife of [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] John Conner and Mary. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] John's children [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] on [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

My guess is that [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] went to write to her [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

I wanted to [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] very helpful. I hope that you [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] your research. I have enclosed a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], from the way they named their children [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] the children are usually named [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] and son after the maternal [illegible] and so on. Of course it didn't always work that way, but if [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] died along the way, it makes it difficult to figure out.

If you have an IBM compatible computer, I can send a complete dump of my "Jacob Evans" file, if not, let me know which files you desire & more complete printout on what I can make a more complete printout on those files.

I have also enclosed a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] as we have other ancestors in [illegible]. I hope this has been as helpful to you as your material has been to us. I would appreciate anything else you may have on [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] as more [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Dad + family

16 May 1993

Mr. Paul Cline
611 Carolyn Rd.
Glen Burnie MD 21061

Dear Paul and Family,

We have been in and out of town for the past three weeks, but finally got to the library to copy the promised material on Charles Rose.

Thank you so much for the descendancy chart for Jacob Franks and Rebecca Rose and the pedigree chart index. Several of the names on the index interest me. You ask if I had an IBM compatible computer. I do not have a computer, but do have access to one, so will appreciate anything you will send. I will copy the index and mark those names in which I have interest. I purchased a book (the last copy) from a Mr. Glenn D. Lough of Fairmont, WVA. The title is:

Now and long ago
Library of Congress catalog card # 76-77186
Apparently privately published

The book is 698 pages with only a partial index, but many of your names from the pedigree chart index are listed in the book. I have no idea if Mr. Lough has reprinted the book. If not, you may be able to obtain the book on loan from a library or the Library of Congress can microfilm it for you if they have it in their collection.

I have heard from Freda Strampe of Omaha concerning the Conner families. I have never corresponded with her, but knew of her research on this name. I will be able to correct some of her material, but can add little to what she has gathered over the past 13 years. This Conner line is a difficult research project!

Now to Charles Rose - He probably is the son of Ezekiel Rose and Mary Fidler of Hunterdon Co. NJ. The 1768 will of Ezekiel Rose mentions a son, Charles, and I have found no other Charles who would be of the correct age to be the Charles, later of Monongalia Co. VA. For many years, this Ezekiel Rose was thought to be a descendant of Tormut Rose of Block Island, RI. I believe many errors were made in reaching that conclusion. At this time, the parentage of Ezekiel Rose is unknown, but Christine Rose believes it a possibility that he and/or his family came from the Long Island Roses. I think this quite possible, but as yet unproven. Mary Fidler (m Ezekiel Rose) was the daughter of John Fidler and Sarah Smith Parke, the widow of John Parke (unproven that she was a widow of John Parke). John Fidler is supposed to be the son of Barnard Fidler and Elizabeth Reid (also, unproven). Sarah Smith (Parke) is supposed to be the daughter of Andrew Smith and Sarah Stout (unproven). Much of the material on the Fidler/Smith lines has been widely distributed for many years. It is available from any LDS Family History Center Library on microfilm under the title "Fidler Lore" by Hazel M. Kendall, 1958. It contains many errors, so use with caution.

Will close for now. Let me know if you wish to include the grandchildren of Charles and Rebecca Rose. If so, I will send those work sheets.

My best to your family. Mary

```
=============================================================================
1-- Jacob FRANKS-3567 (1798-1875)
 sp-Rebecca ROSE-3568 (1797-1884)
    2-- Michael FRANKS-685 (1821-1906)
     sp-Caroline LEWELLEN-686 (1826-1887)
        3-- Martha E FRANKS-687 (1847-1922)
         sp-Martin E GORRELL-3566 (1850-1915)
            4-- Mary Isadora GORRELL-8485 (1872-1943)
             sp-Amadee WAGNER-8491 (1869-1938)
                5-- Georgia Anna WAGNER-8518 (1892-1953)
                 sp-Raymond MORGAN-8527
                5-- Emory Martin WAGNER-8519 (1895-1940)
                 sp-Alice HESSON-8528
                5-- John Robert WAGNER-8520
                 sp-Sylvia CORNELL-8529
                5-- Glenna Blanche WAGNER-8521 (1900-1970)
                 sp-Sammy BREWER-8530
                5-- Arthur Coleman WAGNER-8522 (1902-1952)
                 sp-Helen ECKERT-8531
                5-- Wiley Paul WAGNER-8523 (1904)
                 sp-Mary BEALMAN-8532
                5-- Marion Beryl WAGNER-8524 (1907)
                 sp-Orpha YOST-8533
                5-- Sarah Nixola WAGNER-8525 (1910)
                 sp-Robert WELLS-8534 (1908)
                    6-- Thelma Madeline WELLS-8538 (1930)
                     sp-Harry Edward WEST-8540 (1928)
                        7-- Harry Edward Jr. WEST-8542 (1960)
                        7-- Sara Louise WEST-8543 (1963)
                    6-- Mary June WELLS-8539 (1936)
                     sp-William E BOWERS-8541
                5-- George Gale WAGNER-8526 (1912-1964)
                 sp-Christina BOLEY-8535
            4-- Laura GORRELL-8487 (1874)
             sp-Joseph WAGNER-8499
                5-- Zora WAGNER-8502
                5-- Roxie WAGNER-8503
                5-- Gladys WAGNER-8504
                5-- Pauline WAGNER-8505
             sp-LONEBERG-8501
            4-- Albert Rosemond GORRELL-8486 (1876-1932)
             sp-Sarah A KEARNS-8492 (1876)
                5-- Joseph GORRELL-8493
                5-- Earl GORRELL-8494
                5-- Irma GORRELL-8495
                5-- Pearl GORRELL-8496
                5-- Kayle GORRELL-8497
                5-- John GORRELL-8498
            4-- Dora GORRELL-8488
             sp-DAVIS-8506
                5-- Mayme DAVIS-8508
                5-- Mabel DAVIS-8509
                5-- Forrest DAVIS-8510
             sp-STARKEY-8507
            4-- Rosa FRANKS-8489 (-1970)
             sp-Harlan EDDY-8511 (-1970)
                5-- Lucille EDDY-8512
```

```
=============================================================================
                5-- Shirley EDDY-8513
                5-- Esteline EDDY-8514
            4-- George GORRELL-8490
             sp-Fannie DAVIS-8515
                5-- Audrey GORRELL-8516
                5-- Wilma GORRELL-8517
        3-- Mary Rebecca FRANKS-688 (1849)
        3-- Harriet Ella FRANKS-689 (1851)
         sp-Madison PRYOR-695 (1849)
            4-- Eunice A PRYOR-696 (1875)
             sp-MITCHELL-699
                5-- Carl O MITCHELL-700 (1899)
            4-- Marcelia A PRYOR-697 (1878)
            4-- Clara E PRYOR-698 (1879)
        3-- Charles Marshall FRANKS-606 (1853-1910)
         sp-Barbara J CRAIG-607 (1859-1882)
            4-- John William FRANKS-608 (1875)
            4-- Mary M FRANKS-609 (1879)
            4-- James Madison FRANKS-572 (1881-1952)
             sp-Cora Smith MORGAN-573 (1884-1941)
                5-- Gretta Maude FRANKS-44 (1902-1991)
                 sp-Lindsey T BIRKHEIMER-5488 (1904)
                    6-- Leo N BIRKHEIMER-47 (1925)
                     sp-Dorothy HOLLIDAY-69 (1925)
                        7-- Linda Lou BIRKHEIMER-70 (1947)
                         sp-Richard MELVIN-129
                            8-- Carrie L MELVIN-130
                        7-- Carol Sue BIRKHEIMER-71 (1950)
                         sp-Micheal POGOZELEC-134
                            8-- Micheal L POGOZELEC-135 (1970)
                         sp-Bill BURKHOUSE-136
                        7-- Nelson E BIRKHEIMER-72 (1965)
                 sp-Thornton WHEELER-8445
                    6-- Thorton J WHEELER-45 (1920-1982)
                     sp-Elizabeth MIHOK-58 (1925)
                        7-- Lynn WHEELER-59 (1949)
                         sp-GORDON-152
                            8-- Eydan GORDON-153 (1968)
                                9-- Ashli Naomi GORDON-15139 (1987)
                            8-- Spring GORDON-154 (1972)
                             sp-David Wesley RUNYON-15145
                                9-- Shosona E RUNYON-15146 (1992)
                         sp-Joe PERDUE-15140
                            8-- Christopher L PERDUE-15141 (1974-197
                         sp-Morris BURTON-15142 (1952)
                        7-- Donna WHEELER-60 (1951)
                         sp-Daniel BARON-161 (1951)
                            8-- Jeremy BARON-163 (1974)
                            8-- Heather BARON-162 (1976)
                        7-- Penny S WHEELER-61 (1962)
                         sp-Tommy J SAUCIER-15149 (1962)
                            8-- Andrew K SAUCIER-15150 (1987)
                            8-- Justin SAUCIER-15151 (1992)
                        7-- Lisa M WHEELER-62 (1966)
                         sp-Patrick M LOVELL-15154 (1966)
                            8-- Kyle M LOVELL-15157 (1989)
```

```
sp-DEARTH-17052
   6-- Glen W DEARTH-46 (1923-1982)
    sp-Dorothy WEBB-63 (1929)
       7-- William DEARTH-64 (1948)
        sp-Frances N PLUM-140
           8-- Billie Jo DEARTH-141 (1974)
           8-- Roberta S DEARTH-142 (1975)
           8-- Faith M DEARTH-143 (1975)
       7-- Virginia L DEARTH-65 (1955)
       7-- Glenna S DEARTH-66 (1957)
       7-- James Ray DEARTH-67 (1964)
       7-- Donna S DEARTH-68 (1966)
sp-Jesse Burton CLINE-43 (1894-1971)
   6-- Laura Elsie CLINE-48 (1928)
    sp-Percy COOK-73 (1923-1978)
       7-- Percy Ray COOK-74 (1946)
        sp-Melva LYNN-126
           8-- Tammy L COOK-127 (1969)
            sp-MUMMA-8416
               9-- Daniel MUMMA-8417 (1988)
               9-- Jessica MUMMA-8418 (1989)
               9-- Christopher MUMMA-8419 (1991)
           8-- Sherry Ann COOK-128 (1974)
       7-- Johnny G COOK-75 (1948)
       7-- Susan COOK-76 (1950)
        sp-Stanley WALKER-131 (1949)
           8-- Timothy B WALKER-132 (1969)
           8-- Michele A WALKER-133 (1973)
            sp-PUCKMAN-8413
               9-- Kevin PUCKMAN-8414 (1990)
               9-- Colby PUCKMAN-8415
    sp-Robert WILCOX-80 (1900-1974)
       7-- Robert J WILCOX-83 (1954)
       7-- Bonnie Lou WILCOX-78 (1958)
        sp-Elmer PARSONS-164
           8-- Dawn M PARSONS-165 (1978)
           8-- Rebecca PARSON-8420 (1981)
           8-- Kelly Lynn PARSONS-8421 (1982)
           8-- Jesse PARSONS-8422 (1984)
       7-- Grace L WILCOX-79 (1964)
        sp-Pat CASSIDY-8423
           8-- Aaron CASSIDY-8424 (1984)
           8-- Andrew CASSIDY-8425 (1985)
           8-- Philip CASSIDY-8426 (1989)
   6-- James Benjamin CLINE-49 (1930)
    sp-Ruth J FERGUSON-81 (1928)
   6-- Opal Virginia CLINE-50 (1932)
    sp-Virgil Robert SUMMERS-77 (1930)
       7-- Mary Belle Summers CLINE-86 (1947)
        sp-Emery Matthew DEXTER-123 (1945)
           8-- James Darren DEXTER CLINE-124 (1967)
            sp-Roxanne R-8410 (1973)
           8-- Shawn M DEXTER CLINE-125 (1971)
            sp-Holli M MIKESELL-8409 (1973)
       7-- Robert Eugene SUMMERS-87 (1951)
        sp-Kum Angel HWA-144 (1949)
```

```
           8-- Bobbie Jo SUMMERS-145 (1973)
           8-- Jerry E SUMMERS-146 (1974)
           8-- Betty Jo SUMMERS-147 (1976)
       7-- James Michael SUMMERS-88 (1952)
        sp-Clarice Gail BASSET-148 (1955)
           8-- Hope R SUMMERS-149 (1974)
           8-- James Micheal Jr. SUMMERS-150 (1977)
           8-- Gretta G SUMMERS-151 (1979)
       7-- Kathryn Ann SUMMERS-89 (1954)
        sp-John Charles HOBBS-137 (1955)
           8-- Carrie A HOBBS-138 (1971)
           8-- Laura Opal HOBBS-139 (1981)
        sp-Colvin Ansan SAGE-8411 (1949)
           8-- Eric A SAGE-8412 (1989)
       7-- Debbie Lynn SUMMERS-90 (1956)
        sp-Duaine Joe MOORE-155 (1954)
    sp-Sargent Bud MC DOWEL-91 (-1977)
    sp-Lloyd Edmond BEACH-92 (1927)
   6-- Vernon Jesse CLINE-51 (1933-1961)
    sp-Mary Loraine LOCKART-93 (1933)
       7-- Gretta CLINE-94 (1954)
        sp-Mack CRAIG-156
           8-- Tony CRAIG-157
           8-- Jess D CRAIG-158 (1980)
       7-- Arthur Butch CLINE-95 (1955)
       7-- Jessie L CLINE-96 (1956)
        sp-Larry BANKS-159
           8-- Sativa L BANKS-160 (1973)
       7-- Jay Daniel CLINE-97 (1959)
        sp-Lynn CHAPMAN-171
           8-- Christy CLINE-172
       7-- William S CLINE-98 (1961)
        sp-Sherry GROVER-174
           8-- Billie Lee CLINE-175 (1981)
   6-- Paul Eugene CLINE Sr.-8 (1935)
    sp-Janet Mae BISHOP-9 (1938)
       7-- Paul Eugene CLINE Jr.-1 (1956)
        sp-Cheryl Ann DE YOUNG-2 (1957)
           8-- Maria Ann CLINE-3 (1978)
           8-- Christina Mae CLINE-4 (1979)
           8-- Timothy Paul CLINE-5 (1982)
           8-- Mark Andrew CLINE-6 (1987)
           8-- Rachel Elizabeth CLINE-7 (1989)
       7-- Roberta Lee CLINE-10 (1957)
        sp-Paul Edward BYKONEN-12 (1954)
           8-- Monica Rose BYKONEN-13 (1980)
           8-- Jennifer Lynn BYKONEN-14 (1983)
           8-- Joseph Scott BYKONEN-15 (1986)
        sp-Guy Dale Basset
       7-- Rhonda Sue CLINE-11 (1959-1962)
   6-- Ralph Everett CLINE-52 (1936-1992)
    sp-Alice Faye HALSTEAD-103 (1937)
       7-- April Pauline CLINE-104 (1958)
        sp-Delbert II CARPENTER-166
           8-- Delbert III CARPENTER-167 (1978-1978)
           8-- John Everett Moses CARPENTER-168 (1979)
           8-- Christina Lynn CARPENTER-5331 (1981)
```

```
                 sp-Matthew LEONHARDT-5332
                7-- Barbara A CLINE-105 (1959)
                 sp-Craig Lee CONLEY-169 (1959)
                    8-- Shaun Gordon CONLEY-170 (1980)
                    8-- Toni Lee CONLEY-5335 (1981)
                7-- Patricia Neadine CLINE-106 (1962)
                 sp-Robert Allen PETREE-173 (1958)
                    8-- Robert Allen Jr. PETREE-5336 (1980)
                    8-- Christopher Rae PETREE-5337 (1984)
                7-- Gretta Faye CLINE-107 (1969)
                 sp-John Wilson PETREE-5338 (1962)
            6-- Cora B CLINE-53 (1939-1939)
            6-- Rose Lee CLINE-54 (1940)
             sp-Roy COLLINS-112
                7-- Dwaine Allen CLINE-113 (1959)
             sp-Benjamin 'Benny' MARTIN-8940
                7-- Roger Lee CLINE-114 (1961)
             sp-Paul Peter VIRTUE-108
                7-- Paul VIRTUE-111 (1965)
                 sp-Angela Little Star AMMONS-8936 (1971)
                    8-- Gretta Renee AMMONS-8937 (1992)
            6-- Earl Donald CLINE-55 (1941)
             sp-Flossie Arvilla COLLINS-28 (1944)
                7-- Bertha Mae CLINE-30 (1962)
                 sp-Karl CLAY-3695 (1968)
                7-- Frances Kathleen CLINE-29 (1965)
                7-- Earl Donald Jr. CLINE-119 (1967)
                 sp-Sonjia Louise AYERS-3696 (1967)
            6-- Betty Lou CLINE-56 (1942-1942)
            6-- Gail Arthur CLINE-57 (1944)
             sp-Barbara Ann PALMER-120 (1949)
                7-- Melissa Gail CLINE-121 (1970)
                 sp-Brian Christopher MULLENIX-6240 (1970)
                    8-- Alyssa Brooke MULLENIX-6241 (1992)
                7-- Jessica Gail CLINE-122 (1973)
        5-- Pearl C FRANKS-574 (1906)
        5-- Ina M FRANKS-575 (1908)
        5-- Jennie Margaret FRANKS-1618 (1910)
         sp-William Gale MCKIBBEN-8449 (1909-1964)
            6-- Lewis Ralph MCKIBBEN-8450 (1927)
             sp-Alberta THOMPSON-8451 (1927)
                7-- Kathleen Gay MCKIBBEN-8452 (1952)
                 sp-Duane CAREY-9755
                    8-- Aaron Bryan CAREY-9756
                    8-- Lindsay Jo CAREY-9757
                7-- Mark Alan MCKIBBEN-8453 (1955)
                7-- Steven Craig MCKIBBEN-8454 (1958)
                 sp-Marcia GIBBS-8455
                    8-- Melissa MCKIBBEN-8456 (1990)
         sp-Cecil Ulysses VERNING-8458 (-1985)
        5-- Eliza FRANKS-1619 (1919)
        5-- Eva FRANKS-9063
    4-- Ida FRANKS-1112 (1883-1883)
    4-- Nellie B FRANKS-8484
    4-- Laura FRANKS-1113 (-1884)
3-- Amanda Jane FRANKS-690 (1857-1879)
```

```
     sp-David Ohio CRAIG-691 (1851)
        4-- Otto T CRAIG-692 (1877)
        4-- Eva E CRAIG-693 (1879)
 sp-Maria A WILLIAMSON-694 (1823-1901)
2-- Charles FRANKS-3569 (1822)
 sp-Bessie JOHNSON-3580
    3-- Eliza A FRANKS-8562 (1851)
 sp-Letitia LAISHLEY-3581
    3-- Rose FRANKS-8563
     sp-H M SCHULTZ-8571
    3-- Sabrina FRANKS-8564
     sp-Frank R LOUDEN-8572
    3-- Lulu FRANKS-8565
     sp-J G FRANKENBERRY-8573
    3-- Hannah FRANKS-8566
     sp-J A LUCKEY-8574
    3-- Sissie FRANKS-8567
     sp-Isaac P BROWN-8575
    3-- Jacob O FRANKS-8568
    3-- John M FRANKS-8569
    3-- Homer L FRANKS-8570
     sp-Harriet BELL-8576
2-- Elizabeth FRANKS-3574 (1828-1873)
 sp-Sidwell MILLER-3586
    3-- Leonara MILLER-3587
    3-- Jacob F MILLER Rev.-3588
    3-- John MILLER-3589
    3-- Charles MILLER-3590
2-- Mary FRANKS-3570 (1830)
 sp-George BAKER-3582
    3-- Charles BAKER-3583 (1847)
2-- Matilda FRANKS-3571 (1835)
2-- Harriet FRANKS-3572 (1831)
 sp-John Steele HARE-3584
    3-- Ellsworth HARE Rev.-3585
2-- Rebecca Ann FRANKS-3573 (1838-1929)
 sp-Harvey Todd JACO-3579 (1834-1916)
    3-- Isadora JACO-8580 (1861-1945)
     sp-John B MOORE-8585
    3-- Anna Elizabeth JACO-8581 (1864-1940)
    3-- John William JACO-8582 (1868-1946)
     sp-Mary RISHEBARGER-8586 (-1940)
    3-- Charles Homer JACO-8583 (1869-1949)
    3-- Frank Roy aka Franks JACO Livingston-8584 (1879-1934)
     sp-Mildred LeOta ANDERSON-8587 (1879-1973)
        4-- Betty Jane Gill JACO-8675
2-- Albert FRANKS-3575
2-- James FRANKS-3576
2-- one FRANKS-3577
2-- two FRANKS-3578
```

17 Feb 1994

Mr. Paul Cline
611 Carolyn Rd.
Glen Burnie MD 21061

Dear Paul,

Sorry for the very long delay in answering your last two letters. I ordered some microfilm and books in hopes of adding information to the Charles Rose family. My effort did not add much additional information.

You had requested a list of the grandchildren of Charles and Rebecca Mulliner Rose. I am enclosing a family group sheet for each of their children. As you can see, we who research this family, have found nothing on some of the children. I suspect that there are other names of children who may have married before 1850 (census) and they will be hard to locate. Thank goodness for the will of Charles in 1816! We probably would not have known the names of his children, except for the will.

I have not had any luck at all with the Trader research. I keep thinking as I look over material concerning the Traders that many mistakes have been made...including DAR papers submitted many years ago.

You may be aware that many years ago a man, Fred W. Rose, did research on the Roses of New Jersey and determined through his research that Ezekiel Rose of Hunterdon Co. NJ (father of Charles, d 1816) was a descendant of Tormut Rose of Block Island, RI. This lineage now appears flawed through the findings of some court documents. Christine Rose of the Rose Family Association has suggested that Ezekiel (d 1768, Hunterdon Co NJ) may descend from the Roses of Long Island. Fred Rose had the lineage as follows:

Tormut Rose (1632-1684) m Hannah George
John Rose (1678-ca1720) m Mary Dodge
Ezekiel Rose (1705-1768) m Mary Fidler
Charles Rose (ca1759-1816) m Rebecca Mulliner

The will of John Rose, 1720, names a son Ezekiel who is a minor. After the death of John Rose, his widow, Mary Dodge Rose married Oliver Ring. Her will in Jan 1750 (as Mary x Ring) names her son Ezekiel Rose. She call him of the town of New Shoreham. She baqueaths to Ezekiel, four cows, one mare and a note on Nathaniel Dodge. Her daughter, Anna Dodge is named "executor" and Anna is to give to Ezekiel his share "no faster than she shall think he needth it". Ezekiel Rose of Hunterdon Co. was already in that county by 1749 when he witnessed a deed. It appears that Fred Rose did not have access to the will of Mary Ring when he assigned Ezekiel Rose of Hunterdon to this family. Surely Mary Ring of New Shoreham, RI knew that her son was living in the same town.

Guess we will need to keep searching for the proofs concerning the Roses.

Will close for this writing and hope this helps your research.

Dear Mary Nunneley, 8 Apr 1993,

I have recently been in contact with Christine Rose about a family connection. She suggested I contact you.

My connection is as follows:

Paul Cline Jr. m Cheryl A. De Young, s/o
Paul Cline m Janet M. Bishop, s/o
Gretta Maud Franks m Jesse B. Cline, d/o
James Madison Franks m Cora S. Morgan, s/o
Charles Marshall Franks m Barbara J. Craig, s/o
Michael Franks m Caroline Lewellin, s/o
Rebecah Rose b ca 1797 m Jacob Franks b ca 1798, possible d/o
Charles Rose m Rebecah Mulliner? (Franks records show Melonac).

Our family started home-schooling approximately 2 years ago. In order to make history more interesting, we started researching our family roots. It has proven to be a successful way to spark an interest in past events.

In that light, we would be delighted to hear your perspectives on this connection. If you would like, we also could share with you a more complete printout of Jacob and Rebecah's descandancy as we have it. Although it's by no means complete, it does contain quite a few names.

We look forward to hearing from you.
Sincerely,

Paul & family

Paul Cline Family
611 Carolyn Rd.
Glen Burnie, MD 21061
410-768-0661

12 Apr 1993

Mr. Paul Cline
611 Carolyn Rd.
Glen Burnie MD 21061

Dear Paul,

I received your letter concerning Charles Rose of Hunterdon Co., NJ and Monongalia Co. VA. I am delighted to find a family member of Rebecca Rose Franks. I have been very certain that she was a daughter of Charles and Rebecca, but have not been able to prove the relationship.

My connection is as follows:

Mary Ruth Metzinger m Richard Dean Nunneley d/o
Mabel Inez Mitchem m Raymond Henry Metzinger d/o
Orrin Ometa Mitchem m Ella Adaline Hendricks s/o
Ella Ann Conner m William Harrison Mitchem d/o
John Conner m Alvina Popejoy s/o
Alsey (Elsie) Rose m James Conner d/o
Charles Rose m Rebecca Mulliner

The family group sheets that are enclosed are really "work sheets" with no proofs indicated. I do have proofs for many of the dates, but have not copied those items. If you are interested in items concerning Charles, let me know and I will copy those for you.

The only contact I have had with another researcher doing work on Rebecca and Jacob Franks was:

Mrs. Betty Jane "Gill" Brooks
Box 123
Kissimmee FL 32742

Gill's connection is as follows:

Betty Jane "Gill" (pronounced Jill) Brooks m d/o
Frank Roy Jaco, b 1879 m s/o
Rebecca Ann Franks m Harvey Todd Jaco d/o
Rebecca Rose m Jacob Franks d/o
Charles Rose m Rebecca Mulliner

The last correspondence I had with Mrs. Brooks was in 1985. She did not answer my last letter and I rather wondered if something had happened to her. I have no idea how old she is/was, but her father was born in 1879.

I would appreciate the printout of Jacob's and Rebecah's descendants. Any information that you can send will surely help me in further researching this family.

I am enclosing the current Adventure guide to Oklahoma's Green Country. Bartlesville is in "Green Country". Thought your "students" might find the magazine of interest. Note on page four, you can order the rest that were published. A little history of the State of Oklahoma.

Will look forward to hearing from you soon.

Sincerely,

Mary R. M. Nunneley

HUSBAND'S NAME Jacob Franks (Will - Fayette Co VOL 4 - Pg 566)
When Born 20 Feb. 1798 Where High House Settlement, Fayette Co. PA:
Christened Where
When Died 21 Dec 1875 Where Nicholson Twnship, Fayette co Pa
When Buried Where New Geneva, " " "
When Married Where
Other Wives (if any) Number (1) (2) etc.
His Father Michael Franks III His Mother's Maiden Name Amy First (Furst)

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Rebecca Rose
When Born 12 Ap. 1797 Where
Christened Where
When Died 9 Jan. 1884 Where
When Buried Where New Geneva, Fayette Co. Pa.
Other Husb. (if any) Number (1) (2) etc.
Her Father Her Mother's Maiden Name

Jacob Franks
(Husband's Full Name)
Rebecca Rose
(Wife's Maiden Name)

This information obtained from
Mrs Harley Franks
"Franks Black Book"

Date June 24, 1975
Compiler B J Brooks
Address P O Box 123
City Kissimmee State Fl 32742

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day Month Year	WHERE BORN Town or Place	County	State or Country	WHEN DIED* Day Month Year	Married
M	1 Michael (c.w.)					Tyler Co. W. Va before 1912	Date 23 Sept 1846 - Monongalia Co VA To Caroline Llewellyn
M	2 Charles						Date To Bessie Johnson
F	3 Elizabeth					30 July 1873	Date To Sidwell Miller
F	4 Mary						Date 23 apr 1846 - Monongalia Co VA To George Baker
F	5 Rebecca Ann	19 Sept 1838				14 Jan 1929	Date To Harvey Todd Jaco
M	6 Albert					in infancy	Date To
M	7 James					a child	Date To n.
F	8 Matilda						Date To not married
F	9 Harriett M.						Date To
	10						Date 25 Oct 1849 MONONGALIA Co VA To John Steele Hare
	11						Date To
	12						Date To
	13						Date To
	14						Date To

Family Group Sheet, Form F3
©The Everton Publishers, 526 North Main Street, Logan, Utah
*If burial date is known on children and not death date, write burial date, prefix (Bur). Use reverse side for additional info.

WE HAVE READ

Robert A. Cunning

Southern Richland County Newspapers. Edited and microfilmed by Lt. Col. Roger E. Turner (Ret.) and Gwendolyn Singrey Turner, Rt. 2, Pleasant Hill Rd., Perrysville, OH 44864. 22 rolls of microfilm.

The newspapers, consisting of over 11,000 pages, are between 50 and 100 years old and include newspapers that are no longer being published. They include *The Butler Ohio Enterprise, Butler Ohio Times, Bellville Ohio Messenger, Lucas Liberal.* Also included is the *Bellville Ohio Star*, which is still being published.

These newspapers are, in many cases, the only source of happenings of early times. They include births, marriages, deaths, divorces, land purchases, court proceedings, church proceedings, etc. These papers contain personal columns which will name and locate persons otherwise lost and can furnish relationships that were unknown.

As far as Col. & Mrs. Turner can ascertain, the newspapers are the only copies that were in existence at the time they were microfilmed. They are to be commended for preserving these valuable records and making them available for research.

Freshwater Families Research and Genealogy. By Clara Edelblute, Ralph Freshwater, and Harold Freshwater. 1979. Order from Mrs. Clara Edelblute, 175 E. Central Ave., Delaware, OH 43015. Donated by Harold Freshwater, 3515 Glen Drive, Ft. Myers, FL 33901. 339 pp. Cloth cover. Index. Illustrations. $25.00; Ohio residents, add sales tax.

Reuben Freshwater, youngest son of Thomas Freshwater and Ann Pridham, was born in 1738/9 in Richmond Co, VA and died in 1790. Reuben and his wife, Fanny, were the parents of six sons: 1) Reuben, b. 1777 in VA, d. 1855 in Brooks Co, WV, m. 1st Nancy Beall, 2nd Sarah Murchland; 2) William, b. 1777 in VA, d. 1840 in Holmes Co, Ohio, m. 1st Anges ?, 2nd Nancy Chain; 3) David, b. 1778 in PA, d. 1881 in Brooks Co., WV; 4) George, b. 1781 in PA, d. ca. 1850 in Osage Co. MO, m. 1st Mary Hunter, 2nd Ann Robertson; 5) Archbald, b. 1782 in PA, d. 1856 in Paris, PA, m. Sarah Gardner; and 6) Christopher, b. 1790 in PA, d. 1866 in Delaware Co. OH, m. 1st Elizabeth Hill, 2nd Louise Newell.

A Short History of the Kibler Family. By G. Michael Kibler, Box 218, Jeromesville, OH 44840. 1980. 6 pp. Plastic cover. $1.50 pp.

The author has traced his Kibler ancestry to Jacob and Susanna Kibler who were born around 1790 in Switzerland and were living in Fulton Co. OH in 1850. Another ancestor was George Remley, b. in 1782 in Germany, served in the War of 1812 in PA, and died in 1861 in Jeromesville, OH; he married Christianna Ettley. Other lines include Hosler, Culver, Baker, and Britton.

The Stock Family. By Harold Thompson Stock I, 196 Cloverly Road, Grosse Pointe Farms, MI 48236. 1979. Donated by Arthur J. Stock, Chagrin Falls, OH. 185 pp. Cloth cover. Illustrations. Not for sale.

William H. Stock and his wife, Emma Cutler, left England for Ontario, Canada, in 1869/70. They were the parents of four children: 1) Emma, b. 1863 in England, d. 1941, Peterborough, Canada, m. Joseph Wellington Dawson; 2) Henry William, b. 1865 in England, d. Toronto Canada ca. 1944, m. Sarah Constance Cooke; 3) Minnie, b. 1868 in England, d. 1941 Peterborough, Canada; and 4) Bert Harold, b. 1880 Peterborough, Canada, d. 1946 Montreal, Canada, m. Louisa Archibald.

John Stock, a brother of William, came to Canada with his wife, Laura Katherine Bumford, between 1868 and 1873. They were the parents of: 1) John R., b. 1867 in England, d. 1885 London, Canada; 2) Walter Alexander, b. 1869 in England, d. 1953 Detroit, MI, m. Minnie Crandall; 3) Arthur James, b. 1873 in Peterborough, Canada, d. 1948 Detroit, MI, m. Florence Able; 4) Lily, b. 1875, d. 1881 Peterborough, Canada; 5) William Norman, b. 1877 in Peterborough, Canada, d. 1949 Toronto, Canada, m. Lily May Stock; 6) Percy Hadrill, b. 1882 in St. Thomas, Canada, m. Anna Eileen Hodgins, d. 1967 in St. Catharines, Canada and 7) Morley Griffith, b. 1885 in London, Canada, d. 1969 St. Petersburg, FL.

The Story of the Sixteenth Infantry in France. By the Regimental Chaplain. Printed by the Printing Office Martin Flock Montabaur-Frankfurt O.M. Germany 1919. Donated by Mildred M. Hamilton, Mansfield, OH. 92 pp. Paper cover.

The 16th was among the first U.S. units to land in France during WWI. This was on June 25th, 1917. They were the first Americans on German soil and were the last to leave France in September 1919.

This book is an account of the 16th involvement in WWI. It includes a tabulation of stations and the dates of each station from June 25th 1917 through Dec. 14, 1919. There is a list of officers from arrival in France and a list of persons killed in action.

A Family of the Bagaduce: The Ancestry and Genealogy of William Conner, Jr. (1807-1884) of Penobscot, Maine. By Albert E. Myers, 5341 Windsor Road, Harrisburg, PA 17112. 1976. Donated by Forrest D. Myers, 607 Centran Building Akron, OH 44308. 35 pp. Card stock cover and plastic binder. Index $1.25.

William Conner, b. 1807, was the son of William and grandson of John; he married Emeline Snowman in 1829. They were the parents of the following children presumed born in Penobscot, Maine: 1) Jairus, b. 1829; 2) William Augustus, b. 1831; 3) Robert S., b. 1833; 4) Lucinda, b. 1835, d. 1919, Castine ME, m. 1st cousin Jacob Conner; 5) Edwin, b. 1836; 6) Ezra S., b. 1841, d. 1912, m. Ada Ordway; 7) Emeline, b. 1843, d. 1932 at Lincoln ME, m. William G. Conner; 8) Elizabeth H, b. 1845, m. Joseph W. Grant; 9) Augusta, b. 1851, d. 1854; 10) Priscilla A., m. Herman Echenagucia; and 11) Frederick Morton, b. 1856, d. 1942, Castine ME, m. Helen M. Peterson.

The author follows the lines of Lucinda, Ezra, and Frederick.

The Michael Franks Family History and Genealogy, Six Generations. By Mrs. Harley A. Franks (Alice A. Rowley), Lansing, MI, and Donald J. Sublette, 31209 Huntley Square East, Birmingham, MI 48009. 1979/80. Order from Franks Clan Association, 685 Morgantown St., Uniontown, PA 15401. 351 pp. Paper cover. $20.50.

Michael Franks was born ca. 1725 in the Rhineland and came to America with his family around 1750. There is no record of his wife. Michael died in German Twp., Fayette Co. PA in 1793. He was the father of the following children: 1) Jacob, b. 1743, prob. Germany, d. 1802 Fayette Co. PA, m. Barbara Brandenburg; 2) Michael, b. ca. 1745, prob. Germany, d. 1814 Fayette Co. PA, m. Elizabeth ?; 3) Catherine, b. ca. 1747, prob. Maryland, d. ca. 1812, prob. Scioto Co. OH, m. John Baccus (Beches).

There is speculation that there may have been another child, Henry, born ca. 1750 in Maryland and died 1842 in Washington Co. OH, who married Margaret Van Buskirk.

Report V. 20
1980

ap 4, 1985

Rose Family
Franks "
Jaco "

Dear Mary

Had been waiting so impatiently to hear from you! Now you are going to have to learn how to read my hen-scratchin' as I'm of a non-typing generation. (So un-coordinated!)

Well, girl, we've got our Rebecca's solved. At this point I can not give you documented proof but from top of head can give you info of what I know from Mrs Harley Franks & the "Franks Black Books" which she had. For life of me, I can't put my hands on Vol I of Franks history but I know you have perused it. I'll just start with the family story as told to my mother & supplement w/info from Mrs. H. F. after my contact w/her some years ago. Later I will get this into proper perspective for you. My profession prevailed until my retirement 2½ yrs ago & there was much to be cared for in this museum before I had room & time to seriously begin research again of interesting ancestors— & I am almost to that point now.

Lets start at the bottom. Me. I am daughter of Frank Roy Jaco b. 1879 Fayette Co. Pa - son of Harvey Todd Jaco & Rebecca Ann Franks (I'll skip the maternal stuff)

Rebecca ann Franks, Jaco — b. 19 Sept 1838 - d. 14 Jan 1929
bur. Oak Grove Cem., Uniontown, Pa.
↑ dau of Jacob Franks b. 20 Feb 1798 at High House Settlement, Fayette co., d. 21 Dec 1875
bur. Nicholson Township, New Geneva, Fayette co. Pa.
& Rebecca Rose b. 12 ap 1797 ?, d. 9 Jan 1884
buried - same as Jacob

Children Michael (Civil War) D. Tyler co. W. Va before 1912
m. ① Caroline Lewellyn 5 children
Charles m. ① Bessie Johnson 2 children
Elizabeth D. 30 July 1873 m. Sidewell Miller 1 Chil
Mary m. ~~George~~ Baker 1 Chil
also - said to be youngest child of family. Rebecca ann b. 19 Sept. 1838 D. 14 Jan. 1929
m. Harvey Todd Jaco 5 children
Albert d. in infancy
James d. a child
Matilda not married
Harriett M. m. 25 Oct. 1849
to John Steele Hare
1 child more children?

Have further info of children of Michael & Chas. names may help in further search as it appears these 2 remained in Fayette Co. area

Jacob Franks was son of
Michael Franks III - ~~[illegible]~~
and Amy First (Furst)
Michael III b. 3 May 1773, German Township
Fayette Co Pa.

This has got to be Jacob's Glebe

d. 11 Feb. 1857 (?) bur. ~~Baptist~~ Cem.
Smithfield, Fayette Co. Pa.
m. – Amy 1796 (?)
b. 10 Jan. 1781 d. 2 Feb 1872
bur. same as Jacob

Records show 16 children (possibly 2 sets of twins – all lived to adulthood except 1.

Now off top of my head which I think came from Genealogical-Biographical Sketches of Fay. & Greene Counties – by Haddon
Jacob & Amy became prosperous farmers & donated land for church & cemetary. This is known as Jacob's Glebe & is short distance from Uniontown. Until about 4 yrs ago Franks Family gathered there each year for reunion but abandoned due to age & lack of interest. Mrs. Ruth Franks of U'ntown used to keep me informed.

Mrs. Harley Franks gave me story from Black Book that Rebecca Rose's father or g'father was ~~Duke~~ Lord of Mellinoc & ~~Duke~~ Lord was sent on mission to N.Y. by King ~~Chas.~~ George. He was to return at mission's completion & claim his reward, which was to be Long Island. He sailed. His ship lost at sea. His family in N.Y. were stranded penniless. Rebecca married the Rose, a tanner. Rose met a man from Fayette Co. and they traded N.Y. & Fayette land.

Rebecca is said to be born in England.

Fayette Co. land was rich in tanning bark so the family reached the land which was located at Ice's Ferry on Cheat River on border of Pa. & W. Va. (hence Monongalia Co. & nearest large town Morgantown.) The property was misrepresented in tanning bark value & the family struggled. Rose then built a powder factory - it burned. Family attended a local wedding dressed in beautiful finery & the local homespun gentry made fun of them. Is this tying in w/the life style of N. J. Rose families?

I possess a pair of handsome Bristol vases approx. 15-19 in. high & a quality mahogany hi boy from my g'mother Jaco which obviously did not come from Pa. German farmers. "Just old stuff relegated to the attic" & Jacos liked new things of quality. Well, my mother knew quality when she saw it & they were mortified to give it to her! But she got them! I also have beautiful hanging & prissmed lamps.

as to story of the ~~Duke~~ Lord. This story is factual but happened to a man Peter Minuet in Md or Del - I forget which - BUT - there may be a spark of something. Chris Rose picked up on Mellonee - Mullinax similarity.

My Jaco relatives were very

assisted Mrs Harley Franks - think his name is on the book too. Donald J Sublette (SUBLETTE)

17351 Appoline
Detroit, Mich. 48235

I haven't touched my materials in so long & didn't remember having spread sheets so I prepared one which is so much easier to study. It's good to be back with this & I have spent hours today reviewing files. Bless you & Chris for getting me going. It's been so discouraging! We are just completely stuck on JAC's beyond mid 1850's for my line. Such an unusual name & so few of us but the trails end abruptly - & then smatterings in 1700 & 1600's.

I apologize for this paper but it is all I use - & I've run out!

I'll look forward to some goodies from you. Please tell me we've put a puzzle piece together - & that we know about grannies in N J or N.Y.

Thank you so much.

Sincerely
Gill Brook

an explanation - my name is Betty Jane - Gill (pronounced Jill is nickname) strange & would not allow my mother to get her hands on the family bible - must have been a nigger in that wood pile. Just fed her bits & pieces but enuf that I have managed to contact & put together some generations of Jacos & Franks & Kefauver. Jaco is the HARD one. Help! My father's bros & sisters very very snobby & denied any relatives. After I got into research I found I had tons of Fayette Co. cousins & I've never met a one. Such a shame! How my mother would have enjoyed! She was so gregarious! I guess the family bible is lost - I have no idea how far back it went - maybe not far at all - but I mourn.

Another tid bit - It is said Rebecca ~~Ann~~ Rose ~~to~~ Franks or Rebecca Ann Franks Jaco had 2 bros. who were doctors. This could sift into Llewellyn.

I will be most interested to hear from you to see if we can make proof. One of the Jacob Franks was RevWar & I am close to filing supplemental papers to DAR & would also like to use the ~~Chas~~ Rose if possible. I have Jacob Franks will & can supply you when you are ready - so don't bother ordering it. And don't send anymore SASE's. I see we have a thing going

Try this address for any more info This man is a genealogist - or has know how - & does

Eastern Dist No 36 - Monongalia Co VA
Pg 288-B

962-963

John N Baker		48	m	farming	3500	VA
Nancy	✓	48	F			✓
Elizabeth N.	✓	26	f			✓
Andrew C	✓	18	m	farming		✓
Frances E.	✓	12	F			✓
John H(?)	✓	10	m			✓

Also had dau Severa Baker who
m Nathaniel Triplett 15 apr 1848 - Monongalia Co Va
John N Baker listed as father and Bondsman

~~Dist two [illegible]~~

George Baker m Mary Franks
23 apr 1846 Monongalia Co VA
Is he a son of John N. Baker?

Mary Franks a dau of Jacob Franks
and Rebecca Rase

— Index to marriage records of Harrison County VA 1784-1850 (by Madeline Crickard)

Jaco

Casiah	95
Elizabeth	68
Kiziah	95
Luke	169

Mrs Owen Crickard
Rt 1, Box 218
Beverly W.VA. 26253

Mrs Crickard will send information for the above marriages for $1.00 per given name. It will include who they married and the date.

— Marriage bond records - Monongalia Co. Va 1796-1850 - (by Mrs Owen Crickard)

File #20, Book B

Ferguson Jenkins To Matilda Jaco, dau of Thomas Jaco
dated 6 Dec 1828

Nunneley
1550 South Dewey
Bartlesville, OK 74003

Marriages of Monongalia - Cont.

Book not given

- Charles Franks to Sarah Jane John - dau of William John - 11 June 1850

- Michael Franks to Caroline Lewellen - dau of Thomas Lewellen - 23 Sept 1846

- Harriet Franks to John S. Hare
She dau of Jacob Franks - 22 Oct 1849

- Mary Franks to George Baker
She dau of Jacob Franks - 23 Apr 1846

Nunneley
1550 South Dewey
Bartlesville, OK 74003

1820 FEDERAL CENSUS DATA

Research date:
Research place:
Microfilm roll #:

STATE: VA COUNTY: Monongalia

Surnames searched for:

District, township, parish, or city	Page	Line	Head of family	Free white males						Free white females					Foreigners not naturalized
				0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45 & up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45 & up	
Western			Franks - NONE												
			Jaco - NONE												
			Rose - NONE												
Eastern			Franks - NONE												
			JACO - NONE												
			Rose - NONE												

Notes:

1820 Census Monongalia County Va
by Mrs Owen A. Crickard

Nunneley
1550 South Dewey
Bartlesville, OK 74003

Sheet # ____ of ____.

© 1977 Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

1820 FEDERAL CENSUS DATA
[Pertaining to colored persons]

Research date: ____________

Research place: ____________

Microfilm roll #: ____________

STATE: ____________ COUNTY: ____________

District, township, parish or city.	*Head of household*	*White, slave, & free*			*Slaves*								*Free colored persons*								*All other persons, except Indians not taxed*
					Males				*Females*				*Males*				*Females*				
		Engaged in Agriculture	*Engaged in Commerce*	*Engaged in Manufactures*	*Under 14*	*14-25*	*26-44*	*45 & up*	*Under 14*	*14-25*	*26-44*	*45 & up*	*Under 14*	*14-25*	*26-44*	*45 & up*	*Under 14*	*14-25*	*26-44*	*45 & up*	

Notes:

© 1977 Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

~~1800~~ - 1810 FEDERAL CENSUS DATA
[Cross out year not applicable]

STATE: VA COUNTY: Monongalia

Research date:
Research place:
Microfilm roll #:

Surnames searched for:

District, township, parish, or city	Page	Line	Head of family	Free white males					Free white females					All other free except Indians	Slaves
				0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45 & up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45 & up		
NOT GIVEN		—	Thomas Jaco	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	
			Reuben Jaco	2	0	0	1	0	2	2	1	1	0	0	
			William Jaco	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	
			Charles Rose	1	0	1	0	1	1	3	2	0	1	0	
			Hopkins Rose	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	
			John Rose	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	
			Franks - NONE												

Notes:

1810 Census Monongalia County Va
by Mrs Owen A Crickard

Nunneley
1550 South Dewey
Bartlesville, OK 74003

© 19 Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

FRANKS FAMILY GENEALOGY

Contributed by Mrs Harley Franks, 1927 W. Rundle Avenue,
Lansing, Mich., 48910

MICHAEL FRANKS,I, died Mar. or Apr. 1793. He was father of:

MICHAEL, II, b 1745, d 2-3-1814; m Elizabeth Livingood
JACOB, b 5-29, 1743, d Feb. 1802; m Barbary Brandeberry
CATHERINE m John Baccus (no record)

MICHAEL II & Elizabeth had:
Henry b 6-29-1764, d 5-5-1836; m Christina Mason
John
Jacob
Mary m Nicholas Helmick
*Elizabeth m James Fluharty; m 2nd Phineas First.
Dorthea b 1779, d 5-2-1820, m Jacob Miller
Catherine m Jacob Hatfield
Abraham d 1820; m M. Keckler
Michael,III, b 1773, d 1851, m Amy First
Charlotty m ___? First
George lived in Green Co.,Pa.
* (Elizabeth born 1777 and d 9-6-1839?)

JACOB FRANKS,I, & Barbary (1741-1839) had:
George b 7-23-1765, d 12-12-1821, m Abigail Smith, d ca 1846
Jacob ,II, b ca 1768, d 8-20-1836, m Sally(Sarch) Smith
Michael,II, b 12=5-1771, d 8-21-1845, m Elizabeth Riffle
Conrad b 5-10-1782, d 9-26-1866, m Abigail Moore, b 5-10-1782
Elizabeth b 1773, m ___? Barrickman. Res. W. Virginia
Sarah(Mary) b 10-15-1780, d 4-1-1846, m Jacob Straw.
Barbara(Catherine) b 1770. Res. N.Y.

MICHAEL,III, 1773-1851 & Amy had:
Jacob b 2-20-1798, d 12-21-1875; m Rebecca Rose
Elizabeth(Betsy) m Jonathan Higgins
Mary b 4-29-1801 m Andrew Kramer (Iowa)(Mary called Polly)
Michael,IV, b 1803, d 1878, m Charity Kendall
James b 11-20-1805, d 11-3-1871; m Mariah Chick
Samuel m Susan Trader
Abraham b 10-29-1809; m Amanda Franks
George b 1811, d age 20
Amy m Jonathan Higgins
Charlotty, b 10-16-1816, d 1-9-1898; m Wm. Trader
Christeny d 7-20-1894; m James Hess
Henry,II, b 11-12-1818; m Sarah Huhn
Isaac b 1821; m 1st Nancy Morgan, m 2nd Annie Kefover
Phineas b ca 1824; m Nancy Buttermore
John b 1811, d 10-16-1858; m Mary Hess

Ohio Records & Pioneer Families
Vol X #2

GEORGE FRANKS (1765-1821 & Catherine had:
Michael,III, b 1-26-1801, d 4-11-1868; m Catherine Fell
Jesse b 1799, d 5-15-1877; m 1st E. Harding,2nd*___? Shotwell
Abigail b 1810, d 1895; m Joseph Haught
Nancy(Annie) m 1st Basil Sesler, 2nd John Lecrone
Sarah(Sally) m 1st ____? Kerr, 2nd Dan Miller-Wayne Co.,O.
Barbara b 11-24-1789, d 6-15-1857; m Mike Riddle
Ruth m Thomas Badger-Crawford Co.,O.
Aaron b 1801, d 1883 m 1st Rebecca______? 2nd ?
John b ca 1806, d 1886; m Sally Christopher
Jacob,III, d before 1848; m Margaret Badger ?
Conrad b 10-7-1783, d 4-7-1866; m Mary Smith

JACOB,II, (1768-1836 & Sally had:
Elizabeth m Jacob Sowers
Peter b 5-21-1797; m Julia Fletcher
Sara m Joseph Bonevits
Jonathan b 2-11-1793, d 5-10-1851; m Margaret Walser
Resin b 6-20-1799, d 1-10-1881; m Susan Walser
Christina m Jacob Lawrence
Solomon b 5-11-1813, d 1848 Res. Penna.
Catherine m Jacob Bonevits
Nancy b 1809; m John Shoaf

MICHAEL,II, (1771-1845 & Elizabeth had:
Daniel b 4-20-1810, d 8-21-1869; m Emma Garlow
Barbara b 1804, d 1886; m George Hostetler
Elizabeth m Ben Brown
Sara(Sally) m Emanuel Brown
Lydia b 4-10-1814,d 10-2-1885; m Jonah Arrison
Simon b 1819, d 1891; m Elizabeth Price
Amanda m John Rider

CONRAD (1782-1866) & Abigail had:
Samuel b 9-24-1820; m 1st Sarah Coldren, 2nd Martha Smith
Mary Ann b 10-25-1814, d 9-20-1902; m Basil Grove
Rebecca b 8-13-1805; m Harry Hostetler
Jacob b 3-3-1810
James b 5-13-1812
Aaron b 9-8-1803, d 11-29-1843; m Miss Furst
Absolem b 4-23-1825, d 8-8-1852 Single
Hannah b 6-15-1816, d 2-9-1872 Single
Eli b 7-27-1819, d 2-18-1910 or 1911; m 1st ___? Christopher
2nd Sadie Moser
Isaac b 12-30-1807, d 2-9-1872

*Drusilla Shotwell

DIARY OF JOHN FRANK

Contributed by Mrs Harley Franks., Lansing, Michigan.

JOHN FRANKS, Res. Guilford Precinct, Wayne County,Ohio
Diary from Dec.1841 to Aug.1855.
Diary given to the library by Clinton J.Frank of Scottsbluff, Nebraska. He was the great grandson of John Franks,Sr. who wrote the diary.

July 31, 1842. at 5 heard Mc Chamber preach at Hatfield school.
June 13 Jacob Miller came to fish.
July 5, 1843. Hatfield raised his barn today.
April 17, 1844. Uncle Henry Frank was here today.
May 5th. Meeting at Hatfields schoolhouse, went home with brother Whitney.
Feb.17, 1845. I wrote two notes for Jacob Miller.
Mar.15, 1845. James Franks birthday today.
Nov.25th Painted Jacob Hatfield wagon today.
Jan.14, 1846. Dr. Pardee and Lyman cut the Wilcox boys leg off at Squire Houghtons in Seville.
Sept.27, 1850. Grandfather and grandmother Raver of Pennsylvania to father Dennises tonight.
April 18, 1851. Samuel Frank 11 today.
May 2, 1851. Copley and Peter Franks and dad Uricks got home to dark.
May 13, 1851. I went to Henry Franks in Chippewa to paint.
May 13, 1851. Grandmother Huffman died today.
May 13, 1851. Methodist preacher Elliot married Mary Franks of Chippewa Twp., Wayne Co.,Ohio. She is Squire John Franks daughter.
May 16, 1851. Uncle John Baker, aunt Sally and Mary here today.
Sept.15, 1851. David Coolman moved to Williams Co. Ohio.
Sept.16, 1851. Joseph Franks born in 1830.
Oct.20, 1851. David 19 years old today. David Hecklthorn moved to Williams Co.,Ohio
Jan.24, 1852. Peter Franks, son of Copley, David and Jacob Franks here on their way home from Indiana.
Mar.15, 1852. James Franks 17 years today.
Mar.19, 1852. John Franks 23 years old.
April, 1852. John Franks elected clerk.
April8, 1852 Samuel Franks,B. 1840.
Oct.20, 1852 David Franks 20 years old.
Oct.30, 1852 John Franks,Sr. b 1806
Mar.17, 1854 Jacob Smith brought the measure to Daniel Coolman.
May 12, Lydia Frank,B. 1843.
Aug.23, 1855 First morning in the state of Michigan. We date our start from Wayne County, Ohio.

(Family note says "The family lived in Allegan Co., Mich. at this time near Wayland . Feb.1931. John D. Franks (no children). John Franks author of the diary had: Bird Franks, Clinton J. Franks and J.D. Franks.

OHIO RECORDS and PIONEER FAMILIES

Volume X Number 2

April --------- June 1969

CONTENTS

Hardin County, O.---1833 Tax List 55

Logan County, O. ---1817 Tax List 62

Logan County, O. ---Churches 1814 & Electors 1818 65

Cemeteries-Hardin County,O.--Old Roundhead & Henkle 67

Cemetery Lot Owners--- Old Roundhead & Henkle 73

Miami County, O.---Will Index 1807-1845 76

Early Ohio Newspaper Clippings 78

Family Records---Franks, Harper, Jackson, Rannels 82

Putnam County, O.---Pioneer Families 87

Soldiers---Ohio War of 1812---Fayette County,O.area 93

Queries 96

Published quarterly by Esther Weygandt Powell
Address-36 N.Highland Ave., Akron, Ohio 44303

Subscription rates: $6.00 per year; single copies $1.75. Subscriptions begin with January issue. Query free with each subscription. Copies of first 9 volumes available.

© Copyright 1969
by
Esther Weygandt Powell

1-519-485-0605

FRANKS FAMILY GENEALOGY

Contributed by Mrs Harley Franks, 1927 W. Rundle Avenue,
Lansing, Mich., 48910

MICHAEL FRANKS,I, died Mar. or Apr. 1793. He was father of:

MICHAEL, II, b 1745, d 2-3-1814; m Elizabeth Livingood - Pvt PA - RW WAR
JACOB, b 5-29, 1743, d Feb. 1802; m Barbary Brandeberry
CATHERINE m John Baccus (no record)

MICHAEL II & Elizabeth had:
Henry b 6-29-1764, d 5-5-1836; m Christina Mason - Pvt PA - RW WAR
John
Jacob
Mary m Nicholas Helmick
*Elizabeth m James Fluharty; m 2nd Phineas First.
Dorthea b 1779, d 5-2-1820, m Jacob Miller
Catherine m Jacob Hatfield
Abraham d 1820; m M. Keckler
Michael,III, b 1773, d 1851, m Amy First
Charlotty m ___? First
George lived in Green Co.,Pa.
* (Elizabeth born 1777 and d 9-6-1839?)

JACOB FRANKS,I, & Barbary (1741-1839) had:
George b 7-23-1765, d 12-12-1821, m Abigail Smith, d ca 1846
Jacob ,II, b ca 1768, d 8-20-1836, m Sally(Sarch) Smith
Michael,II, b 12=5-1771, d 8-21-1845, m Elizabeth Riffle
Conrad b 5-10-1782, d 9-26-1866, m Abigail Moore, b 5-10-1782
Elizabeth b 1773, m ___? Barrickman. Res. W. Virginia
Sarah(Mary) b 10-15-1780, d 4-1-1846, m Jacob Straw.
Barbara(Catherine) b 1770. Res. N.Y.

MICHAEL,III, 1773-1851 & Amy had:
Jacob b 2-20-1798, d 12-21-1875; m Rebecca Rose
Elizabeth(Betsy) m Jonathan Higgins
Mary b 4-29-1801 m Andrew Kramer (Iowa)(Mary called Polly)
Michael,IV, b 1803, d 1878, m Charity Kendall
James b 11-20-1805, d 11-3-1871; m Mariah Chick
Samuel m Susan Trader
Abraham b 10-29-1809; m Amanda Franks
George b 1811, d age 20
Amy m Jonathan Higgins
Charlotty, b 10-16-1816, d 1-9-1898; m Wm. Trader
Christeny d 7-20-1894; m James Hess
Henry,II, b 11-12-1818; m Sarah Huhn
*Isaac b 1821; m 1st Nancy Morgan, m 2nd Annie Kefover
Phineas b ca 1824; m Nancy Buttermore
John b 1811, d 10-16-1858; m Mary Hess

Isaac m Nancy Morgan (dau of Philemon W.)
in Fayette Co Pa. Sept 1844 all of Springhill Twp
(Fayette Co Newspapers - pg 9)

GEORGE FRANKS (1765-1821 & Catherine had:
Michael,III, b 1-26-1801, d 4-11-1868; m Catherine Fell
Jesse b 1799, d 5-15-1877; m 1st E. Harding,2nd*___? Shotwell
Abigail b 1810, d 1895; m Joseph Haught
Nancy(Annie) m 1st Basil Sesler, 2nd John Lecrone
Sarah(Sally) m 1st ____? Kerr, 2nd Dan Miller-Wayne Co.,O.
Barbara b 11-24-1789, d 6-15-1857; m Mike Riddle
Ruth m Thomas Badger-Crawford Co.,O.
Aaron b 1801, d 1883 m 1st Rebecca______? 2nd ?
John b ca 1806, d 1886; m Sally Christopher
Jacob,III, d before 1848; m Margaret Badger ?
Conrad b 10-7-1783, d 4-7-1866; m Mary Smith

JACOB,II, (1768-1836 & Sally had:
Elizabeth m Jacob Sowers
Peter b 5-21-1797; m Julia Fletcher
Sara m Joseph Bonevits
Jonathan b 2-11-1793, d 5-10-1851; m Margaret Walser
Resin b 6-20-1799, d 1-10-1881; m Susan Walser
Christina m Jacob Lawrence
Solomon b 5-11-1813, d 1848 Res. Penna.
Catherine m Jacob Bonevits
Nancy b 1809; m John Shoaf

MICHAEL,II, (1771-1845 & Elizabeth had:
Daniel b 4-20-1810, d 8-21-1869; m Emma Garlow
Barbara b 1804, d 1886; m George Hostetler
Elizabeth m Ben Brown
Sara(Sally) m Emanuel Brown
Lydia b 4-10-1814,d 10-2-1885; m Jonah Arrison
Simon b 1819, d 1891; m Elizabeth Price
Amanda m John Rider

CONRAD (1782-1866) & Abigail had:
Samuel b 9-24-1820; m 1st Sarah Coldren, 2nd Martha Smith
Mary Ann b 10-25-1814, d 9-20-1902; m Basil Grove
Rebecca b 8-13-1805; m Harry Hostetler
Jacob b 3-3-1810
James b 5-13-1812
Aaron b 9-8-1803, d 11-29-1843; m Miss Furst
Absolem b 4-23-1825, d 8-8-1852 Single
Hannah b 6-15-1816, d 2-9-1872 Single
Eli b 7-27-1819, d 2-18-1910 or 1911; m 1st ___? Christopher
2nd Sadie Moser

Isaac b 12-30-1807, d 2-9-1872

*Drusilla Shotwell

DIARY OF JOHN FRANK

Contributed by Mrs Harley Franks., Lansing, Michigan.

JOHN FRANKS, Res. Guilford Precinct, Wayne County, Ohio
Diary from Dec.1841 to Aug.1855.
Diary given to the library by Clinton J.Frank of Scottsbluff, Nebraska. He was the great grandson of John Franks, Sr. who wrote the diary.

July 31, 1842. at 5 heard Mc Chamber preach at Hatfield school.
June 13 Jacob Miller came to fish.
July 5, 1843. Hatfield raised his barn today.
April 17, 1844. Uncle Henry Frank was here today.
May 5th. Meeting at Hatfields schoolhouse, went home with brother Whitney.
Feb.17, 1845. I wrote two notes for Jacob Miller.
Mar.15, 1845. James Franks birthday today.
Nov.25th Painted Jacob Hatfield wagon today.
Jan.14, 1846. Dr. Pardee and Lyman cut the Wilcox boys leg off at Squire Houghtons in Seville.
Sept.27, 1850. Grandfather and grandmother Raver of Pennsylvania to father Dennises tonight.
April 18, 1851. Samuel Frank 11 today.
May 2, 1851. Copley and Peter Franks and dad Uricks got home to dark.
May 13, 1851. I went to Henry Franks in Chippewa to paint.
May 13, 1851. Grandmother Huffman died today.
May 13, 1851. Methodist preacher Elliot married Mary Franks of Chippewa Twp., Wayne Co., Ohio. She is Squire John Franks daughter.
May 16, 1851. Uncle John Baker, aunt Sally and Mary here today.
Sept.15, 1851. David Coolman moved to Williams Co. Ohio.
Sept.16, 1851. Joseph Franks born in 1830.
Oct.20, 1851. David 19 years old today. David Hecklthorn moved to Williams Co., Ohio
Jan.24, 1852. Peter Franks, son of Copley, David and Jacob Franks here on their way home from Indiana.
Mar.15, 1852. James Franks 17 years today.
Mar.19, 1852. John Franks 23 years old.
April, 1852. John Franks elected clerk.
Apri18, 1852 Samuel Franks, B. 1840.
Oct.20, 1852 David Franks 20 years old.
Oct.30, 1852 John Franks, Sr. b 1806
Mar.17, 1854 Jacob Smith brought the measure to Daniel Coolman.
May 12, Lydia Frank, B. 1843.
Aug.23, 1855 First morning in the state of Michigan. We date our start from Wayne County, Ohio.

(Family note says "The family lived in Allegan Co., Mich. at this time near Wayland . Feb.1931. John D. Franks (no children). John Franks author of the diary had: Bird Franks, Clinton J. Franks and J.D. Franks.

MONONGALIA MARRIAGES

Mary Franks (dau of Jacob)
married 23 April 1846 - George Baker

Harriet Franks (dau of Jacob)
married 22 October 1848 - John S. Hare

Charles Franks
married 23 September 1846 - Sarah Jane John

Michael Franks
married 23 September - Caroline Lewellen (dau of Thomas)

Sarah Higgins (dau of Elizabeth)
married 17 April 1840 - George Keck

(an Elizabeth Franks married Jonathan Higgins - see Franks Genealogy from Ohio Records and Pioneer families.)

26 Nov 1983

Mrs. Harley Franks
1927 West Rundle Ave.
Lansing, MI 48910

Dear Mrs. Franks:

I am writing in regard to the Franks Family Genealogy, which was published in the Ohio Records and Pioneer Families, April-June, 1969, pages 82-84. You list the children of Michael, III, 1773-1851 who married Amy First. I am very curious about the first listed child, Jacob, 1798-1875, who married Rebecca Rose. Do you know the name of the parents of this Rebecca Rose Franks?

I am doing research on my Rose family of Monongalia Co., VA and Ohio and am unable to locate marriages or any information for several of the children of Charles Rose and his wife Rebecca. Since I am aware that many of the names of the Michael Franks family are familiar to me in my areas of research, I have hopes this will assist me.

The information I have on Charles and Rebecca Rose:

Charles Rose, 1758-1816, m Rebecca ?

He was a Revolutionary soldier from NJ to Monongalia Co. VA by 1800. His wife, Rebecca, died after 1847 (petition for Revolutionary pension, denied). His will of 1816, Monongalia Co., lists the following children:

John Rose ca1788-	married	Edy Boyce on 27 ~~Sept~~ 27, 1808
Thomas Rose ca1784-	married	Ruth Scudder in Green Co. PA
Hopkins Rose ca1790-	married	Susannah Conner on 22 May 1812 in Fayette Co. PA (Isaac, son of Michael Franks III, also married #1, Nancy Morgan in this county)
Mary Rose	married	Ross
Rachael Rose ca1795	married	Benjamin Lewellen (?)
Rebecca Rose	married	?
Hannah Rose	married	?
Freelove Rose	married	?
Elsie Rose 1789-1861	married	James Conner on 31 Aug 1813
Charles Rose ca1806-	married	Jane ?

Since several children of one Jacob Franks married in Monongalia Co., I wonder if there can be a connection to Michael, III and Amy's son who married Rebecca Rose. Those marriages are:
Mary Franks (dau of Jacob) married, 23 Apr 1846 to George Baker
Harriet Franks (dau of Jacob) married, 22 Oct 1849 to John S. Hare
Charles Franks married, 11 June 1850 to Sarah Jane John
Michael Franks married, 23 Sept 1846 to Caroline Lewellen (dau of Thomas)

I am a member of DAR on Charles Rose and would be happy to share information on this line. Thank you for any information you may provide to further assist my research.

Sincerely,

Mrs. Richard Nunneley
1550 South Dewey
Bartlesville, Oklahoma 74003

27 April 1985

Mrs. Gill Brooks
Box 123
Kissimmee, FL 32741

Dear Gill,

Have gone over and over and over the Charles Rose material and just cannot see a thing for any proof to tie Rebecca Rose, the dau of Charles to Rebecca Rose Franks who married Jacob Franks. The only tie is location, Monongalia County, VA. That is not enough for proof.

I have never seen the Franks Family History by Mrs. Harley Franks, and when I did find a mention of it and wrote to Mrs. Franks, she was already deceased as I told you. So - I have no information from the book.

You are right, maybe the family sheets for all of the Franks children of Jacob and Rebecca might show me something I am not now seeing. When you have time, I would appreciate those. The fact that Jacob and Rebecca named children Charles and Rebecca is interesting.

As to the Lord Mellinoc sent on a mission to NY by King George - there was a Thomas Mellinoc or Mellinor who died quite early in NJ (do not remember the date). I would guess if there is any fact in the story, the Lord was pre-1744. This era might fit the "grandfather" of Rebecca Rose. But, we still do not know if she was ours.

The business - Rebecca had two brothers who were doctors. Thomas Rose, son of Charles is shown on the 1850 census of Monongalia Co. VA and his occupation is shown as a physician. John Rose, son of Charles, in a biography published years after his death, stated he was a pioneer of Meigs Co. Ohio and had considerable knowledge of medicine obtained mostly from the Indians. This John Rose was supposed to have lived with the Indians. But...seems I have also, see some Roses in Fayette Co., PA who were doctors and do not see a relationship to my Charles and Rebecca Rose of Monongalia Co. VA.

Sending along a bit of Jaco stuff I saw while researching in the Rose areas. I suspect they also, ended up in Preston Co. VA and there are no early records for that county. None before 1869, I think.. a burned county.

Look over what I am sending and see what you can see. Do, please send family sheets for the children of Jacob and Rebecca.

Write soon -

Sincerely,

Mary

Mary Nunneley
1550 South Dewey
Bartlesville, OK 74003

7 July 1985
Note to Gill - she
has not acknowledged
material sent 27 apr '85

27 Feb 1984

Mrs. Alan Cobb
Rt. 2, Box 193
St. Johns, MI 48879

Dear Mrs. Cobb:

Thank you for your letter concerning my questions sent to your mother, Mrs. Harley Franks. After some months had passed with no reply from her, I guessed that she was ill or deceased. She contributed much to genealogy with her work on the Franks family and I enjoyed her work which was published in various genealogical magazines. I am sure she would be pleased to know that you are , as time permits, answering her mail to those of us doing research. My greatest genealogical fan and my best friend, my mother, died on 19 Feb 1983, after a few months illness from cancer. She did live long enough to see me accepted into DAR on her ancestor, Charles Rose of New Jersey. It pleased her very much.

Yes the Rose family I am seeking is from Monongalia, W. VA. It was formerly Virginia until the Civil War, or rather, just prior to the Civil War. Your mother's research would have been considered today, as having been in West Virginia.

Since some members of my Charles Rose family of NJ and Monongalia Co., W. VA., also ended up in Fayette Co., PA, I rather suspect it a possibility that the Rebecca Rose who married the Franks may well be one of his daughters.

I would appreciate, when time permits, any copies of family sheets or material which might prove or disprove the relationship of this Rebecca Rose to my Charles Rose family of Monongalia Co. I certainly understand the time involved from your family and the distance from your sisters. Just let me know the expense incurred and I will be willing to pay for the cost of your copies and mileage.

I am enclosing a stamped envelope for any additional correspondence when time permits.

Thanks so much for writing. I only hope one of my children will be interested in my years of research work and be willing to take the time to answer letters that surely will arrive after I am gone.

Sincerely,

Mary

Mrs. Richard D. Nunneley
1550 South Dewey
Bartlesville, OK 74003

Feb. 21, 1984

Dear Mrs. Nunnely,

I am writing in response to your letter to my mother, Mrs. Harley Franks. She is deceased. I am her daughter and am trying to catch her mail up to date. She was very knowledgeable in the Franks history. I am keeping all her books and material and will try to keep them up to date as is possible. She taught me much but probably not enough.

I live on a farm and have six children so my time to do research is limited. My mother co-authored a Franks history book in 1979. In my copy of the book I found Jacob Franks married Rebecca Rose and they lived in Fayette Co., Pa. when they died. There is also information of them on the 1850 and 1860 census. Also the will of Jacob.

Then there is a list of their children.

My mother has all the papers that she got this info from but they are still at her house. I live about 25 miles away. My sister lives at my mothers house. Eventually I want to transfer all her material out here but that will take time. I don't know if she has a seperate sheet on Rebecca Rose that would show her parents. I will look this up for you if you want. I am not going in there this week though. My sister works so I can only catch her at night.

I did notice you say the Rose family is from Monongalia Co. VA. My mother's records say WVA.

I am sorry it has taken me so long to write. I'm making a list of the things I need to look up for people. I may have to charge a nominal fee if it takes a lot of time. It won't be a lot but with gas like it is I would need a little help.

Write me again if I take too long for you. I will do my best.

Sincerely,

Mrs. Alan Cobb
Rt. 2 Box 193
St. Johns, Mi.
48879

28 March 1985

Mrs. Gill Brooks
Box 123
Kissimmee, FL 32741

Dear Mrs. Brooks:

Your name has been given to me by Christine Rose of the Rose Family Association of San Jose, CA.

I am researching the Charles and Rebecca Rose family of Monongalia County, W VA and have long wondered if their daughter, Rebecca Rose is the same Rebecca Rose who married Jacob Franks (son of Michael and Amy First/Furst). Others of this Franks family lived in Virginia. Christine wrote that you, sometime ago, corresponded with her concerning this same Rebecca Rose and Jacob Franks. Since it has been sometime since she has heard from you, your research may have already proven the parents of Rebecca, so will not copy a lot of material until I hear from you.

A bit about Charles and Rebecca - They may be the Charles Rose and Rebecca Mulliner who married in New Jersey, county not stated, on 13 Jan 1781. They, on 28 Nov 1796 purchased their first land in Monongalia County, VA. Charles died, will dated, 6 June 1816 and proven, Sept., 1816. We know that this is the Charles from NJ, who had the wife Rebecca, for she applied for a pension for his Revolutionary War service. Her application was denied for further proof in 1847 and she does not appear on any 1850 census, yet found, so she must have died by 1850.

In the will of Charles Rose in Monongalia County, he bequeaths to:

Rebeckah, his wife
Charles Rose, youngest son
John Rose, son
Thomas Rose, son
Hopkins Rose, son
Mary Ross, daughter
Aley Conner, daughter (this is my ancestor)
Rachel Rose, daughter
Rebeckah Rose, daughter
Hannah Rose, daughter
Freelove Rose, daughter

Children, ROSE, per will, not in order of birth:

John, b. prob, 1780-90, m. Eda Boyce (27 Sept 1808-Monongalia County)
Thomas, b. 1784, NJ, m. Ruth Scudder (lived Greene Co. PA/Monongalia County)
Hopkins, b. 1784-1794, m. Susannah Conner on 22 May 1812 in Fayette Co. PA,
    d. 9 Oct 1823 - Fayette Co. OH)
Aley (Elsie), b. 12 Sept 1789 m. James Conner on 31 Aug 1813-Monongalia County
    d. 29 Nov 1861-Greene Co. OH)
Mary, b. ?? m. Mr. Ross
Rachel (may be the Rachel, 1850 census Monongalia County, b. NJ, age 55,
    husband Benjamin Lewellen. Charles Rose, will of 1816, named one
    Doctor Lewellen as executor of his estate)
Rebecca (is she Rebecca who married Jacob Franks?? - they lived in
    Monongalia County and some of their children married in that county?)

Hannah, ??
Freelove, ??
Charles, b. ca 1806, m. a wife Jane and lived in Monongalia County. On 1850 census.

I wrote to Mrs. Harley Franks of Lansing, Michigan a year ago to see if she had any information about Rebecca Rose and Jacob Franks since she had co-authored a book about the Franks family. I had a letter from her daughter informing me that she was now deceased. The daughter promised as soon as time permitted, she would go through her mother's records for information concerning this family. I have not heard from her and doubt it would do any good to write again. She isn't a genealogist and said the records of the research were stored.

I would appreciate very much hearing from you and am enclosing an SASE for your convenience.

Sincerely,

Mary

Mrs. Richard D. Nunneley
1550 South Dewey
Bartlesville, OK 74003

Hannah, ??
Caroline, ??
Charles, b. ca 1806, m. a wife Jane and lived in Montgomery County. On
1850 census.

I wrote to Mrs. Harley Franks of Lansing, Michigan a year ago to see if she had any information on our Rebecca Fox and Jacob Franks since she had compiled a book about the Franks family. I had a letter from her daughter informing me that she was now deceased. The daughter promised as soon as time permitted, she would go through her mother's records for information concerning this family. I have not heard from her and doubt it would do any good to write again. She isn't a genealogist and said the records of the research were stored.

I would appreciate very much hearing from you and am enclosing an SASE for your convenience.

Sincerely,

Mrs. Richard D. Plumsley
1300 South Dewey
Bartlesville, OK 74003

1850 - ~~1860~~ FEDERAL CENSUS DATA
[Cross out year not applicable]

STATE: VA COUNTY: MONONGALIA

Research date: ____
Research place: ____
Microfilm roll #: M 432 - 961

Surnames searched for: ____, ____, ____,
____, ____, ____, ____,
____, ____, ____, ____,
____, ____, ____, ____.

Post off., district, parish, ward, city, etc.	Page	Dwelling#	Family #	Name of every person whose usual place of abode on the 1st of June was in this family	Identity			Occupation	Value of		Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	* Deaf,blind,etc.
					Age	Sex	Color		Real estate	Personal estate					
EASTERN DIST #36	493 247	360	361	MICHAEL FRANKS	29	M		FARMER			PENN				
				CAROLINE	23	F					DO				
				MARTHA	2	F					VA				
				MARY	1	F					VA				
				ELIZABETH FLESSART(?)	13	F					PA				
EASTERN DIST #36	533 267	639	640	JOHN S. HARE	24	M		FARMER			PENN				
				HARRIET	19	F					DO				
EASTERN DIST #36	535 268	668	669	JACOB FRANKS	52	M		FARMER	4200		PENN				
				REBECCA	53	F					VA				
				ELIZABETH	22	F					PA				
				MATILDA	20	F					DO				
				REBECCA A	11	F					DO				
				WILLIAM	3	M					VA				
				CHARLES	27	M		FARMER			PA				
EASTERN DIST #36	555 278	814	815	BENJAMIN LEWELLIN	60	M		LABORER	200		VA				
				RACHEL	55	F					NEW JERSEY				
				CHARLES	26	M		CARPENTER			VA				
				REBECCA A	20	F					DO				
				MARY J.	19	F					DO				
				SUSAN (OR LEEANN)	15	F					DO				

Notes: MICHAEL FRANKS (SON OF JACOB & REBECCA ROSE FRANKS) MARRIED CAROLINE LEWELLEN (DAU OF THOMAS) 23 SEPT 1846 - MONONGALIA CO VA

JOHN S. HARE MARRIED HARRIET FRANKS (DAU OF JACOB AND REBECCA ROSE FRANKS) 22 OCT 1849 - MONONGALIA CO VA

Sheet # ____ of ____.

© 1977 Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

~~1850~~ - 1860 FEDERAL CENSUS DATA
[*Cross out year not applicable*]

STATE: PA COUNTY: FAYETTE

Research date: ____
Research place: ____
Microfilm roll #: M653 - 1109

POOR FILM

Surnames searched for: ____, ____, ____, ____, ____, ____, ____, ____, ____, ____, ____, ____, ____, ____, ____.

Post off., district, parish, ward, city, etc.	Page	Dwelling#	Family #	Name of every person whose usual place of abode on the 1st of June was in this family	Identity			Occupation	Value of		Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf,blind,etc.
					Age	Sex	Color		Real estate	Personal estate					
NICHOLSON TWP RIPPERTS X ROADS	195	66	66	JACOB FRANKS	62	M		FARMER	2000	750	PA				*
				REBECCA ✓	61	F					VA				
				MARY ✓	30	F					PA				
				MATILDA ✓	35	F					PA				
				JOHN WIGH	31	M		CROPPER	2000		PA				
				CHARLES BAKER	13	M					VA				
				WM MILLER	13	M					VA				
				AMY FRANKS	79	F			4400		PA				

Notes:

Sheet # ____ of ____.

© 1977 Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

~~1850~~ - 1860 FEDERAL CENSUS DATA
[*Cross out year not applicable*]

STATE: PA COUNTY: Fayette

Research date:
Research place:
Microfilm roll #: M653-1109
Poor film

Surnames searched for:

Post off., district, parish, ward, city, etc.	Page	Dwelling#	Family #	Name of every person whose usual place of abode on the 1st of June was in this family	Identity			Occupation	Value of		Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, etc.
					Age	Sex	Color		Real estate	Personal estate					
WASH TWP	90	69	70	SAMUEL JEFFRIES(?)	29	M		LABORER		50	Penn^a^			✓	*
BELLVERNONY				ROSANNA + "	23	F					"			✓	
↑ ?				MARGARET "	3	F					"				
				OLIVER ROSE	13	M					"				
NICHOLSON TWP	195	66	66	JACOB FRANKS	62	M		Farmer	2000	750	PA				
				REBECCA "	61	F					VA				
RIPPERTS				MARY "	30	F					PA				
X ROADS				MATILDA "	35	F					"				
				JOHN Wigh (?)	31	M		CROPPER(?)	2000		"				
				CHARLES BAKER	13	M					VA				
				WM MILLER	13	M					"				
				AMY FRANKS	79	F			4400		PA				
German Twp	231	93	90	____? ANKIN(?)	38	M		FARMER	2800	1800	PA				
PO-NONE				MARTHA "	76	F					"				
				ELLAZA "	16	F					"				
	231	94	91	SAMUEL "	40	M		DO	2500	600	"				
				HANNAH "	36	F					"				
				CYRUS "	7	M					"				
				EUGENIUS "	6	M					"				
				WM "	4	M					"				
				ELIZABETH "	1	F					"				
				" ROSE	17	F		DOMESTIC			"				

Jaco's live man

Notes:

see Rose on film -

Sheet # ____ of ____.

© 1977 Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

Kathy Kleckner

Debbie Barrett

1860
43
1817

61
43
18

1860
61
1799

35
20
55

61
20
81

~~1850~~ - 1860 FEDERAL CENSUS DATA
[*Cross out year not applicable*]

STATE: PA COUNTY: Fayette

Research date:
Research place:
Microfilm roll #: M653-1110

Surnames searched for:

Post off., district, parish, ward, city, etc.	Page	Dwelling#	Family #	Name of every person whose usual place of abode on the 1st of June was in this family	Identity			Occupation	Value of		Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, etc.
					Age	Sex	Color		Real estate	Personal estate					
# South Union twp Uniontown	739	1102	1096	Thos Rose (?)	55	M		Collier		150	VA				*
				Mary ✓	47	F					"				
				Jno ✓	14	M					PA				
				Lewis (?) ✓	11	M					"				
				Wm ✓	9	M					"				
				Mary Kork ✓	5	F					"				
				Rebecca Neighbors(?)	70	F		Widow			VA				
Perry Twp PO Perryoplis	626/2	8	8	Hannah Yair	46	M		Washerwoman		240	Penn				
				Oliver H.S. Rose	15	M		Laborer			"				
		X	X	#9 not used											
				Wm S Williams	54	M		Laborer	150	100	"				
				Amy Ann	47	F					"				
				Mary Ann	26	F					"				
				Estefro (?)	20	M		Laborer			"				
				Emely J	14	F					"				
				Sarah R	12	F					"				
				Charles HB	9	M					"				
				William Cook	6	M					"				
				Amy C	3	F					"				
		12	12	Francies Williams	55	F		Tailoress	250	200	Penn				
				Margaret	53	F		DO			"				
				Harriett Rose	14	F					"				

Notes:

# 739 using stamped #

Sheet # ____ of ____.

© 1977 Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

~~1850~~ - 1860 FEDERAL CENSUS DATA
[*Cross out year not applicable*]

STATE: PA COUNTY: Fayette

Research date:
Research place:
Microfilm roll #: M653 - 1110

Surnames searched for:

Post off., district, parish, ward, city, etc.	Page	Dwelling#	Family #	Name of every person whose usual place of abode on the 1st of June was in this family	Identity Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real estate	Personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	* Deaf,blind,etc.
Tyrone Twp	161	1219	1120	Edward Bell	46	M		Coal miner		30	England				
Po				Margaret —	40	F					″				
East Liberty				John —	17	M					″				
				Elizabeth —	11	F					″				
				Isabella —	8	F					″				
				Edward —	6	M					Penn				
				Robert —	4	M					″				
				Thomas Rose	35	M					England				
Bullskin Twp	244	1824	1698	George Baker	43	M		Laborer		250	PA				
Springfield				Mary A.	43	F					✓				
				Harriett	15	F					✓				
				Calvin	12	M									
				Weldon S	7	M					✓				
				Orlando	5	M					✓				
				Mary A	2	F					✓				

Notes:

Sheet # ____ of ____.

© 1977 Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

~~1850~~ - 1860 FEDERAL CENSUS DATA
[Cross out year not applicable]

STATE: PA COUNTY: Fayette

Research date: ______

Research place: ______

Microfilm roll #: M653-1109

Surnames searched for: ______

Post off., district, parish, ward, city, etc.	Page	Dwelling#	Family #	Name of every person whose usual place of abode on the 1st of June was in this family	Identity			Occupation	Value of		Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	* Deaf,blind,etc.
					Age	Sex	Color		Real estate	Personal estate					
Nicholson Twp Ripperts X Roads	208	154	154	John Jaco	27	M		Cropper	—	260	PA				*
				Elizabeth ✓	21	F					"				
				Ida ✓	8/12	F					"				
Same	209	161	161	Elizabith Jaco	63	F			1800	150	PA				
				Harvey ✓	25	M		Farmer		200	"				
				Rebecca ✓	22	F					"				
Same	209	163	163	Wm Jaco	23	M		Cropper		60	PA				
				Mary ✓	22	F					"				

Notes:

Sheet # ____ of ____.

© 1977 Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

~~1850~~ - 1860 FEDERAL CENSUS DATA
[*Cross out year not applicable*]

STATE: PA COUNTY: Fayette

Research date: ____________
Research place: ____________
Microfilm roll #: M653-1109

Surnames searched for: ____, ____, ____, ____, ____, ____, ____, ____, ____, ____, ____, ____, ____, ____, ____.

Post off., district, parish, ward, city, etc.	Page	Dwelling#	Family #	Name of every person whose usual place of abode on the 1st of June was in this family	Identity			Occupation	Value of		Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, etc. *
					Age	Sex	Color		Real estate	Personal estate					
Jefferson Twp	162	149	149	Henry Hutchinson	75	M		Shoemaker	700	50	PA				*
				Mary "	66	F					MD				
PO Brownsville				Wm Williams	9	M					PA				
				SARAH ROSE	24	F					"				
				Henry "	2	M					"				
Redstone Twp Searights Po ?	277	37	36	Edward Rose	51	M		Farmer	1000	800	PA				
				Mary ✓	49	F					"				
				James ✓	24	M		do			"				
				Nancy ✓	20	F					"				
				Wm ✓	18	M		do			"				
				Craufard ✓	16	M		do			"				
				Mary ✓	16	F	(or 14)				"				
				Edward ✓	12	M					"				
				Martha ✓	10	F					"				
				Smith	2	M					"				
				James Martin	71	M		Laborer			"				
Luzerne Twp	304	27	27	Isaac? Stephens (?)	37	M		Farmer	5000	1000	PA				
				Amanda ✓	39	F					"				
				John ✓	17	M		"			"				
MERRITT-STOWN PO				SARAH ✓	11	F					"				
				Isaac	6	M					"				
				Robert Rose	41	M		Laborer			"				

Notes:

Check Messmore
1850

Sheet # _____ of _____.

© 1977 Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

~~1850~~ - 1860 FEDERAL CENSUS DATA
[Cross out year not applicable]

STATE: PA COUNTY: Fayette

Research date:
Research place:
Microfilm roll #: M653-1109

Surnames searched for:

Post off., district, parish, ward, city, etc.	Page	Dwelling#	Family #	Name of every person whose usual place of abode on the 1st of June was in this family	Identity			Occupation	Value of		Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf,blind,etc.
					Age	Sex	Color		Real estate	Personal estate					
Menallen TWP PO New Salem	23	176	175	Eliz. Rose	80	F		WIDOW	300	100	PA				*
				Fanny (?) FROST (?)	68	F		Seamstress			"				

Film Page

Start over #1 near end of film

Notes:

Sheet # ____ of ____.

© 1977 Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

1850 – Abner Garrison – Greene or Fayette PA

Hannah M. Garrison
Will book 10, pg 331 (1897)
Fayette Co PA

Abner Garison
Greene Co PA – 1850
Jackson Twp – pg 320

FAMILY GROUP NO. **Husband's Full Name** William Bowen

This Information Obtained From:

See

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.	3 Jun 1819	?	?	?	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation — Church Affiliation — Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father — Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Freelove Rose

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife — Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father — Mother's Maiden Name

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368. Logan Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth	12 May 1828				
	~~Thomas Spicer Bowen~~	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	~~Margaret Stansbery~~	Burial					
	2	Birth					
①	Minerva	Mar.	1 Aug 1839				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Stanley Stansbery	Burial					
	3	Birth ✓	CA 1827 ✓				
③	Hannah Amanda	Mar.	16 Jan 1845	~~Marshall~~	Marshall	WVA	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Simeon Riggs	Burial					
	4	Birth ✓	CA 1824 ✓				or m
③	Elizabeth Jane	Mar.	27 Nov 1845		Marshall	WVA	26 NOV 1845
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	JOSHUA ~~Joseph~~ McGrath	Burial					
	5	Birth	Ca 1832 ✓				
③	Mary Ann	Mar.	11 Sep 1851		Marshall	WVA	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	William Leach	Burial					
	6	Birth	Ca 1834 ✓				Sep 4, 1854
⑥	Charles Lot	Mar.	24 Sep 1854		Marshall	WVA	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					MARY E RIGGS
	Elizabeth Riggs	Burial					
	7	Birth	1828 ✓				
④	Thomas Spicer	Mar.	6 Mar 1851				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Margaret	Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info, on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

about 27 yrs

Donald Peterson
Rt 2 Box 2749B
Hermiston Ore 97838

Carol Wightman
Box 64
Henry Neb. 69349

1854
20
18

73446844

BONAR, Clintie - s/o Jess & Sarah - 11 Apr 1832 - 10/4/0
BONAR, Mary J - d/o J C & S - 30 Oct 1843
BONAR, Nancy A - w/o James - 22 Aug 1863 - 77/10/20
BONAR, Mathew - 30 Sep 1827 - 28 yrs
BONAR, Mary - consort of Mathew - 20 Mar 1827 - 27 yrs
BONAR, Truman - s/o J & E - 1 Nov 1871 - age illegible
BONAR, David - 30 Jun 1857 - 58 yrs
BONAR, Anne Ellen - w/o Justus - 22 Jan 1861 - 41 yrs
BONAR, Sarah - w/o James G - 11 Apr 1856 - 56 yrs
BONAR, Marvin - 31 Aug 1920 - 4 Oct 1996
BONAR, Mary Alice - 27 Jul 1925 - 28 Sep 1995
BONAR, Nathaniel - died 30 Sep 1827 - 28 yrs
BONAR, Mary - 20 Feb 1825

A fallen marker beside Sarah's marker inscription illegible. On the tombstone belonging to James and wives Agnes & Nancy A. was the name 'McMechen' This was the married name of Lucinda Bonar, d/o James & Nancy. (Source: Joann Cunningham)

BOWEN, Freelove - w/o William - 23 Feb 1836 - 36 yrs
BREZEE, William - 1865 - 1907
BREEZE, Mary E - 1871 - 1907
BROWN, C Merle - 1922 - 1983
BROWN, Ruth Woods - w/o C Merle - 1922
BUSH, William - 1830 - 1905
BUSH, Matilda - w/o William - 1827 - 1901
CAMPBELL, James E - 1929 - 1991
CAMPBELL, Florence E - 1933 - ----
CARPENTER, William L - 1896 - 1978, Pvt US Army WW1
CARPENTER, Dacie P - 1902 - 1988
CARPENTER, Ted - 1924 - ---
CARPENTER, Joan M - 1931 - 1993
CLAYTON, Rosa B - w/o W C - 3 Sep 1873 - 4 Feb 1894 - marr 31 Aug 1893
CLAYTON, W C - 12 Jun 1870 - 9 Aug 1903
CONKLE, Ellis - s/o P & E - 6 Feb 1865 - 12 yrs
CONKLE, John A - s/o P & E - 21 Dec 1862 - 6 yrs
CONKLE, Jane - d/o P & E - 29 Oct 1855 - 0/22/20 ?
CONNER, Bernice - d/o - R M & D - 1911 - 1914
CONNER, Dessie - 1878 - 1969
CROW, Madison - 1859 - 1912
CROW, Virginia B - 1901 - 1995
CROW, Paul R - 1900 - 1970
CUNNINGHAM, John M - s/o S & E J - 15 Apr 1857 - 18 yrs
DAY, Frank M - 1896 - 1978
DAY, Mary E - ----- - 1868
DAY, Charles - 1887 - 1958
DUNCAN, Nellie C - 1868 - 1931
DUNCAN, James M - 1832 - 1885
DUNCAN, Nancy S - w/o James M - 1832 - 1900
EBERT, Lance Matthew - 1988 - 1988
EVANS, Walter - 15 Mar 1861 - 84 yrs
EVANS, Barbary Barger - w/o Walter - 25 Jun 1774 - 12 Mar 1857
EVANS, Walter - 1815 - 1882
EVANS, Sarah - w/o Walter - 1817 - 1897
EVANS, O Barger - 18 Dec 1859 - 12 Aug 1945
EVANS, M Estelle Myers - 3 Mar 1869 - 20 Nov 1956
EVANS, Louisa J - 1858 - 1943
EVANS, Indiana V - 1856 - 1933
EVANS, Jonathan E - 23 Mar 1862 - 21/6/0

Oak Grove Cemetery

Oak Grove United Methodist Church & Cemetery
(Photo submitted by **Karen E. Bridgeman**.)

Submitted by **Phyllis Slater**. Re-read by **Karen Hucko** December 1998.

Oak Grove United Methodist Church and cemetery are located on Fork Ridge road about five miles from Moundsville. The church erected in 1879, built by R.C. Duncan---Trustees were: W. P. (William Porter) Gibson, A. D. (Arthur D.) Pierce, J. B. (John B.) Martin & Miles Bonar.

ARNOLD, Vanlear - 15 Mar 1812 - 3 Apr 1892
ASTON, Joseph M - 1895 - 1983
ASTON, Rose - w/o Joseph M - 1900 - 1924
ASTON, Rosie May - Infant - no dates
ASTON, Mary Rose - 28 Jul 1931 - 26 Sep 1931
ASTON, Gertrude - 26 Apr - 7 Apr 1943
ASTON, Della - 1868 - 1958
ASTON, Charles G - 1864 - 1948
ASTON, David W - 10 Oct 1903 - 28 Apr 1905
ASTON, Clarence E - 1897 - 1904
ASTON, James - 2 Apr 1831 - 24 Sep 1904
ASTON, Rachael J - 25 Sep 1838 - 31 Oct 1900
ASTON, Helen - 1926 - 1998
BAKER, Lela M - 1915 - ----
BAKER, Harry W - "Pete" - 27 Apr 1917 - 22 Jun 1965 - W Va Pfc 4000 Base Unit AAF
BONAR, Miles - 2 Feb 1829 - 20 Jan 1905
BONAR, Susan M - 21 May 1834 - 6 Apr 1927
BONAR, Milton - s/o M & S M - 18 Jun 1887 - 19/0/6
BONAR, Mary L - d/o M & S M - 25 May 1886 - 15/9/7
BONAR, Ray - s/o Will & Leah - 1891 - 1894
BONAR, Sarah - 18 Jun 1853 - 21/0/5
BONAR, James - 26 Sep 1840 - 81yrs 7 mo
BONAR, Agnes - w/o James - No dates-
BONAR, Elias J - s/o J & E - 6 Aug 1871 - 1 Nov 1871
BONAR, James Lee - 1856 - 1934
BONAR, Cora Martin - w/o James Lee - 1871 - 1974
BONAR, Della - 10 Sep 1854 - 22 Jun 1905
BONAR, Alvildia E - w/o M P - 19 Mar 1881 - 43/7/7 ??

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name THOMAS SPICER BOWEN **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	12 May 1828	Wheeling	Ohio	VA	
Chr'nd					
Marr.	6 Mar 1851				
Death	15 Dec 1893				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father William Bowen Mother's Maiden Name FREELOVE ROSE

Wife's Full Maiden Name MARGARET STANSBERRY

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	4 May 1833	Harrisburg	Cumberland	PA	
Chr'nd				PA	
Death	21 Aug 1919				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Amos Stansberry Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Lutz

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	1 (Ginny) Lo VERNIA BOWEN	Birth	26 Dec 1855	Vinton	Benton	IA	
		Marr.	2 May 1872				
	Full Name of Spouse William Henry Harrison Carmichael	Death	7 Mar 1934	Wheatland	Platte	WYO	Lot 162
		Burial	9 Mar 1934	Wheatland	Platte	WYO	Block 2
	2 SARAH FREELOVE BOWEN	Birth	29 May 1857	Vinton	Benton	IA	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	18 Aug 1860				
		Burial					
	3 VIRGINIA BOWEN	Birth	11 May 1861	Vinton	Benton	IA	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	1933				
		Burial					
	4 WILLIAM LOT BOWEN	Birth	23 Oct 1862	Vinton	Benton	IA	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	Nov 1939				
		Burial					
	5 AGNES BOWEN	Birth	7 Aug 1864	Vinton	Benton	IA	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6 STANLEY SPICER BOWEN	Birth	24 Jan 1866	Vinton	Benton	IA	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	15 Jul 1935				
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler	Mary R. Nunneley (Mrs. Richard)	Notes:	1850 census/Marshall Co., VA
Address	1550 South Dewey		1860 census/Benton Co., IA
City, State, Zip	Bartlesville, OK 74003		Mrs. Wilma P. Orcutt / P. O. Box 71
Date	2 July 1989		Otoe, NE 68417

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*, Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name ____________

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

1-402-265-3061

WILMA P. ORCUTT
P.O. BOX 71
OTOE, NE 68417

07 MARCH 1989

MARY R. NUNNELAY
1550 South Dewey
Bartlesville, OK 74003

DEAR MARY:

I am doing research on the Rose Family. I am in hope you can help me. I recieved your address from Helen Rose Moore. She said you were researching the Charles Rose Family from Monongalia Co., W. VA.

I got my information from my Great-Aunt many years ago. It is real good on names and dates but no locations.

My Great-Great Grandmother was Lovernia Jane Bowen B.26 December 1854 in Vinton Iowa and md. William Henry Harrison Carmichael on 02 May 1872. She died 07 March 1934. Her parents were Thomas Spicer Bowen b. 12 May 1828 in Wheeling, West Virgina and md. Margaret Stansbery on 06 March 1851. He died 15 December 1893. His parents were WILLIAM BOWEN who md. FREELOVE ROSE on 03 June 1819. This is all the information I have on the Rose Family. Which is next to nothing.

Helen said she found Freelove Rose listed as one of Charles & Rebecca Rose's daughters in his will of September 1816.

I was wanting to know if you can confirm this or have any other information that could be of help to me on this family. Any help would be deeply appreciated.

I am enclosing a return envelope for you convience. I would like to hear about your Rose Family. HAPPY ANCESTOR HUNTING.

SINCERELY YOURS,

Wilma P. Orcutt

WILMA P. ORCUTT

MARSHALL COUNTY, VIRGINIA - 1850 FEDERAL CENSUS

33RD DIST / PAGE 319 / DWELLING 1092 / FAMILY 790

William Bowen	51	M	Farmer	2200	PA
Nancy	39	F			VA
Thomas S.	22	M	Farmer		VA
Mary A.	18	F			VA
Lot	16	M	Farmer		VA
William L.	14	M			VA
Job	12	M			VA
Sarah	10	F			VA
Harvey	8	M			VA
Leah	6	F			VA
Brice	5	M			VA
Corbley H.	4	M			VA
Melvina	3	F			VA
Emma Caroline	4/12	F			VA
John Stansberry	19	M	Farmer		PA

33RD DIST / PAGE 351 / DWELLING 1549 / FAMILY 1555

Joshua McGrath	26	M	Farmer	VA
Eliza Ann	26	F		VA
William T.	4	F		VA
John	3	M		VA
Alonzo	6/12	M		VA

33RD DIST / PAGE 296 / DWELLING 787 / FAMILY 790

Simeon Riggs	25	M	Farmer	PA
Hannah	23	F		VA
John W.	4	M		VA
William A. Harvey	6	M		VA
Benjamin "	4	M		VA
Walsh B.	1	M		VA
Nancy "	30	F		VA

MARSHALL COUNTY, VIRGINIA - 1860 FEDERAL CENSUS

PAGE 64 / DWELLING 443 / FAMILY 431

William Bowen	62	M	Farmer	4500/3140	PA
Nancy	49	F			PA
Sarah	20	F			PA
James H.	17	M	Farmer		PA
Lear	17	F			VA
Brice	16	M	Farmer		VA
Corbley H.	14	M			VA
Melvina	13	F			VA
Permelia C.	10	F			VA
Isaiah C.	6	M			VA

~~1850~~-1860 FEDERAL CENSUS DATA

(Cross out year not applicable)

STATE: ______ COUNTY: ______

Research date: ______

Research place: ______

Microfilm roll#: ______

Surnames searched for: ______ , ______ , ______

Post office, District, Parish, Ward, City, etc.	Page	Dwelling #	Family #	Name of every person whose place of abode on the 1st of June was in this family	Identity			Occupation	Value of		Place of birth	Married this year	School this year	Can't read or write	Deaf, blind, etc.
					Age	Sex	Color		Real estate	Personal estate					
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8						
	64	443	431	William Bowen	62	M		Farmer	4500	3140	PA				
				Nancy Bowen	49	F					"				
				Sarah "	20	F					"				
				James H. "	17	M		Farmer			PA				
				Lear "	17	F					VA				
				Brice "	16	M		Farmer			"				
				Corbley H "	14	M					"				
				Melvina "	13	F					"				
				Permelia C "	10	F					"				
				Isaiah C "	6	M					"				
	64	444	432	Job Bowen	22	M		Farmer		250	PA				
				Elisabeth "	23	F					VA				
				Alice M. "	8/12	F					"				
	16	116	112	Wm L. Bowen	24	M		Farmer	1500	683	VA				
				Sarah J Bowen	28	F					VA				
				Josephine ✓	4	F					VA				
				Mary E ✓	3	F					VA				
				Thomas E. ✓	4/12	M					VA				

Notes:

© 1977 Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

Sheet ______ of ______

FROM: MARSHALL COUNTY, WEST VIRGINIA MARRIAGES 1835-1889
(BY WES COCHRAN)

16 JAN 1845
HANNAH A. BOWEN TO SIMEON RIGGS

26 NOV 1845
ELIZABETH JANE BOWEN TO JOSHUA MCGRATH

11 SEP 1851
MARY ANN BOWEN TO WILLIAM LEACH

4 SEP 1854
CHARLES L. BOWEN, 21 TO MARY E. RIGGS, 20

20 MAR 1861
JAMES S. BOWEN, 20 TO SARAH A. RIGGS, 17

21 OCT 1863
LEAR BOWEN, 21 TO WILLIAM L. CONNER, 20

16 FEB 1864
SARAH BOWEN, 23 TO WILLIAM G. GOSNEY, 30

1 AUG 1875
JOSEPHINE BOWEN, 20 TO M. S. RYNE, 23

2 AUG 1887
JENNIE BOWEN, 24 TO ISAAC M. CLAYTON, 24

6 CHARLES ROSE 1 ISAAC ROSE

Charles Rose, a son of Isaac and margaret (Forsythe) Rose, was born in Virginia about 1798. He married Elizabeth Brian in Virginia between 1820 and 1830. Two census reports lead to considerable confusion as to the family and descendants of Charles Rose. The writer believes that they are for two different people, although there is no proof.

1850 Census
Braxton County
Virginia

ROSE, Charles	58	b. Va
Elizabeath	48	
Margaret	17	
John W.	16	
Mary	15	
Eliza Ann	12	
William	11	
Marshall	10	
Naoma	9	

1860 Census
Clay County
Virginia

ROSE, Charley	64	b. Ohio
Elizabeth	48	
Eliza Ann	22	
Elizabeth	20	
William	18	
Marshal	15	
Naoma	14	
Allen	7	

If this is the same family, only one member, Eliza Ann, has

PgUp PgDn Home End Esc

If this is the same family, only one member, Eliza Ann, has aged at the correct rate. The writer prefers to believe that they were different families, therefor, the 1850 Braxton statistics will be used for children.

Children of Charles and Elizabeth (Brian) Rose.

37.	(1). male	b. 1820-1825
38.	(2). male	b. 1825-1830
39.	(3). Margaret	b. 1833
40.	(4). John W.	b. 1834
41.	(5). Mary	b. 1835
42.	(6). Eliza Ann	b. 1838
43.	(7). William B.	b. 1839
44.	(8). Robert Marshall	b. Aug 17 1840
45.	(9). Naoma	b. 1841

PgUp PgDn Home End Esc

James McKinney
1600 Serenade Lane
Richardson, Tx 75081-4623
214-771-4152

4/10/1995

MARY R NUNNELEY
1550 S DEWEY
BARTESVILLE, OK 74003-5817

Dear Mary,

I am a Bowen descendant of Moses Bowen of PA and I am looking for his children born about 1700 who moved to Augusta, VA or elsewhere in VA.

If you find any information on William Bowen would you please share it with me.

Sincerely,

James

Sent Thomas Bowen
and William Bowen
wives/childrens names
no Rose info sent
4-29-95

A RESEARCH REPORT
DO NOT REPRODUCE
All Rights Reserved
Copyright 1989,
Christine Rose, C.G., F.A.S.G.

ROSE FAMILY ASSOCIATION
1474 Montelegre Drive
San Jose, California 95120

This report prepared 5 February 1990 for:
Mary Nunneley
1550 South Dewey
Bartlesville, OK 74003

John and Rebeckah (Bowen) Rose Family

Compiled by
Christine Rose, C.G., F.A.S.G.

Harrison Co., Virginia; Fayette Co., Pennsylvania; and Clark, Clay, Estill, Madison and Montgomery Counties, Kentucky

NOTE: This is subject to corrections, additions, omissions etc. and is only for the purpose of further research. The courthouse records from Harrison County and Monongalia County, Virginia, and Fayette County, Pennsylvania are from our personal research at those Courthouses unless except for some court cases at the University of West Virginia at Morgantown. The deeds from Kentucky are mostly based on xerox copies. This is a "direct line report" and thus includes only the sections from our larger manuscript that are in direct line from the person for whom this report is prepared.

(1)

John 1 Rose was born 1761 (tbs.), died in 1843 (tbs.), (in Sept.?); married, date and place unknown, possibly in Harrison Co., Virginia, **Rebeckah Bowen**, born 1763 (tbs.), died 1835 (tbs.), both buried on old Rose Cemetery on Main Lacy's Creek, now Wolfe County,, Kentucky, daughter of David Bowen.

The first record of John Rose is in 1788 in Harrison Co., Virginia (now West Virginia). He is listed there as a tithable in the district of John Powers. (Also in the district is Enoch James, his brother-in-law, married to a sister of his wife.)

John Rose ass'ee of John Hopkins enters 30 acres part Treasury Warrant Nol 16062 dated 8 May 1788, adjoining John Pettyjohn and John Rose on east side of the Tyger Valley River, bounded by sd River. This is from a typed record, and seems to also show a date of October 22, 1798. It is unclear what the latter date represents and this should be re-checked.

In 1798 John Rose sold his Harrison County land, and in that same year he bought land in Monongalia Co., Virginia (now West Virginia) which he sold soon after, and also bought the same year in Fayette Co., Pennsylvania. He held the Pennsylvania land only two years, selling it in 1800, and removed sometime after to Kentucky.

Though there are no clues yet as to the ancestry of John Rose, the present compiler is of the belief that he is a brother of Robert Rose who settled in Montgomery Co., Kentucky, and probably of Israel Rose, also of Montgomery Co. Kentucky - all three are listed there in the 1830 census. Names are similar, locations, children's names, etc. **(Note: For anyone interested in further information on the Robert Rose family of Montgomery Co., Kentucky, research report is available - inquire to Rose Family Association.)**

The records usually refer to John Rose "of Wolfe Co., Kentucky" - however, he never actually lived in Wolfe County for that county was formed seventeen years after his death. We should probably refer to him "of Clark, Clay, Estill, Floyd, Madison and Montgomery Counties" since we have records of him there.

Some searchers think that John Rose was the son of a David and Martha Rose who are said to have come to American in colonial days, and settled in Pennsylvania. Some believe he moved from Ohio to near "Old Fort," Virginia, where a number of his children were born. However, there is no tangible evidence thus far found on either of these traditions.

Since it is said that he lived near "Old Fort" in Virginia, we have tried to determine that location. According to Mr. Russell, at one time head of the Virginia State Library, "We have not been able to positively locate 'Old Fort.' There is a reference in the Calendar of Virginia State Papers, v. 4, p. 213, to 'Old Fort' on the Monongahela River. The reference is a bond of George Rice and John Harvie for the removal of arms from the arsenal at Point of Fork, dated December 30, 1786."

Harley S. Little of Dayton, Ohio a number of years ago made a study of the location, and felt that because of his 1798 purchase in Fayette Co, Pennsylvania, that "Old Fort" referred to Redstone Old Fort in Fayette County. Wither's Of Border Warfare states in a footnote on page 77 that there was a camp at the mouth of Dunlap Creek (site of the present Brownsville, Pa.), an affluent of the Monongahela. The terminus of Nemacolin's Path (later known as Braddock's road) was Dunlap's Creek (Brownsville). A mile-and-a-qaurter below Dunlap's, enters Redstone Creek, and the name "Redstone" became affixed to the entire region hereabout, although "Monongahela" was sometimes used to indicate the panhandle between the Monongahela and the Youghiogheny. The compiler of this book also mentions that "There was at this time in Brownsville a fort, then known as Redstone ford, under the command of Capt. Paul."

In 1798 John Rose sold his Harrison County land, and in that same year he bought land in Monongalia Co., Virginia (now West Virginia) which he sold soon after. He also bought the same year in Fayette Co., Pennsylvania. He held the Pennsylvania land only two years, selling it in 1800, and removed shortly after to Kentucky.

Though there are no clues yet as to the ancestry of John Rose, the present consensus is of the belief that he is a brother of Robert Rose who settled in Montgomery Co., Kentucky, and probably of Israel Rose, also of Montgomery Co., Kentucky. All three are listed there in the 1810 census. Names are listed, locations, children's names, etc. (Note: For anyone interested in further information on the Robert Rose family of Montgomery Co., Kentucky, research report is available. Inquire to Rose Family Association.)

The records usually refer to John Rose "of Wolfe Co., Kentucky". However, he never actually lived in Wolfe County for that county was formed seventeen years after his death. We should probably refer to him "of Clark, Clay, Estill, Floyd, Madison and Montgomery Counties" since we have records of him there.

Some researchers think that John Rose was the son of a [illegible] and Martha Rose who are said to have come to America in colonial days, and settled in Pennsylvania. Some believe he moved from Ohio to near "Old Fort," Virginia, where a number of his children were born. However, there is no tangible evidence thus far found on either of these traditions.

Since it is said that he lived near "Old Fort" in Virginia, we have tried to determine that location. According to M. Russell, at one time head of the Virginia State Library, "We have not been able to positively locate 'Old Fort.' There is a reference in the *Calendar of Virginia State Papers*, V. 5, p. 213, to 'Old Fort' on the Monongahela River. The reference is a bond of George Lind and John Harris for the removal of arms from the arsenal at Point of Fork, dated November 20, 1790."

Harley D. Little of Dayton, Ohio a number of years ago made a study of the location, and felt that because of his 1798 purchase in Fayette Co., Pennsylvania, that "Old Fort" referred to Redstone Old Fort in Fayette County. Withers's *Chronicles of Border Warfare* states in a footnote on page 77 that there was a camp at the mouth of Redstone Creek (site of the present Brownsville, Pa.), an affluent of the Monongahela. The terminus of Nemacolin's Path (later known as Braddock's road) was Dunlap's Creek (Brownsville), a mile and a quarter below Dunlap's, entering Redstone Creek, and the name "Redstone" became affixed to the entire region hereabout, although "Monongahela" was sometimes used to indicate the panhandle between the Monongahela and the Youghiogheny. The compiler of this book also mentions that there was at this time in Brownsville a fort, then known as Redstone Fort, under the command of Capt. Paul.

Fayette County, Pennsylvania was originally a part of the District of West Augusta, Virginia, and could be the reason for confusion in the 1880 census of grandchildren - same saying their fathers were born in Virginia (who would be sons of John Rose), and some saying the same people were born in Pennsylvania.

It should be noted that Harrison Co., Virginia (now West Virginia) was formed in 1784 from Monongalia Co., Virginia, and that the latter was formed in 1776 from the District of West Augusta. One of the descendants of this family states that John Rose, son of John Sr. and Rebeckah (Bowen) Rose, was born in Augusta County near Staunton, Virginia (notes of Louise Rose).

From the Deeds of Harrison County, Virginia:

Deed Book 1, p. 305, 16 Jan. 1792, Joseph Davisson of Simpson Creek, Harrison Co., and wife Mary, to John Rose of same, for 100 lbs., land on "Tiger Valy River" adjoining land of David Evans on Monongalia River, 334 acres. Signed: Joseph Davisson, Mary Davisson. Delivered in open court Jan. Court 1792.

Deed Book 3, pp. 231-232 (from a typed copy in Deed Book), 15 Oct. 1798, John Rose and Rebekah his wife of Harrison Co., Va. to Alexander Nellen and Paul Saunders of Fayette Co., for $2046, on Tygers Valley, 103 1/4 acres. Signed: John Rose, Rebekah Rose. Personally ack. Oct. Court 1798.

Deed Book 4, pp. 6-7 (deterioated and torn), 15 Oct. 1798, John Rose and Rebekah his wife of Harrison Co. for ---? hundred and seventy four dollars, tract granted to Joseph Davison and by him to John Rose, 93 1/2 acres. Signed: John Rose, Rebekah Rose. Personally proved Oct. Court 1799.

Deed Book 4, p. 7, 15 Oct. 1798 (follows above item), John Rose and Rebeckah his wife of Harrison Co. to Nathan Fleming of Monongalia Co., west side of Tygers Valley. Signed: John Rose, Rebeckah Rose. Personally ack. Oct. 1798.

Deed Book 4, pp. 7-8, 15 Oct. 1798, John Rose and Rebeckah his wife of Harrison Co. to Alexander Nelen of Fayette Co., Pa., for $333.33, west side of Tygers Valley, orginally grnated to Joseph Davison and by him to John Rose, 100 acres. Signed: John Rose, Rebeckah Rose. (No acknowledgement.)

From the Deeds of Monongalia County, Virginia (now West Virginia):

Land Entries Book p. 349 (typed entries), (22 Oct. 1798?), John Rose, ass'ee of John Hopkins, enters 30 acres, part of Treasury Warrant No. 16062 dated 8 May 1788, adjoining John Pettyjohn and John Rose on east side of the Tyger Valley River, bounded by sd River. (Note that this is from a book of "Land Entries" - not the regular Deed Book.)

Fayette County, Pennsylvania was originally a part of the District of West Augusta, Virginia, and could be the reason for confusion in the 1850 census of grandchildren I see having their fathers were born in Virginia (who would be sons of John Rose), and some saying the same people were born in Pennsylvania.

It should be noted that Harrison Co., Virginia (now West Virginia) was formed in 1784 from Monongalia Co., Virginia, and that the latter was formed in 1776 from the District of West Augusta. One of the descendants of this family states that John Rose, son of John Sr. and Rebeckah (Brown) Rose, was born in Augusta County near Staunton, Virginia (notes of Louise Rose).

From the Deeds of Harrison County, Virginia:

Deed Book 1, p. 305, 18 Jan. 1792, Joseph Davisson of Simpson Creek, Harrison Co., and wife Mary, to John Rose of same, for 100 lbs., land on "Tyger Valy River" adjoining land of David Evans, on Monongalia River, 104 acres. Signed: Joseph Davisson, Mary Davisson. Delivered in open court Jan. Court 1792.

Deed Book 4, pp. 231-232 (from a typed copy in Deed Book), 15 Oct. 1798, John Rose & & Rebekah his wife of Harrison Co., Va. to Alexander Nelson and Paul Saunders of Fayette Co., for $2040, on Tygers Valley, 102 1/4 acres. Signed: John Rose, Rebekah Rose. Personally ack. Oct. Court 1798.

Deed Book 4, pp. 6-7 (date listed and torn), 15 Oct. 1798, John Rose and Rebekah his wife of Harrison Co., for three hundred and seventy four dollars, tract granted to Joseph Davisson and by him to John Rose, 93 1/2 acres. Signed: John Rose, Rebekah Rose. Personally proved Oct. Court 1798.

Deed Book 4, p. 7, 15 Oct. 1798 (follows above item), John Rose and Rebeckah his wife of Harrison Co. to Nathan Fleming of Monongalia Co., west side of Tygers Valley. Signed: John Rose, Rebeckah Rose. Personally ack. Oct. 1798.

Deed Book 4, pp. 7-8, 15 Oct. 1798, John Rose and Rebeckah his wife of Harrison Co. to Alexander Nelson of Fayette Co., Pa., for $133.33, west side of Tygers Valley, originally granted to Joseph Davisson and by him to John Rose, 100 acres. Signed: John Rose, Rebeckah Rose. (No acknowledgment.)

From the Deeds of Monongalia County, Virginia (now West Virginia):

Land Entries Book 2, 437 (typed entries), (23 Oct. 1790?), John Rose, assignee of John Hopkins, enters 30 acres, part of Treasury Warrant No. 10,053 dated 8 May 1780, adjoining John Pettyjohn and John Rose on east side of the Tygers Valley River, bounded by the River. (Note that this is from a book of "Land Entries" not the regular Deed Book.)

Deed Book OS 1, p. 491, 8 June 1798, Enoch James and Sarah his wife of Harrison Co., Va. to John Rose of same, for 50 lbs., land in Monongalia Co. on west fork just above mouth of Teverbaugh run bordering land of John Denham, 101 acres. Signed: Enoch James, Sarah James. Wit.: Thomas Cheney, John Hall of Harrison Co. Rec. 10 Nov. 1798.

Book OS 1, p. 492?, 9 June 1798, John Rose and Rebeckah his wife of Harrison Co., Va. to Samuel Freeman of Monongalia Co., land lying in Monongalia County westside of west fork above mouth of Tiverbaugh, line of John Denham. Signed: John Rose, Rebecca Rose. Wit.: John Ewens? or Evans, Thomas Laidley or Saidley, Thomas McKinely, Anthony Coon or Cook.

From the Deeds of Fayette County, Pennsylvania involving John Rose:

Deed Book D, p. 250, 18 Aug. 1798, Alexander Niland and Rachel his wife, Luzerne twp., Fayette Co, to John Rose of Harrion Co., Va., for 600 lbs. lawful money of Pa., portion of land on Dunlap Creek, Luzerne twp., adj. lands of Armstrong Porter dec'd, James Dearth Sr. dec'd, Roger Roberts, George Gushard, containing 82 acres. Signed: Alexander Niland, Rachel Niland. Wit.: Adam Kirk, Josiah Kirk. Rec. 9 Sept. 1800.

Deed Book D, p. 249 #431, 1 July 1800, John Rose to John Ball, land he purchased in 1798 from Alexander Neland; Neland bought it in 1788 from Andrew Gudget, who received it by patent. (Note: We did not personally examine this deed - details sent by a correspondent.)

During this time period there was some difficulty involving land that John Rose sold. It was claimed in a court action of Harrison County, Virginia May Term 1801 (Envelope 71) and Monongalia County, Virginia (Envelope 114-F) in an action of John Pettyjohn vs. John Rose, assignee of Daniel Davisson, that John Rose altered a patent or order for survey to include 66 acres additional, evidently because the land was vacant. It is stated that Joseph Davisson had long before obtained the order for resurvey, and sold his right in 334 acres to John Rose, and that the latter had no right or title to resurvey so as to include the addition 66 acres. There are a number of papers involving this proceeding in 1799, when John lived in Fayette County. [Disposition of this matter is not clearly marked on our papers.] On 14 January 1800 in a warrant against John Rose, formerly of Harrison County, in action in Monongalia County, it is stated that John Rose removed himself "out of this county."

From Monongalia County, Virginia Court Records there is an action of Sarah Merrifield vs. John Rose for debt. And in records of Harrison County, September 1799, there is record of action of Sammuel Merrifield vs. John Rose. In lengthy papers in this matter, Sarah is shown as daughter of Samuel Merrifield. There

Deed Book OB 1, p. 491, 8 June 1790, Enoch James and Sarah his wife of Harrison Co., Va. to John Rose of same, for 50 lbs., land in Monongalia Co. on east fork just above mouth of Tevebaugh run bordering land of John Denham, 101 acres. Signed: Enoch James, Sarah James. Wit: Thomas Chenay, John Hall of Harrison Co. Rec. 10 Nov. 1790.

Book OB 1, p. 492, 9 June 1790, John Rose and Rebeckah his wife of Harrison Co., Va. to Samuel Freeman of Monongalia Co., land lying in Monongalia County consisting of west fork above mouth of Tevebaugh, line of John Denham. Signed: John Rose, Rebecca Rose. Wit: John Ewens? or Evans, Thomas Lwaley or Beadley, Thomas McKinnely, Anthony Doan or Moon.

From the Deeds of Fayette County, Pennsylvania involving John Rose:

Deed Book D, p. 780, 18 Aug. 1797, Alexander Wiland and Rachel his wife, Luzerne twp., Fayette Co, to John Rose of Harrison Co., Va., for 200 lbs lawful money of Pa., parcel of land on Dunlap Creek, Luzerne twp., adj. lands of Armstrong Porter dec'd, James Hearth Sr. dec'd, Roger Roberts, George Rushmore, containing 86 acres. Signed: Alexander Wiland, Rachel Wiland. Wit: Adam Kirk, Nicolas Kirk. Rec. 6 Sept. 1800.

Deed Book D, p. 443, 1 July 1800. John Rose to John Hill, land he purchased in 1798 from Alexander Weland; Weland bought it in 1790 from Andrew Dudgeon, who received it by patent. (Note: We did not personally examine this deed; details sent by a correspondent.)

During this time period there was some difficulty involving land that John Rose sold. It was claimed in a court action of Harrison County, Virginia, May Term 1801 (Envelope 71) and Monongalia County, Virginia (in Envelope 114-?) in an action of John Pettyjohn vs. John Rose, assignee of Daniel Davisson, that John Rose altered a patent or order for survey to include 60 acres additional, evidently because this land was vacant. It is stated that Joseph Davisson had long before obtained the order for resurvey, and sold his rights in 120 acres to John Rose, and that the latter had no right or title to resurvey so as to include the addition 60 acres. There are a number of papers involving this proceeding in 1799, when John lived in Fayette County. [Disposition of this matter is not clearly marked on our papers.] On 14 January 1800 in a warrant against John Rose, formerly of Harrison County, in action in Monongalia County, it is stated that John Rose removed himself out of this county.

From Monongalia County, Virginia Court Records there is an action of Sarah Merrifield vs. John Rose for debt. And in records of Harrison County, September 1793, there is record of action of Samuel Merrifield vs. John Rose. In lengthy papers in this matter, Sarah is shown as daughter of Samuel Merrifield. There appears to be more than one action. In one, Sarah Merrifield complained of John Rose, John Anderson, james McColley, Reuben Willcox and Matthew Hines that they entered her home and removed property (evidently at the urging of John Rose, to satisfy a debt owed him by Merrifield). John Rose and Sarah Merrifield agreed to arbitration of their dispute, but expressly excluded the second case from arbitration. John Rose recovered in County Court 80 pounds, and Samuel Merrifield was ordered to pay John Rose 17 pounds 10 shillings and 8 pence in full of said judgment (27 December 1799, Harrison County Court).

Also from Harrison County Circuit Court Minute Book 1797-1799:

1798 - John Rose vs. Andrew McFarlen; Judgement for Rose; McFarlen to pay Rose 2 lbs. and 10 cents interest from July 1, 1798. p. 186.

1798 - Benjamin Fleming vs. John Rose, special bail for Rose, p. 204.

1798 - Benjamin Fleming vs. John Rose, special bail for Rose, p. 198.

1798 - Benjamin Hickson vs. John Rose, special bail for Rose, p. 204.

1798 - Benjamin Thison vs. John Rose, judgment against Rose. p. 246.

1798 - John Rose vs. Benjamin Thison, no judgment found, p. 249.

1798, Aug. 23, Benjamin Fleming vs. John Rose, case argued, p. 250.

1798, John Rose vs. Juluis Lewis, Lewis to pay his debt and court costs. p. 380.

1798, Mar. 19, John Rose vs. Jonathan Stouts, case dismissed. p. 163.

Feb. 28, 1795 to 1797, Anthony Sheaver vs. John Rose, p. 134.

Aug. 5, 1797, Anthony Spicer vs. John Rose, case dismissed at Rose's cost. p. 139.

1797, John Martin vs. John Rose, Rose given Special bail. p. 71.

1797, William Robinson vs. John Rose, Rose given Special bail; Conrad Coons and Charles Harris entred special bail. . 71.

1797, David Layre vs. John Rose, judgment and interest for Layre from Jan. 26, 1797.

1797, Thomas Martin vs. John Rose, agreed at Rose's cost to Martin, p. 13.

1797, Joel Martin vs. John Anderson, judgment against Anderson to pay debt of $9.99 and 10 cents interest.

1797, John Ross vs. John Rose, judgment against Rose, he to pay 6 dollars and 5 1/2 cents interest to Ross.

From Harry Stuart Holman's History of Tonolway Baptist Records, (Chambersburg, Pa.: The Printaway, 1980) p. 113, it is stated that Rebecca Ross [sic, Rose] joined the church sometime before August of 1802, for "it was at that time that she requested a letter of transfer to join the Muddy Creek Church in the western country." About this time her father died. He was David Bowen, Sr. of Montgomery Township, Franklin County, Pennsylvania.'" From "Goshen Church Records" (citation uncertain, published in a genealogical magazine) which met at Muddy Creek (Fayette County, Pennsylvania), there is an entry under date of 29 October 1803, "rec'd. Rebeckah Rose by letter."

It would appear from the following deed located in Madison County, Kentucky, that he removed from Pennsylvania to Montgomery County, Kentucky by 1804.

> Deed Book F, p. 607, 14 Feb. 1804, Fisher Rice of Jessamine Co., Ky. to John Rose of Montgomery Co., Ky., for 145 lbs., land being in Floyd Co. and Montgomery Co., on north fork of Kentucky River, mouth of Quicksand Creek, 1334 acres. Signed: John Anderson, attorney in fact for Fisher Rice. Wit.: Jacob Johns, Isaac Jones, George Smith. Rec. 5 Feb. 1807.

By 1806 he is designated as being of Madison County, Kentucky in the following deed located in that county:

> Deed Book F, p. 180, James Marr and Thomas Marr of Barren Co., Ky. to John Rose of Madison Co., Ky., for 160 lbs. lawful money of Ky., 1000 acres in Madison Co., no watercourse given but says it crossed River. Rec. 5 Aug. 1806.

He also owned land in Clay County, Kentucky, evidenced by the following:

> 1807 Tax List, Clay County
> JOHN ROSE: 1300 acres, north Fork Kentucky River, from F. Rice, 3/4 in Clay; 3 blacks over 10; 7 horses. (Note: Robert Rose also there.)

By 1808, when selling land in Clay County, Kentucky deed records, he is designated as being of Clark County, Kentucky:

Deed Book A, p. 12, 28 Mar. 1808, John Rose of Clark Co. Ky. to Woodard Broughton of co. of Clay, $60, tract on north fork of Ky. River, on northside in the county of Clay, "Rises" line (may refer to Rice), 150 acres. Signed: John Rose. wit.: Isam David, George Broughton, William Woodard. Ack.: 11 Apr. 1808.

We next find him in the records of Estill County, in the state of Kentucky:

1808 Estill Co, Kentucky Tax List
JOHN ROSE: no land shown, 1 white male over 21; 2 white male 14/21; 8 horses. (Note: Robert Rose also there.)

1809 Estill Co., Kentucky Tax List
JOHN ROSE (also there, David Rose and Robert Rose).

By 1810 he is again in Clay County records (census and other records, see later). From the deeds of that county:

Deed Book A, p. 572, 2 Apr. 1811, John Rose of Clay Co., Ky. to David Webb of Floyd Co., Ky., for $150, land in counties of Clay and Floyd on Quick Sand Creek held under Fisher Rices claim, bounded, by John Lassley, between said Webb and Lassley, to said Rices back line, cross said Quick Sand Creek, containing 1000 acres. Signed: John Rose. Wit.: Wiley Cope, Isaac (his x mark) Jones, Isaac (his x mark) Bates. Ack.: 9 July 1811.

Deed Book A, p. 65, 22 Dec. 1812, John Rose of Floyd Co., Ky. to William McGuire of Clay Co., for $600 lawful money of Ky., 640 acres, being part of James & Thos. Mare claim of 1000 acres, Middle fork of Kentucky River in co. of Clay, southside. Signed; John Rose. Wit.: James McGuire, David Snowden, Joseph (his x mark) Man, Nicholas (his x mark) Newland. Proved 12 Apr. 1813.

Deed Book A, p. 67, 22 Dec. 1812, John Rose of Floyd Co., Ky. to David Hagins of Clark Co., Ky., for $500 lawful money of Ky., 460 acres, upper part of James and Thomas Mare claim of 1000 acres, middle fork of Ky. River in co. of Clay, south side of sd River, between said John Rose and William Bryant. Signed: John Rose. Wit.: William McGuire, Joseph (his x mark) Man, Nicholas (his x mark) Newland, David Snowden. Proved 12 Apr. 1813.

From other Clay County records:

1811 Clay Co., Kentucky Tax List
JOHN ROSE: 3 horses; 2 whites (also there: David Rose and Robert Rose).

Tax List, Clay County, year 1813
JOHN ROSE SR.: 100 acres Quicksand (note: John Jr. & Robert

Rose also there).

While living in Clay County he is mentioned in various court actions. One is a case in which he is complainant and complains of William Bryant in which he states he has behaved himself and was always respected but that defendant has published "several false scandalous malicious and defamatory words" of him, and states that he never was suspected of "robery or any other such hateful and odious crime." (In July Term of 1810 the jury returned a judgment but it is unclear from our copy as to who won the case. A sheet of paper, presumably in the same case file, showing "Rose vs Plummer, "said Rose had stole 2 cows on the North forks and he could prove it, & drove them --? -----?" and on the same sheet, Rose vs Bryant, "said that Rose Robed him of a Rifle Gun --?"

On 24 September 1808? a citation was issued to William Bryant to answer John Rose's complaint in the above matter (Clay County, Kentucky).

In another matter in Clay County Court of Samuel Hanson vs. John Rose, citation is issued against John Rose 13 June 1811 to appear 11 July Term, on 24 July 1811 to appear 11 October Term, and another issued 24 October 1811 to appear 1 April Term to answer the complaint. This is on a note dated 27 September 1810, evidently signed by John Rose, to secure $20.00.

There are a number of other cases involving John Rose in Clay County:

April Term, Apr. 1, 1810, Thomas Warren vs. John Rose. Judgment against John Rose, mostly for debt:

July Term, July 1, 1810, John Rose vs. Samuel Plummer, Trespassing, Judgment to Samuel Plummer.

July Term 1810, July 2, Simion Cockrell vs. John Rose, against John Rose, bail of $84.97, legal interest to be paid from November 27, 1806.

October Term 1810, John Rose vs Ha---born King? and George Watts?, John Rose to pay judgment and court costs.

Oct. 2, 1810, Daniel Bently vs. John Rose, debt.
Thomas Warren vs. John Rose, debt.
Judgment against John Rose

October Term 1811, Oct. 15
Samuel Hanson vs. John Rose, debt.
John Martin vs. John Rose, debt.
Judgment against John Rose, attachment of property and personal property

July Term 1812, John Martin vs. John Rose
Judgment against John Rose, he to pay $100

plus 6 per cent interest from Sept. 1, 1810 until debt is paid.

In the matter of John Martin vs. John Rose, a warrant was issued against John Rose 24 April 1811 in Clay County.

John Rose sold his Clay County land in 1812, perhaps because of his debts, and at this time designates himself of Floyd County:

> Deed Book A p. 65, 22 Dec. 1812, John Rose of Floyd Co., Ky., to William McGuire of Clay Co., for $600, 640 acres, part of James & Thos. Mare claim of 1000a cres on middle fork of Kentucky River in county of Clay. Signed: John Rose. Wit.: James McGuire, David Snowden, Joseph (his x mark) Mare (or Marr), Nicholas (his x mark) Newland. Ack.: 12 April 1813.
>
> Deed Book A p. 67, 22 Dec. 1812, John Rose of co. of Floyd, Ky. to David Haings of co. of Clark, for $500, 460 acres, upper part of James & Thomas Mare claim of 1000 acres, middle fork of the Kentucky river in co. of Clay. Signed: John Rose. Wit.: [same as above.] Ack.: 12 April 1813.

It would appear from the following that his next move was a return to Estill County, Kentucky:

1815 Estill Co., Kentucky Tax List
JOHN ROSE:

1816 Estill Co., Kentucky Tax List
JOHN ROSE: 100 acres in Floyd, 5 horses, total value $525.00 (note: Nathaniel Rose also there).

1817 Estill Co., Kentucky Tax List
JOHN ROSE: no land shown (note: Robert and Nathaniel Rose also there).

It would appear that he may have returned to Clay County, for we find:

1819 Clay Co., Kentucky Tax List
JNO. ROSE: 2 horses (is this Sr. or Jr.?)
(Note: David Rose also there.)

April Term 1820 (this had been continued for sometime):
Commonwealth vs Samuel Rose, to incite a riot
" vs Israel Rose, to incite a riot
" vs John Rose, to incite a riot

His next appearance is in the 1820 Census of Floyd County, Kentucky (see additional references later), and in 1830 is in the census of Montgomery County, Kentucky.

Though it appears that John had many hardships during his

early years, life seems to have improved for him in later years. He died in 1843 and is buried on the Nosey John Rose farm. At the end of the garden, beside the barn, in what is now Wolfe County, Kentucky, are two stones:

JOHN ROSE: 1761-1843
REBEKAH ROSE: 1763-1835

Children: ROSE.
2. i. Rachel? b. ?, m. John Anderson
3. ii. Robert b. 7 Jan. 1782, m. Esther Moore
4. iii. David b. 20 Mar. 1785, m. 1st, Sarah "Sally" Nickell; m. 2nd, Evaline (Wilson?) Halsey
5. iv. John b. 1791, m. Mary Ann "Pollie" Morrow
6. v. Samuel, b. ?, m. Jane/Jennie Wasson
7. vi. Israel, m. Polly Dixon?
8. vii. Powell b. 8 June 1802, m. Nancy Ingram
9. viii. Bowen, b. ?, m. Comfort Ingram
ix. daughter, b. 1800-1810, per 1810 census

See also:

---- Early and Modern History of Wolfe County, Women's Club of Wolfe County, for further data on this family.

ADDITIONAL REFERENCES:

1800 Census Fayette Co., Pennsylvania
JOHN ROSE, p. ---: 5 m und 10; 2 m 16/26; 1 m 26/45
1 f 16/26; 1 f 26/45

1810 Census Clay Co., Kentucky
JOHN ROSE, p. ---: 1 m und 10; 1 m 10/16; 3 m 16/26; 1 m 45+
1 f und 10; 1 f 26/45

1820 Census Floyd Co., Kentucky
JOHN ROSE, p. 6: 2 m under 10; 1 m 26/45; 1 m 45+
1 f 16/26; 1 f 45+

NOTE: The male 45+ would be John Sr.; the male 26/45 is evidently John Jr., the 2 males under 10 being his children, which jibes with the records. Female 45+ would be wife of John Sr., and female 16/26 woiuld be wife of John Jr. Don't know which John Rose was head of home - Sr. or Jr.

1830 Census Montgomery Co., Kentucky
JOHN ROSE, p. 33: 1 m 60/70
1 f 60/70

1840 Census - wife was deceased, but John Sr. was living, was aged 79, so would be 70/80 bracket. No Rose listings with a male that age; may have been living with a married daughter. 1840 Census should be examined to see if John Anderson, believed to be a son-in-law, had a male that age with

him.

Clues for Further Searching

Rachel Rose, said to be sister of John Rose, married **John McIntire**, killed by Indians in 1791. He was son of Charles McIntire, said to be of Scotch-Irish ancestry. Charles McIntire came to West Fork Valley before the Revolution, but had to leave and return to their original home when the threat of Indians became so menacing. Charles McIntire served in the revolutionary war, and was Ensign. After the war the McIntires returned to the West Fork Valley area (where Enterprise now stands). It is believed that John McIntire, who married Rachel Rose, was the eldest son of Charles. John owned land in Harrison County, Virginia. In May, 1791, John McIntire and his wife Rachel Rose McIntire were killed by Indians while on their way home. Accounts of this killing can be found in Chronicles of Border Warfare by Alexander Scott Withers, and in A History of Northern Harrison County, (1982), p. 17, as well as other books on frontier warfare.

From Alexander Scott Withers, Chronicles of Border Warfare, pp. 397-398:

> In May, as John McIntire and his wife were returning from a visit, they passed through the yard of Uriah Ashcraft; and in a small space of time after, Mr. Ashcraft, startled by the sudden growling and springing up of one of his dogs, stepped quickly to the door to see what had aroused him. He had hardly reached the door, when he espied an Indian on the outside with his gun presented. Closing and making fast the door, he ascended the stairs that he might the better fire upon the unwelcome intruder; and after snapping three several times, and having discovered that there were other Indians in the yard, he raised a loud shout to apprize those who were within the sound of his wife, that he was surrounded by danger. Upon this the Indians moved off; and three brothers of McIntire coming to his relief, they all pursued the trail of the savages. About a mile from Ashcraft's, they found the body of John McIntire, tomahawked, scalped, and stripped; and concluding that Mrs. McIntire, was taken prisoner, they sent intelligence to Clarksburg of what had happened, and requested assistance to follow the Indians and recover the prisoner in captivity. The desired assistance was immediately afforded; and a company of men, led on by Col. John Haymond and Col. George Jackson, went in pursuit. On Middle Island creek, before they were aware of their proximity to the savages, they were fired upon by them, and two of the party very narrowly escaped being shot.-A ball passed through the hankerchief on the head of Col. Haymond, and another through the sleeve of Col. Jackson's shirt. The fire was promptly returned, and the men rushed forward. The Indians however, made good their retreat, though not without having experienced some injury;

as was discovered by the blood, and the throwing down some of the plunder which they had taken. It was here first ascertained that Mrs. McIntire had been killed,-her scalp being among the things left-and on the return of the party, her body was found some small distance from where that of her husband had been previously discovered.

In September Court 1791 inventory of the estate of John McIntire deceased was returned in Harrison County, signed by David Wamsley and John Woods, appraisers, and signed by Andrew McIntire, administrator. Sale follows this document, dated October 21, 1791, and signed by the administrator.

Children: McINTIRE.

i. Charles b. 11 Jan. 1778, m. 17 Mar. 1808, Lucinda Nay, Book 1, p. 101 (Harrison County?)

ii. Joseph b. ca 1784, d. 1845, m. 8 Dec. 1808, (Harrison Co.?, Bk 1 p 100) Mary "Polly" Glover, had children, may have lived Tyler Co., W. Va.

iii. Elizabeth b. ca 1780, d. before 1850, m. 3 Dec. 1793, Christopher Nutter, son of John Nutter Book 1 p 36 (what county?)

iv. Isaac N. b. 15 Oct. 1785, evid. d. y.

v. Zadoc b. ca 1790, d. 1885, m. 3 Feb. 1820, Keziah Drummond, (Harrison Co.? Bk 2 p 85), daughter of Thomas and Sarah (   ) Drummond. Served in War of 1812.

Bind
430

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP TO THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

WASHINGTON, D. C.

State Iowa

City Des Moines

Name of Chapter Abigail Adams

National Number 478830

APR 03 1989

(~~Miss~~ or Mrs.) Florence Tennant Rice Moore
(First Name) (Middle Name) (Last Name)

Wife ☒ Widow ☐ Divorced ☐ ~~Sim Clay Rice~~ Arlo Moore
(Husband)

Form of Name to be used on mailing list Florence Tennant Rice

Residence 405 West Madison Mt. Ayr, Iowa
Number Street City State

I hereby apply for membership in the Society by right of lineal descent from

Thomas Bowen

(Signature of Applicant) Florence Tennant Rice
(First Name) (Middle Name) (Last Name)

The undersigned have investigated and approved the applicant and her application.

Mrs. Roy J. Eide
Chapter Regent.

Dec. 5, 1960

Maude H. Pease
Chapter Registrar.

Ozie C. Taylor
Chapter Secretary.

Application, duplicate, and Fees received by Treasurer General DEC 7 1960

Application and duplicate received by Organizing Secretary General DEC 7 1960

Application and duplicate received by Registrar General DEC - 7 1960

Application verified and approved DEC 14 1960

Martha B. Hayward
Registrar General.

Accepted by the National Board of Management FEB 1 1961, 19

Betty Newkirk Seimes
Recording Secretary General.

Endorsement for membership at large:

State Regent.

Nominated and recommended by the two undersigned members of the Society in good standing, to whom the applicant is personally known. Endorsers must be of same Chapter; if joining At Large, of the same State.

ENDORSED IN HANDWRITING BY

Name Mrs. Clyde E. Barnes
Residence Des Moines
Chapter Abigail Adams DAR

Name Mrs. Roy D. Wright
Residence Des Moines Iowa
Chapter Abigail Adams

When filled out and properly endorsed, the application must be forwarded to the Treasurer General, N.S.D.A.R., 1776 D St., N. W., Washington 6, D. C., with the necessary fee and dues. When approved by the National Board, one copy will be returned to the Registrar of the Chapter or to the individual, *if joining At Large*, and the other will be filed with the National Society. The application, information thereon, and supplementary data becomes the property of the National Society.

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

DEC 9 1960

LINEAGE

Give below a reference to the authority for EACH statement of Birth, Marriage* and Death. If from published records, give names of books and page numbers. If from unpublished records, a photocopy, or attested or certified copy shall accompany the application.

I am the daughter of

1\.
Nancy Long Tennant born on June 30, 1859 at Mt. Morris Pa.
died at Des Moines, Iowa on Sept. 23, 1952 and his (first or) wife
George Addison Tennant born on Oct. 21, 1857 at Des Moines Co., Iowa
died at Mt. Ayr, Iowa on Nov. 30, 1945 married on Nov. 21, 1883

2. The said Nancy Long Tennant was the child of
Ruth Steel Long born on July 23, 1831 31 at, Davistown, Pa.
X died at Mt. Ayr Iowa on Aug. 13, 1922 and his (first or) wife
Israel Minor Long born on Jan. 24, 1831 at Mt. Morris Pa.
died at Des Moines, Iowa on Jan. 2, 1921 married on Dec. 30, 1851

Proof for Generation 2 Family Bible, Newspaper clippings, in family scrapbooks, and records X No 447168

3. The said Ruth Steel Long was the child of
Agnes Nancy Bowen Steel born on Apr. 27, 1802 at Davistown, Pa.
died at Davistown, Pa. on Sept. 3, 1890 and his (first or) wife
John Steel born on Sept. 18, 1795 at Davistown, Pa.
died at Davistown, Pa. on Sept. 3, 1877 married on May 16, 1819

Proof that Gen. 2 was child of Gen. 3 Family Bible, Clippings, scrapbooks
Proof for Gen. 3 Same

4. The said Agnes Nancy Bowen Steel was the child of
Thomas Bowen born on 1747 at Wales
died at Davistown, Greer Co Pa. on 1810 and his (~~first or~~ Second) wife
Elizabeth Spicer Daugherty born on June 8, 1762 at Davistown, Pa.
died at Davistown, Pa. on Apr. 8, 1854 married on Oct. 16, 1791

Proof that Gen. 3 was child of Gen. 4 In family records, Storyy was told in a
Proof for Gen. 4 an article "Spicer Massacre" June 4th 1773" by Clarence Wright of Charleroi, Pa. Also Thomas Bowen,s War Record

5. The said .... was the child of
.... born on .... at ....
died at .... on .... and his (first or) wife
.... born on .... at ....
died at .... on .... married on ....

Proof that Gen. 4 was child of Gen. 5 ....
Proof for Gen. 5 ....

6. The said .... was the child of
.... born on .... at ....
died at .... on .... and his (first or) wife
.... born on .... at ....
died at .... on .... married on ....

Proof that Gen. 5 was child of Gen. 6 ....
Proof for Gen. 6 ....

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

7. The said .... was the child of
.... born on .... at ....
died at .... on .... and his (first or) wife
.... born on .... at ....
died at .... on .... married on ....

Proof that Gen. 6 was child of Gen. 7 ....

Proof for Gen. 7 ....

8. The said .... was the child of
.... born on .... at ....
died at .... on .... and his (first or) wife
.... born on .... at ....
died at .... on .... married on ....

Proof that Gen. 7 was child of Gen. 8 ....

Proof for Gen. 8 ....

9. The said .... was the child of
.... born on .... at ....
died at .... on .... and his (first or) wife
.... born on .... at ....
died at .... on .... married on ....

Proof that Gen. 8 was child of Gen. 9 ....

Proof for Gen. 9 ....

*(Note: Resolution adopted by the twenty-fourth Continental Congress: Descendants of polygamous marriage are not acceptable as members of this Society.)

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

Give, if possible, the following data: My Revolutionary ancestor was married
(1) to Agnes Crea, at Green Co. Pa., March 22, 1768, 1
(2) to Elizabeth Spicer Daugherty at Davistown Pa. Oct. 16, 1791, 1
(3) to .... at ...., 1

CHILDREN OF REVOLUTIONARY ANCESTOR

(By each marriage, if married more than once)

Names	*Dates of Birth*	*To Whom Married, noting if Married more than once*
George Bowen	Jan. 15, 1769	Children of Agnes Crea Bowen and Thomas Bowen
Robert Bowen	March 4, 1770	
Sarah Bowen.	Nov. 13, 1771	
Elizabeth Bowen	Apr. 19, 1778	
Alexander Bowen	Dec. 9, 1780	
Isaiah Bowen.	Dec. 7, 1774	
Copy from Thomas Bowen Bible		
Spicer Bowen was born	Sept 9, 1792	children of Elizabeth Spicer Daugherty Bowen and Thomas Bowen
Corbly Bowen	Apr. 22, 1794	
Mary Bowen.	Nov. 3, 1796	
William Bowen	Aug 21, 1798	
Thomas Bowen Jr.	Sept. 29, 1800	
Agnes Nancy Bowen	Apr. 27, 1802	John Steel

ELIGIBILITY CLAUSE

"Any woman is eligible for membership in the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution who is not less than eighteen years of age, and who is descended from a man or woman who, with unfailing loyalty to the cause of American Independence, served as a sailor, or a soldier or civil officer in one of the several Colonies or States, or in the United Colonies or States, or as a recognized patriot, or rendered material aid thereto; provided the applicant is personally acceptable to the Society." (Bylaws, Article III, Section 1.)

ANCESTOR'S SERVICES

My ancestor's (Thomas Bowen (Name)) place of residence during the Revolution was Philadelphia Co., PA.

My ancestor, Thomas Bow en, assisted in the establishment of American Independence during the War of the Revolution as follows:

Private in Capt.George Forepaugh,s Co.Fifth Battalion Philadelphia,Militia,called into service July,1777,Timothy Matlock,Colonel.He was paid Nov.7,1778

VERIFIED BY NATIONAL NUMBER 447168 PR

Give below references, by volume and page, to the authority for the above claimed service. When reference is to unpublished or inaccessible record, photocopy or certified copy of such record, as outlined in *Requirements for and Preparation of Application Papers*, must accompany the application.

See page 339,Vol.1 Penna Archives Sixth Series
-H.H.Shank,
Custodian of Public Records

With compliments of Dr.Clarence Wright,Charleroi,Pa.

I was born on March 1,1891 at Delphos,Iowa
married on Dec.25,1919 at Mt.Ayr,Iowa by Rev,Sam Williamson
to Sim Clay Rice who was born on Dec.8,1885

Divorced on at

The following form of acknowledgment is required:

Applicant further says that the said Thomas Bowen (name of ancestor from whom eligibility is derived) is the ancestor mentioned in the foregoing application, and that the statements hereinbefore set forth are true to the best of her knowledge and belief.

The applicant also pledges allegiance to the United States of America and agrees to support its Constitution. This applies only to citizens of the United States of America.

(Signature of Applicant) Florence Tennant Rice
(First Name) (Maiden Name) (Married Name)

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Mount Ayr, Iowa
(City) (State)

this 30th day of November A. D. 1960

[SEAL] Helen Schadein
Signature of Notary.

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name CHARLES ROSE **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	9 JUL 1805		Monongalia	VA	
Chr'nd					
Marr.	ca 1830		(Fayette ?)	? PA	
Death	6 JUL 1864		(Greenup ?)	KY	
Burial			GREENUP	KY	

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Charles Rose Mother's Maiden Name Rebecca Mulliner

Wife's Full Maiden Name Jane (? McMullen)

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	5 MAR 1809			PA	
Chr'nd					
Death	24 MAR 1883		Greenup	KY	
Burial			GREENUP	KY	

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	1 William Thomas	Birth	9 Dec 1830		Monongalia	VA	
		Marr.	24 Jul 1853		Allamakee	IA	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	28 Apr 1904	Chamberlin	Brule	SD	
	Elizabeth Artist	Burial		Volney	Allamakee	IA	
	2 Rebecca	Birth	Jul 1832		Monongalia	VA	
		Marr.	ca 1850		(? Fayette)	PA	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	12 JAN 1923		Boyd	KY	
	Joseph Johnson	Burial					
	3 Joseph K.	Birth	ca 1835		Monongalia	VA	
		Marr.	8 Sep 1870		Lawrence	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	aft Apr 1888	bef 1900		KY	
	Julia Ann Anderson	Burial					
	4 James H.	Birth	ca 1838		Monongalia	VA	
		Marr.	ca 1878				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Lucinda	Burial					
	5 Samuel	Birth	May 1840		Monongalia	VA	
		Marr.	16 Feb 1882		Lawrence	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	18 FEB 1920		BOYD	KY	
	Elizabeth Kessie	Burial					
	6 Emily Jane	Birth	ca 1843		Monongalia	VA	
		Marr.	8 Feb 1863		Greenup	KY	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	22 APR 1915		GREENUP	KY	
	Charles Worthington	Burial					
	7 Mary Ellen	Birth	ca 1845		Monongalia	VA	
		Marr.	25 Aug 1864		Greenup	KY	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	9 Sep 1919		GREENUP	KY	
	John Hall	Burial					
	8 Calvin H.	Birth	4 Feb 1847		Monongalia	VA	
		Marr.	4 Jul 1872		Greenup	KY	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	4 Mar 1911	Ashland	Boyd	KY	
	Elizabeth Darby	Burial	6 Mar 1911	Ashland	Boyd (Ashland Cem)	KY	

Compiler

Address

MARY R.M. NUNNELEY
2095 South Dewey
Bartlesville, OK 74003-6506

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

Husband's Full Name

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Geneological Helper*, Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name CHARLES ROSE **Wife's name** JANE (? MCMULLIN)

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	9	Birth	ca 1850		Monongalia	VA	
	Sarah Ann	Marr.	5 Aug 1869		Greenup	KY	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	bef 1910				
	James K. White	Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Poynter Cemetery #1
SW corner of Rtes #1 and #1459
Argillite, Greenup Co, KY

A note from...

Ms. Mary R. M. Nunneley

1822740 - 2

237

Charles Rose – Father

9 Jue 1805 – 6 Jue 1864

Jane Rose – Mother

5 Mar 1809 – 24 Mar 1883

A note from...

Ms. Mary R. M. Nunneley

1822740 - 2

Microfilm and Microfiche Order Card U.S. and Canada

Order number 1023851

Beginning number	0	3	1	7	7	1	8	Microfilm item number
Ending number								

Family History Center name and number

Total number of microfiche $

Microfilm due date

Title of record
LAWRENCE Co OHIO
MARRIAGES
1866-1874 (VOL 9-10)

Type of microfilm loan $ 2.50

☑ Short-term
☐ Long-term
☐ Indefinite
☐ Change to long-term
☐ Long-term renewal
☐ Change to indefinite

If the order is for a change or renewal, list the original order number here.

Patron's name

Telephone number

Complete address
Joseph K Rose
to Julia Anderson

Postage/Notification fee $ 30

Director J McGee

Total amount collected $ 2.80

Date ordered by patron 2-9-96

WHITE—Family History Center PINK— Patron

2/94 Printed in USA 34310

Microfilm and Microfiche Order Card U.S. and Canada

Order number 1023852

Beginning number	0	3	1	7	7	2	0
Ending number							

Microfilm item number

Family History Center name and number

Title of record: LAWRENCE Co OHIO
MARRIAGES
1880-1888 (VOL 13-14)

Patron's name

Telephone number

Complete address: Samuel Rose
to Elizabeth Kessie

Total number of microfiche	$	Microfilm due date
Type of microfilm loan ☑ Short-term ☐ Long-term ☐ Indefinite ☐ Change to long-term ☐ Long-term renewal ☐ Change to indefinite	$ 2.50	If the order is for a change or renewal, list the original order number here.
Postage/Notification fee	$ 30	Director J McGee
Total amount collected	$ 280	Date ordered by patron 2-9-96

WHITE—Family History Center PINK— Patron

2/94 Printed in USA 34310

Microfilm and Microfiche Order Card U.S. and Canada

Order number 1023926

Beginning number	6	0	9	3	7	8	4	Microfilm item number
Ending number								

Family History Center name and number
BVILLE FHC

Total number of microfiche 6	$,90	Microfilm due date
Type of microfilm loan ☐ Short-term ☐ Long-term ☐ Indefinite ☐ Change to long-term ☐ Long-term renewal ☐ Change to indefinite	$	If the order is for a change or renewal, list the original order number here.
Postage/Notification fee	$ 30	Director JACK McGILL
Total amount collected	$ 1.20	Date ordered by patron 9 NOV 1995

Title of record
GREENUP Co KY
1880 CENSUS

Patron's name MARY NUNNELEY

Telephone number 336-6951

Complete address
1550 S. DEWEY
BARTLESVILLE OK 74003

WHITE—Family History Center PINK— Patron

2/94 Printed in USA 34310

MRN

Information provided by: Kentucky Historical Society 7/25/2006
100 West Broadway, Frankfort, KY 40601, 502.564.1792

Grave Information

Last Name:	ROSE
Prefix:	
First Name:	Charles
Middle Name:	
Suffix:	
Maiden/Alt Surname:	
Date of Birth:	07 / 09 / 1805
Date of Death:	07 / 06 / 1864
Date of Birth Note:	
Date of Death Note:	
Inscription:	
General Notes:	
Grave Status:	Identifiable
Quantity Graves:	UNKNOWN
Quantity Remains:	UNKNOWN

Cemetery Information

Cemetery Name:	UNKNOWN (39)
County Name:	Greenup
USGS Quadrangle:	UNKNOWN
Physical Location:	
Cemetery Type:	UNKNOWN
General Notes:	

Jane Rose
3/05/1809
3/24/1883
} Same as above

278 B

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the Eastern District No. 36 **in the County of** Monongalia **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** September **1850.** John Meredith **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Francis D.	13	m	M			Virginia				
		Amiza G.	11	m	M			Ditto				
812	813	John Arthurs	25	m		Labourer		Pennsylvania			1	
		Rebecca	22	f				Virginia				
		Lavina	4/12	f				Ditto				
813	814	Francis Ashly	28	m		Labourer	300	Ditto				
		Sarah	28	f				Ditto				
		Coleman Unknown	13	m				Pennsylvania				
814	815	Benjamin Lewellen	60	m		Labourer	200	Virginia			1	
		Rachel	55	f				New Jersey			1	
		Charles	26	m		Carpenter		Virginia				
		Rebecca A.	20	f				Ditto				
		Mary J.	19	f				Ditto				
		Susan	15	f				Ditto				
815	816	John H. Purnell	35	m		Labourer		Germany				
		Mary A.	24	f				Virginia			1	
		George W.	4	m				Ditto				
		Sarah E.	2	f				Ditto				
		Harriet L.	1	f				Ditto				
816	817	Sophia Hileman	55	f				Ireland			1	
		Henry	22	m		Labourer		Virginia				
		Leonard	21	m		Labourer		Ditto				
		Bell	17	m		Labourer		Ditto				
		Elizabeth	21	f				Ditto				
		Sophia	16	f				Ditto				
		Lydia A.	19	f				Ditto				
817	818	George Hileman	22	m		Carpenter		Ditto				
		Margaret	52	f				Pennsylvania			1	
818	819	Charles Rosey	44	m		Farmer	700	Virginia				
		Jane	41	f				Pennsylvania				
		William	17	m		Farmer		Virginia				
		Rebecca	14	f				Ditto				
		Joseph	15	m				Ditto				
		James H.	12	m				Ditto				
		Samuel	10	m				Ditto				
		Emily J.	7	f				Ditto				
		Mary E.	5	f				Ditto				
		Calvin	3	m				Ditto				
819	820	James Artis	52	m		Labourer		Pennsylvania			1	
		Eleanor	50	f				Ditto			1	
		Elizabeth	18	f				Ditto				
		Alexander	15	m				Ditto				

19 m
2 f – Engl n. 2
m 9

SCHEDULE I.—Fre

of Virginia

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of eve of abode on the in this family.
1	2	
820	821	John
		Marga
		John
		Caspa
		Joseph
		David J
		Cornel
		Tama
		John
821	822	William
		Elizab
		Elizab
		Sarah
		Gallie
		William
		Andre
		Julian
822	823	John
		Sarah
823	824	John S
		Lavina
		John
		Sarah E
824	825	Samuel
		Mary
		James
		Rebecca
825	826	Stephen
		Rebecca
826	827	John S
		Rachel
		Anne M
		Susanna
		Alexand
827	828	Charlo
		Elizabeth
		William
		Stephen
828	829	Thomas
		Temperan
		John
		William

Page No. 31 865

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Sub. D. No. 2 E. Little Sandy in the County of Greenup State of Ky enumerated by me, on the 23 day of July 1860. B. C. McComas Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Greenup Court House.

	Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1			James Gholson	29	m		Farm hand		500	Ky			1	
2			Cyntha Gholson	22	f					Ky			1	✓
3	230	217	Wilson Gholson	34	m		Day Laborer		200	Ky			1	
4			Mary A Gholson	28	f					Pa				
5			Martha Gholson	11	f				0	Ky		1		
6			Malinda Gholson	9	f					Ky		1		
7			Charlott Gholson	5	f					Indiana		1		
8			Harvey Gholson	2	m					Indianna				
9			J. W. Harvey	24	m		Day Laborer		75	Pa				
10	231	218	Walter Lynkous	31	m		Day Laborer		50	Va			1	
11			E. A. Lynkous	26	f					Ky			1	
12			Armuta Lynkous	2	f					Ky				
13			James Lynkous	1	m					Ky				
14	232	219	Samuel Cole	59	m		Day Laborer			Pa			1	
15	233	220	Charles Rose	54	m		Day Laborer		300	Va				
16			Jane Rose	50	f					Pa			1	
17			Joseph Rose	25	m		Day Laborer		100	Va				
18			J. H. Rose	22	m		Day Laborer			Va			1	
19			Samuel Rose	20	m		Day Laborer			Va				
20			E. J. Rose	18	f					Va		1		
21			Mary E. Rose	16	f					Va		1		
22			Colvin Rose	13	m					Va		1		
23			S. A. Rose	10	f					Va		1		
24	234	221	Henry Darnell	30	m		Day Laborer		50	Va			1	
25			Milly Darnell	26	f					Va			1	
26			Nelson Darnell	11	m					Va				
27			Wm Darnell	9	m					Va				
28			Jane Darnell	7	f					Va				
29			Samuel Darnell	5	m					Ky				
30			Elizabeth Darnell	2	f					Ky				
31	235	222	Ed Callahan	39	m		Farmer	1500	2500	Ky				
32			E. J. Callahan	28	f					Va				
33			J. J. Callahan	14	m					Ky		1		
34			J. H. Callahan	8	m					Ky				
35			C. A. Callahan	4	m					Ky				
36			J. A. Callahan	2	f					Ky				
37	236	223	Ed. Wheeler	59	m		Farmer	1000	2500	N. C.			1	
38			Mildred Wheeler	54	f					N. C.			1	
39			Joseph Wheeler	26	m		Day Laborer			Ky			1	
40			Sarah Wheeler	22	f					Ky			1	

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, 0 No. foreign born, 0 No. blind, 0

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, 0 No. deaf and dumb, 0 No. insane, 0

40

2,500 6,275

No. idiotic, 0

No. paupers, 0

No. convicts, 0

40

JAMES SHOWLB "JANE"

Page No. 55 }

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 5, in the County of Greenup, State of Kentucky, enumerated by me on the 28th day of July, 1870. 198

Post Office: Hunnewell Furnace Greenup Co Ky.

C. W. Van Bibber, Ass't Marshal.

	Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. 1	Families, numbered in the order of visitation. 2	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. 3	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 3/12. 4	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.) 5	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.) 6	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. 7	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. 8	Value of Personal Estate. 9	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. 10	Parentage: Father of foreign birth. 11	Mother of foreign birth. 12	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) 13	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.) 14	Attended school within the year. 15	Education: Cannot read. 16	Cannot write. 17	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. 18	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. 19	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime. 20
1			Robinson Richard	17	M	W	Iron Ore Miner ✓			Pennsylvania										
2			— Louis	12	M	W	Iron Ore Miner ✓			Ohio							/			
3	401	395	Cunningham John	25	M	W	Keeping Furnace ✓		100	Kentucky									/	
4			— Jane	23	F	W	Keeping House			Kentucky										
5	402	396	Hall Susan	60	F	W	Keeping House		100	Pennsylvania							/			
6			Johnson Margaret	45	F	W	Keeping House			Pennsylvania										
7			Hall Joshua	23	M	W	Collier ✓			Kentucky									/	
8	403	397	Rutherford Scott	48	M	W	Collier ✓			Kentucky						/	/		/	
9			— Barbara	45	F	W	Keeping House			Kentucky										
10			— Mary	5	F	W				Kentucky										
11	404	398	Whelman John	45	M	W	Filler at Furnace ✓		400	Bavaria	/	/							/	
12			— Mary	35	F	W	Keeping House			Kentucky										
13			— Christopher	10	M	W				Kentucky	/	✗								
14			Mary	8	F	W				Kentucky	/	✗								
15			— Joe	6	M	W				Kentucky	/	✗								
16			— Frederick	4	M	W				Kentucky	/	✗								
17			— James	7/12	M	W				Kentucky	/	✗	Dec							
18	405	399	Hutchinson James	29	M	W	Teamster ✓			Kentucky						/	/		/	
19			— Martha	25	F	W	Keeping House			Ohio										
20			— Lauraett	6	F	W				Kentucky										
21			— Elizabeth	4	F	W				Kentucky										
22			George	2	M	W				Kentucky										
23	406	400	Rose James	61	M	W	Farming ✓		100	Pennsylvania							/		/	
24			— Josephine	34	F	W	Keeping House			West Virginia										
25			— Samuel	30	M	W	Iron Ore Miner ✓			West Virginia						/	/		/	
26			Calvin	23	M	W	Works at Furnace ✓			West Virginia									/	
27			Arnold Emily	28	F	W	Seamstress ✓			Ohio										
28			— Robert	2	M	W				Kentucky										
29	407	401	Daniels George	49	M	W	Works at Furnace ✓		100	Ohio									/	
30			— Eliza	45	F	W	Keeping House			Kentucky						/	/			
31			— Joseph	19	M	W	Works at Furnace			Kentucky						/	/			
32			— Lewis	9	M	W				Kentucky										
33			— Pearly	4	F	W				Kentucky										
34			Pritchard Elizabeth	77	F	W	Invalid			East Virginia										
35	408	402	Lake David	30	M	W	Teamster ✓			Wales	/	/							/	
36			— Elizabeth	26	F	W	Keeping House			Pennsylvania										
37			— Mary A	7	F	W				Kentucky	/									
38			— Charles	6	M	W				Kentucky	/									
39			— Thomas	4	M	W				Kentucky	/									
40			— Catharine	1	F	W				Kentucky	/									
			No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white females, 18 No. of males, foreign born, ___ " " families, 8 " " colored males, ___ " " females, " ___ " " white males, 22 " " " females, ___ " " blind, ___						800	No. of insane, ___	11	2				5.	8		10	-

14

2

163 B

B.

Page No. 30th
Supervisor's Dist. No. 5
Enumeration Dist. No. 42

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.
Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.
Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 5, in the County of Greenup, State of Kentucky, enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1880. Chas. W. Mylinger, Enumerator.

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
1	239	239	Clinton John	W	M	30				1			Teamster									1	1	Kentucky	Va	Va
2			Susan	W	F	32		Wife		1			Keeping House											Kentucky	Ky	Ky
3			Artie	W	F	52		Mother		1			″ ″									1	1	Kentucky	Ky	Ky
4			Enoch	W	M	33		Brother	1				Teamster									1	1	Kentucky	Ky	Ky
5			Susanna	W	F	26		Sister	1				Boarding									1	1	Kentucky	Ky	Ky
6			Nora	W	M	15		Sister	1				At Home								1			Kentucky	Ky	Ky
7			Mary	W	F	21		Sister	1				″ ″									1	1	Kentucky	Ky	Ky
8	240	240	Darby Hugh	W	M	27				1			Furnace man									1	1	Ky	″	″
9			Melinda	W	F	24		Wife		1			Keep'g House									1	1	Ky	Ky	Ky
10			John	W	M	4		Son																Ky	″	″
11			Maggie	W	F	2		Daughter																Ky	Ky	Ky
12	241	241	Rose Calvin	W	M	36				1			Furnaceman											Kentucky	″	″
13			Lizzie	W	F	25		Wife		1			Keeping House											″	″	″
14			Johnnie	W	M	7		Son	1															″	″	″
15			Charles	W	M	5		″	1															″	″	″
16			Victoria	W	F	2		Daughter																″	″	″
17			Hugh	W	M	4/12	Jan	Son																″		
18	242	242	Irvin Thos C	W	M	36				1			Furnace Engineer											Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
19	242	242	Belle	W	F	20		Wife		1			Keeping House											Ky	Ky	Ky
20	243	243	Johnson Joseph	W	M	26				1			Furnace Keeper										1	W Va	W. Va	W. Va
21			Susan	W	F	25		Wife		1			Keeping House											Kentucky	W. Va	W. Va
22			Samuel	W	M	5		Son	1															″	″	Ky
23			Pearly	W	F	2		Daught																″	″	″
24			Josephine	W	F	1		″																″	″	″
25	244	244	Hall John	W	M	40				1			Under Ground Manager											Pennsylva	Penn	Penn
26			Mary E	W	F	36		Wife		1			Keeping House											W Va	Penn	Penn
27			Catherine	W	F	15		Daughter	1				At Home								1			Kentucky	″	W Va
28			Samuel	W	M	13		Son	1				″ ″								1			Kentucky	″	″
29			John Wm	W	M	12		″	1				″ ″								1		1	Kentucky	″	″
30			Alfred	W	M	7		″	1				″ ″								1			Kentucky	″	″
31			Charles	W	M	4		″	1				″ ″											Ky	″	″
32			Phillip	W	M	2			1															Ky	″	″
33			Ore Jane	W	F	71		Mother in law			1		Invalid		Consumption								1	Penn	Penn	Penn
34	245	245	[illegible] Ursula	W	F	57					1		Keeping House										1	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
35			Alexander	W	M	19		Son	1				Collier	1										Kentucky	Ky	Ohio
36	246	246	[illegible] Nathaniel	W	M	34				1			Teamster											Maryland	Ireland	Ireland
37			Clarinda	W	F	58		Wife		1			Keeping House									1	1	Kentucky	Ky	Ky
38			Emily	W	F	38		Daughter	1				At Home											Kentucky	Md	″
39			Grace	W	F	13		Daughter	1				″ ″								1			Kentucky	″	″
40			Lewis	W	M	21		Son	1				Teamster										1	Kentucky	″	″
41			John	W	M	24		″	1				Teamster									1	1	″	″	″
42			Hutchins James	W	M	44				1			Furnaceman									1	1	Kentucky	Ky	Ky
43	247	247	Martha	W	F	38		Wife		1			Keeping House											Kentucky	Ky	Ky
44			Susan	W	F	15		Daughter	1				At Home											Kentucky	Ky	Ky
45			George	W	M	11		Son	1				″ ″								1			Kentucky	″	″
46			Elizabeth	W	F	13		Daughter	1				″ ″								1	1	1	Ky	Ky	Ky
47			Henry	W	M	9		Son	1				″ ″								1			Ky	″	″
48			James	W	M	6		″	1				″ ″								1			″	″	″
49			Benjamin	W	M	2							″ ″											″	″	″

NOTE D.—In making entries in columns 9, 10, 11, 12, 16 to 23, an affirmative mark only will be used—thus /, except in the case of divorced persons, column 11, where the letter "D" is to be used.
NOTE E.—Question No. 12 will only be asked in cases where an affirmative answer has been given either to question 10 or to question 11.
NOTE F.—Question No. 14 will only be asked in cases where a gainful occupation has been reported in column 13.
NOTE G.—In column 7 an abbreviation in the name of the month may be used, as Jan., Apr., Dec.

Page No. 31
Supervisor's Dist. No. 5
Enumeration Dist. No. 4
SCHEDULE 1.—In

Greenup Co Ky

x 4 Jul 1872 Calvin Rose - Elizabeth Darby
30 Jul 1867 George W Rose - Elizabeth Helman
5 Dec 1871 James E Rose (Row) - Emma Martin
8 Sep 1864 James H Rose - Susan M. Coffee
1 Oct 1900 James W Rose - Emily V. Roberts
7 Mar 1865 - Jeremiah (Jerry) Rose - Mary Virginia Prater
11 Oct 1866 - Thomas G. Rose - Sarah Shepard
15 Aug 1865 - Samuel W Rouse - Susan A Riggs
14 Aug 1865 - Emaline Rose - William Pugh
8 Feb 1863 - Emily J. Rose - Charles Worthington
2 Aug 1866 - Jennie Rose - Anthony Clark
25 Aug 1864 - Mary Ellen Rose - John Hall
24 Jun 1870 - Malissa M. Rose - John T. Stark
5 Aug 1869 - Sarah Ann Rose (dau of June) James K. White

GENERAL INDEX TO MARRIAGE LICENSES, BOYD COUNTY, KENTUCKY

GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	TO BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	YEAR	BOOK	PAGE	FILE No.
Rood	Orville	Blanton	Ethel	1929	127	38	295
Rood	Richard Vance	Ponn	Clarice F.	1939	180	4338	219
Rood	William	Clouse	Mary	1924	72	55	454
Rood	William	Johnson	Pauline	1929	129	77	132
Rood	William Edward E.	Hodges	Jewell Onina	1939	174	1108	361
Roof	Albert	Mitchell	Josie	1914	1	195	193
Rook	Charles P.	Fraley	Peach Hendrix	1906	25-a	24	306
Rooker	John A.	Thornhill	Janet	1919	17	129	61
Rookstool	Clyde E.	Hoffman	Eva	1936	165	516	374
Rooney	Paul A.	Pickens	Betty Jean	1934	160	594	250
Roos	Philip	Martin	Nora	1925	77	18	310
Root	Curtus Howard	Good	Carry Leona	1936	174	1368	154
Root	Gerald B.	Rowland	Crystal E.	1937	157	466	440
Rop	George W.	Bolt	Angeline	[illegible]	1-a	298	182
Roper	George	Ginn	Robena M.	1915	7	190	314
Roper	Oscar	Johnson	Cellie	1928	96	27	352
Ropeter	John Wilson	Carman	Mary Elizabeth	1934	162	463	294
Rorick	Carl	Staffur	Ellen	1927	106	43	333
Rorrer	Eddisco	Raynor	Noonie	1929	128	104	37
Rosbaugh	Willie	Foster	Nettie	1930	142	54	116
Roscoe	Dale O.	Snyder	Harriet L.	1937	170	378	490
Rose	Aaron Joseph	Clayton	Bessie Mae	1937	172	152	454
Rose	Andrew Arthur	Cartin	Mabel Eva	1930	144	7	337
Rose	Benjamin A.	Brafford	Joyce	1933	60	49	419
Rose	Benjamin F.	Bowden	Ollie	1919	19	144	375
Rose	Bert	Wilkinson	Opal	1932	156b	247	457
Rose	Carl	McMahan	Mercedes	1904	21-a	491	199
Rose	Carl Andrew	Price	Audrey Fay	1930	137	5	25
Rose	Chafles C.	Bowman	Velma	1926	97	15	526
Rose	Charles Edward	Malcolm	Mildred Maxine	1937	168	1926	180
Rose	Charles J.	Lykins	Vivian B.	1937	171	157	7
Rose	Charlie	McKnight	Julia	1939	180	4465	325
Rose	Clarence	McCormick	Marcella	1921	41	8	233
Rose	Clifford L.	Williams	Vivian	1929	128	69	3
Rose	David Lee	Bonnett	Earsel L.	1937	170	399	513
Rose	Edward Sunnie	Stambaugh	Tess Mabel	1930	139	71	327
Rose	Frank D.	Lambert	Millie	1928	121	28	272
Rose	Fred	Johnson	Cora	1926	98	112	19
Rose	Fred A.	McMaster	Margaret	1937	170	467	471
Rose	Gerald Alton	White	Mary	1927	59	46	300
Rose	George	McBrayer	Elva	1914	2	85	332
Rose	George W.	Dowdy	Lula	1928	118	18	533
Rose	Glenn R.	Brock	Mary	1923	63	38	242
Rose	Hamstead	Stevenson	Elizabeth M.	1876	5-a	400	157
Rose	Harold	Blackburn	Lorene	1938	1 75	1797	197
Rose	Herbert	Moore	Bertha	1923	60	57	428

pressing a fervent wish that he would live his life out and die here among the people he loved. The services were of exceeding interest throughout.

A still larger audience assembled for the evening services. Rev. Dr. Nesbitt, after the singing, asked Miss Millie G. Bentley to read a paper, which she did as follows, entitled

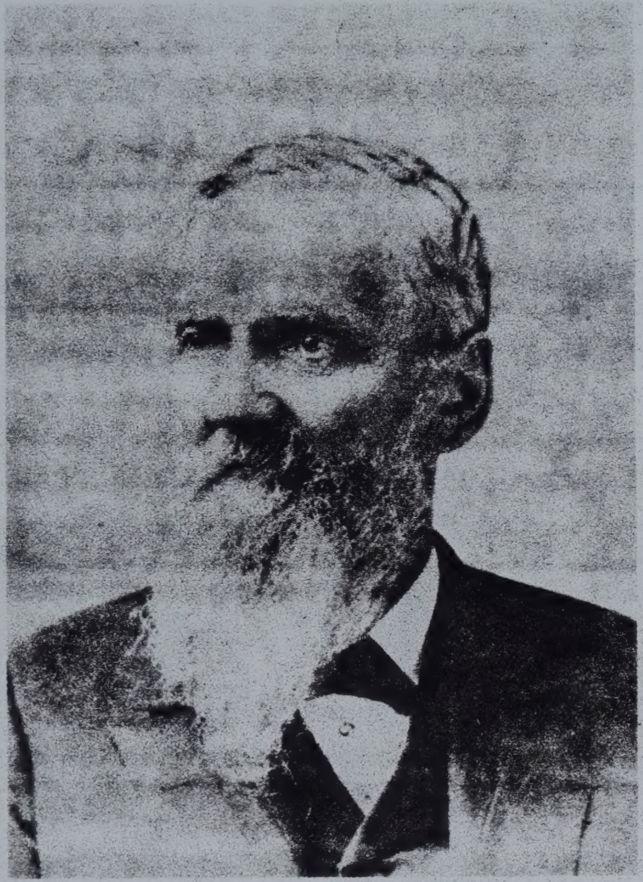
OFFICIAL MEMBERS.

The earliest Methodists in this place held their meetings in private houses or in rented buildings. This continued for thirteen years, or from the origin of the movement, in 1813, to the year 1826. In the beginning of that period, Æneas Graham, as already seen, was class leader, and John P. Shugart class steward. At the end of that period, as nearly as can be ascertained, there were three classes, led respectively by Æneas Graham, Asher Vankirk and James Mills. In 1826 William Jones, Æneas Graham and Robert Beebe, appointed a committee by the Quarterly Conference of the Beallsville Circuit, for the purchase of a three-story building standing on the river bank, and had it remodeled and made into a two-story church. It seems fairly certain that during the nine years of worship David Sherbondy was added to the list of class leaders, making in all probability a fourth class. It is impossible at this day to tell who were stewards during the period when the appointment remained a part of Beallsville circuit. Some of the Trustees holding the property on the river bank were Wm. Jones, Æneas Graham, Robert Beebe, Asher Vankirk, Joseph Alexander and William and John Herron. James Mills was a local preacher. The removal of the society from the church on the river bank to the new church on the corner of Race and Chess streets took place in May, 1835. The Trustees that then existed and that have since been elected, are as follows: Æneas Graham, A. Vankirk, J. Alexander, James Mills, Cyrus Underwood, John Herron, James Williams, David Williams, H. M. Bentley, Charles Rose, James Officer, Wm. Cott, R. M. Clark, Robert Coulter, Hiram Filson, J. F. Ferree, O. C. House, James Allen, R. F. Cooper, Abram Van Voorhis, S. P. Keller, Daniel Pierce, C. R. Stuckslager, Isaac Jones, William Coulter, Joseph Warne, John Blythe, Geo. T. Scott, M. Borland, J. D. Hammond, R. E. Byers and E. Downer. Of these thirty-four that held office during the half century just passed, seventeen have passed to their reward and seventeen are still on these mortal shores.

It has been found impossible, because of defective records, to give the names of local preachers, the exhorters, the stewards and the class leaders, that have served the society in the past fifty years. Revs. James Mills and John White, father of Judge White of Allegheny county, stand on the fragmentary records as class leaders at different times. They were located here and in business. In 1834 the class leaders were Ira Butler, Wm. Ihmsen, Asher Vankirk, David Sherbondy and Joseph Warne. Rev. Charles Cooke also had charge of two classes, making a total number of seven classes at that time.

It is a question of serious and practical import—have we been wise in allowing the class meetings to fall into a state of comparative decay? We have but three classes to-day. Ought we not to have ten? And if ten, and well attended, would there not come upon *us a new* aggressive life and force?

A. V. Graham said the services had revived memories of his childhood. He knew most of the men named, and was proud that his own family name had borne such a part among those who had helped to lay the cornerstone and worked all these years at the edifice. He referred especially to the Sunday school, and said he could say he had spent his life in the Sunday school. It had kept pace with the sentiment of the day and had grown to be a part of the church, nursery, a recruiting station. He remembered when one person filled the offices of superintendent, secretary, treasurer, librarian, and taught a class besides. Now we have four librarians. He remembered back to Hunter, third in the list of preachers; remembered Holmes, who interested the young folks of the town, lectured to them during the week on scientific and literary subjects. He



John S Van Voorhis M.D.

THE
OLD AND NEW MONONGAHELA

By

JOHN S. VAN VOORHIS

With an Index by

VERONICA SCHOFIELD

GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING CO., INC.
BALTIMORE 1974

CENSUS HISTORY OF: CHARLES Rose 3 (CHARLES Rose 2)

Date of birth: Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: (Encircle age group in which this person is listed)	Males To 16	Males 16 & up	Females	Males 0–10	Males 10–16	Males 16–18	Males 16–26	Males 26–45	Males 45 & up	Females 0–10	Females 10–16	Females 16–26	Females 26–45	Females 45 & up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: (Encircle age group in which this person is listed)	Males 0–5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	100 & up	Females 0–5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	100 & up	Aliens
Pg 367 **1830**-Co. MONONGALIA St. VA Name: CHARLES ROSE					1	1												1	1				1				
Pg 51 **1840**-Co. MONONGALIA St. VA Name: CHARLES ROSE	2	1	1			1									1				1				1				

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't read/write	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1850 - County: MONONGALIA State: VA Post office: EASTERN DIST #36

818	819	CHARLES ROSE	44	M		FARMER	700		VA				
		JANE	41	F					PA				
		WILLIAM	19	M		FARMER			VA				
		REBECCA	17	F					DO				
		JOSEPH	15	M					DO				
		JAMES H.	12	M					DO				
		SAMUEL	10	M					DO				
		EMILY J.	7	F					DO				
		MARY E.	5	F					DO				
		CALVIN	3	M					DO				

1860 - County: GREENUP (Pg 31) SUB D NO 2 – E. LITTLE SANDY State: KY Post office: GREENUP COURT HOUSE

233	220	CHARLES ROSE	54	M		DAY LABORER	—	300	VA				
		JANE ROSE	50	F					PA			✓	
		JOSEPH ROSE	25	M		DAY LABORER	—	100	VA				
		J. H. ROSE	22	M		DAY LABORER			VA			✓	
		SAMUEL ROSE	20	M		DAY LABORER			VA		✓		
		E. J. ROSE	18	F					VA				
		MARY E. ROSE	16	F					VA		✓		
		CALVIN ROSE	13	M					VA		✓		
		S. A. ROSE	10	F					VA		✓		

© 1977 Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of		Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Month if born this year	Month if married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't read or write	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote
							Real estate	Personal estate										

1870 - County: State: Post office:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't read or write	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother

1880 - County: State: Page #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp/City/St. addr.:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	No. yrs. married	Mother of No. children	No. Living children	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	No. of yrs. in U.S.	Naturalization	Occupation	Union/Confed. survivor

1900 - County: State: Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp/City/St. addr.:

																				▨

1910 - County: State: Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp/City/St. addr.:

							▨											▨		

This census appears to "match", in many respects, the 1860 census for the family of Charles Rose (which see). Is it possible that when the census taker made his copies (or had someone else make them) that the Jane Rose, age 50 in Greenup Co. 1860 became JAMES, age 61 in Greenup Co. 1870. Is it possible that Joseph, age 25, in Greenup Co. 1860 became JOSEPHINE, age 34, in Greenup Co. 1870?

Note that the rest of the children in both census years remain the same names and age + 10 years from 1860 to 1870.

1870 CENSUS - GREENUP COUNTY KY

Hunnewell Furnace - Page 55

406-400

James Rose	61	m	w	farming	$100	Penn
Josephine	34	f	w	Keep house		W VA
Samuel	30	m	w	iron ore miner		W VA
Calvin	23	m	w	works at furnace		W VA
Emily Arnold	28	f	w	seamstress		Ohio
Robert "	2	m	w			KY

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Sub. D. No. 2 E. Little Sandy **in the County of** Greenup **State of** Ky **enumerated by me, on the** 23 **day of** July **1860.** B. J. McComas **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Greenup Court House.

	Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1			James Shelson	29	M		Farmhand		371	Ky			1	
2			Cynthia Shelson	22	F					Ky			1	✓
3	230	217	Wilson Shelson	34	M		Day Laborer		200	Ky			1	
4			Mary A Shelson	28	F					Pa				
5			Martha Shelson	11	F				1	Ky		1		
6			Malinda Shelson	9	F					Ky		1		
7			Charlott Shelson	3	F					Indiana		1		
8			Harvey Shelson	2	M					Indiana				
9			J. W. Harr	24	M		Day Laborer		75	Pa				
10	231	218	Walter Lynkons	31	M		Day Laborer		50	Va			1	
11			E. A. Lynkons	26	F					Ky			1	
12			Armenta Lynkons	2	F					Ky				
13			James Lynkons	1	M					Ky				
14	232	219	Samuel Cole	59	M		Day Laborer			Pa			1	
15	233	220	Chane Rose	54	M		Day Laborer		200	Va				
16			Jane Rose	50	F					Va			1	
17			Joseph Rose	25	M		Day Laborer		100	Va				
18			G. H. Rose	22	M		Day Laborer			Va			1	
19			Samuel Rose	21	M		Day Laborer			Va				
20			E. J. Rose	18	F					Va		1		
21			Mary E. Rose	16	F					Va		1		
22			Calvin Rose	13	M					Va		1		
23			S. A. Rose	10	F					Va		1		
24	234	221	Henry Harrell	31	M		Day Laborer		50	Va			1	
25														

FAMILY GROUP NO. ______ **Husband's Full Name** WILLIAM THOMAS ROSE

This Information Obtained From:

Census
1850 - MONONGALIA, VA
1860 - ALLAMAKee, IOWA
1870 - ✓ ✓
1880 - ✓ ✓

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	9 Dec 1830		MONONGALIA	VA	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	24 July 1853		ALLAMAKee	IOWA	
Death	28 APR 1904	CHAMBERLIN	BRULE	S.D.	
Burial		~~VOLNEY~~	ALLAMAKee	IOWA	

Places of Residence MAPLE HILL ✓ ✓

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father CHARLES ROSE Mother's Maiden Name JANE

Wife's Full Maiden Name ELIZABETH ARTIST

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	6 FEB 1831			PA	
Chr'nd					
Death	26 AUG 1892				
Burial		MAPLE HILL	ALLAMAKee	IA	

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler
Address
City, State
Date

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 CHARLES A. ROSE	Birth	15 MAY 1854			WISC	?
		Mar.	7 JAN 1877				
	Full Name of Spouse* VINA JOHNSTON	Death					
		Burial					
	2 JOHN CALVIN ROSE	Birth	11 APR 1856			IOWA	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* MARGARET MELINDA CRAWFORD	Death	1923				
		Burial					
	3 MARY ELLEN ROSE	Birth	29 June 1859			IOWA	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	15 NOV 1956				
		Burial					
	4 SAMUEL ARTIST "NED" ROSE	Birth	23 Sept 1861		ALLAMAKee	IOWA	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* NOT MARRIED	Death	21 OCT 1939				
		Burial					
	5 JOSEPH "JOE" ROSE	Birth	10 APR 1864		ALLAMAKee	IOWA	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* LAURA RUSH	Death	6 APR 1945				
		Burial					
	6 EMMA JANE ROSE	Birth	31 MAR 1867		ALLAMAKee	IOWA	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse* JULIUS SCHURLIN	Death	30 JUN 1935				
		Burial					
	7 WILLIAM THOMAS ROSE	Birth	17 FEB 1871	VOLNEY	ALLAMAKee	IOWA	
		Mar.	9 NOV 1896				
	Full Name of Spouse* CLARA MEYERS	Death	28 FEB 1953	WATERLOO		IOWA	
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

William ~~Charles~~ Rase m Elizabeth Artist

Microfilm and Microfiche Order Card U.S. and Canada

Order number 1032096

Beginning number	1	4	7	9	4	8	2	Microfilm item number
Ending number	1	4	7	9	4	8	4	

Family History Center name and number

Total number of microfiche $

Microfilm due date

Title of record
ALLAMAKEE Co IOWA
MARRIAGE RECORDS
1845 - 1910

Type of microfilm loan
☐ Short-term
☐ Long-term
☒ Indefinite
☐ Change to long-term
☐ Long-term renewal
☐ Change to indefinite

$ 18,00

If the order is for a change or renewal, list the original order number here.

Patron's name MARY NUNNELEY

Telephone number 336-6951

Complete address
1550 S. DEWEY
74003

Postage/Notification fee $ —

Director J. McGee

Total amount collected $ 18.00

Date ordered by patron 1 MAR 1996

WHITE—Family History Center PINK— Patron

2/94 Printed in USA 34310

Subj: **Re: Elizabeth Artist and William Thomas Rose / your post on Ancestry**
Date: 2/27/03 2:23:57 PM Central Standard Time
From: Nunne002
To: phyllis@spinn.net

The following additional information, without proofs, but sent years ago by a family member:

William Thomas Rose
born / 9 Dec 1830 - Monongalia Co. VA
died / 28 Apr 1904 - Chamberlin, Brule Co. SD
bur / Maple Hill Cemetery / Paint Creek Twp / Allamakee Co. IA

married / 24 Jul 1853 / Allamakee Co. IA, to:

Elizabeth Artist
born / 6 Feb 1831 - PA
died / 26 Aug 1892 / Allamakee Co. IA
bur / Maple Hill Cemetery / Paint Creek Twp / Allamakee Co. IA

Tombstones at Maple Hill Cemetery (also known as Sencebaugh Cemetery)
Elizabeth Artist Rose, 1830-1892 (birthdate above 1831)
William Thomas Rose, 1830-1904

Obituary of William Rose (paper not shown) condensed article from the Rose Family Association Bulletin of June, 1984:

William Rose was born in Monongahala (sic, Monongalia) County, West Virginia, December 9, 1830, died at the home of his son, Joseph, in Chamberlain, South Dakota, April 28th, 1904, aged 73 years, 4 months and 19 days. Deceased came to Iowa in 1853, and in July of that year was united in marriage to Elizabeth Artist, who preceeded him to the better world in August 1892. Eight children were born to this union, seven of whom survive the aged father; Charley of Volney; John, of Waukon; Joseph of Chamberlain, South Dakota; William of Waterloo; Mollie, Samuel and Mrs. E. J. Schurlin, of Dubuque. The funeral was held at the Volney church Sunday afternoon.

Children of William Thomas and Elizabeth Artist Rose:
Charles A. Rose / born 15 May 1854
married / Vina Johnston on 7 Jan 1877
John Calvin Rose / born 11 Apr 1856
married / Margaret Melinda Crawford
Mary Ellen Rose / born 29 Jun 1859 / died 15 Nov 1956
no marriage information
Samuel Artist "Ned" Rose / born 23 Sep 1861 / died 21 Oct 1939
never married
Joseph "Joe" Rose / born 10 Apr 1864 / died 6 Apr 1945
married Laura Rush
Emma Jane Rose / born 31 Mar 1867 / died 30 Jun 1935
married Julius Schurlin
William Thomas Rose / born 17 Feb 1871 / died 28 Feb 1953
married Clara Meyers on 9 Nov 1896

I do not know the parents of Elizabeth Artist, but the following is known for William:
William Thomas Rose
Charles Rose and Jane (?? McMullen) (Monongalia Co. VA/Greenup Co. KY)
Charles Rose and Rebecca Mulliner (Hunterdon Co. NJ to Monongalia Co. VA)
Ezekiel Rose and Mary Fidler (Ezekiel died 1768 / Hunterdon Co. NJ)
NOT / Tormut Rose of Block Island, Rhode Island......the parents of Ezekiel Rose of Hunterdon Co. NJ are unknown at this time.

Hope this adds some info to your "Postville (Allamakee County) Iowa Genealogy. Sorry I do not have more accurate information. Though I do research on the Charles Rose and Rebecca Mulliner family, I am interested in their daughter, Alsey Rose who married James Conner.
Mary R. M. Nunneley

WILLIAM^3 CHARLES^2 CHARLES^1

CENSUS HISTORY OF: WILLIAM THOMAS ROSE

Date of birth: 9 Dec 1830 Date of death: 28 APR 1904

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:	Males		Females	Males						Females				
(Encircle age group in which this person is listed)	To 16	16 & up		0–10	10–16	16–18	16–26	26–45	45 & up	0–10	10–16	16–26	26–45	45 & up
1790 -Co. St. Name:														
1800 -Co. St. Name:														
1810 -Co. St. Name:														
1820 -Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:	Males													Females													
(Encircle age group in which this person is listed)	0–5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	100 & up	0–5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	100 & up	Aliens
1830 -Co. St. Name:																											
1840 -Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't read/write	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County:						State:	Post office:						
1860 - County: ALLAMAKEE						State: IOWA	Post office: VOLNEY	PG 276					
2084	2039	WILLIAM ROSE	29	M		FARMER	400	50	VA				
		ELIZABETH ✓	29	F		HouseKeep			DO				
		CHARLEY ✓	6	M					IOWA				
		JOHN C. ✓	4	M					DO				
		MARY E. ✓	1	F					DO				

© 1977 Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real estate	Value of Personal estate	Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Month if born this year	Month if married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't read or write	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote

1870 - County: ALLAMAKee State: IOWA Post office: VOLNEY FRANKLIN TWP Pg 9 (145)

62	64	WILLIAM Rose	39	M	W	FARMER	400	175	VIRG						✓			
		ELIZABETH ✓	39	F	W	Keep House			PENN									
		CHARLES ✓	16	M	W	AT Home			IOWA					✓				
		JOHN CALVIN ✓	14	M	W	AT Home			IOWA					✓				
		MARY E ✓	11	F	W	AT Home			IOWA					✓				
		SAMUEL ✓	8	M	W	AT Home			IOWA					✓				
		JOSEPH ✓	6	M	W	AT Home			IOWA					✓				
		EMMA J. ✓	3	F	W	AT Home			IOWA									

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't read or write	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother

1880 - County: ALLAMAKee State: IOWA Page #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: 3 Twp/City/St. addr.: FRANKLIN TWP

		WILLIAM Rose	W	M	49								VA		
		ELIZABETH ✓	W	F	49	WIFE							PA		
		SAMUEL ✓	W	M	18	SON							IOWA		
		JOSEPH ✓	W	M	16	SON							IOWA		
		EMMA ✓	W	F	13	DAU							IOWA		
		WILLIAM ✓	W	M	9	SON							IOWA		

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	No. yrs. married	Mother of No. children	No. Living children	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	No. of yrs. in U.S.	Naturalization	Occupation	Union/Confed. survivor

1900 - County: State: Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp/City/St. addr.:

1910 - County: State: Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp/City/St. addr.:

Hawkeye Heritage Vol 1 - #3
Summer 1966

MAPLE HILL or SENCEBAUGH CEMETERY
Paint Creek Township, Allamakee County, Iowa

The Maple Hill or Sencebaugh cemetery was a part of the farm of Mr. Wm. Dunn who came from Virginia and settled in Allamakee County in 1851. A brother-in-law, Reuben Sencebaugh, owned an adjoining farm. Since this burial ground was nearer the latter family it became known by the Sencebaugh name.

The cemetery is about two and a quarter miles from Rossville, Iowa. To locate this area, drive east on No. 13 from Rossville to the first cross road. Turn south about one mile to the (present) Lee Smith farm. Just beyond, on the left side of the road, is the Maple Hill burial ground. It may be seen from the highway and there is a side road leading to it.

The cemetery record was compiled by Mrs. Rudy (Arlene) Forsberg, Wenatchee, Washington. It was indexed by Ethel L. McGlothlen, Des Moines. Historical note and directions for locating the burial ground were provided by Mrs. Cloyd Pettit, Waukon, Iowa.

Artist, Samuel d. Feb. 14, 1862. ae 41y, 7d.
Biggs, David Nov. 4, 1831 - Mar. 25, 1914.
, Elizabeth (wife) June 18, 1840 - May 16, 1924.
, Eugenia B. 1857 - 1928.
, Infant son of Wm. & Effie, July 16, 1900.
Butts, Sarah 1774-1864.
Canfield, Nannie 1859 - 1942.
Cowell, Infants of D. H. & W. M.
Dunn, Edmund S. 1854 - 1938 (father).
, Edna R. 1894 - 1905.
, Elizabeth V. 1868 - 1921 (mother).
, Harold G. 1906 - 1923.
, Martha A. d. May 28, 1863 (dau. of Wm. & Mary).
, Mary d. Dec. 14, 1879 ae 66y.
, William R. 1891 - 1925.
, William S. d. Nov. 27, 1901. ae 84y.
Entwisle, Nancy A. d. Jan. 3, 1884 ae 66y. (wife).
Flack, Father 1863 - 1945.
, Mother 1870 - 1936.
Foote, Cora M. 1868 - 19--
, John W. 1859 - 1946.
Foster, David B. Oct. 4, 1841 - May 21, 1882.
, Emma S. May 4, 1851 - Apr. 22, 1893.
, George Austin d. Apr. 1904 ae 9m., 13d.
Fultz, Mary A. d.Apr. 16, 1870 ae 77y (wife of John).
Gast, Anna M. Mar. 10, 1802 - Dec. 30, 1886.
Halford, Dorcas Dunn d. Apr. 22, 1887 ae 36y (wife of F.M.).
Jenkins, Aaron
, Angeline
, Calvin 1850 - 1910.
, Ellsworth 1868 - 1935.
, Emma
, Foster
, Henry Nov. 14, 183- - Dec. 6, 1913
, Louis 1876 - 1938.
, Mary Dell 1877 - 1939.
, McClellan
, Rachel 1801 - 1893.
, Wilson 1800 - 1863.
Kaeser, Mitzi Marie June 3- - Sept. 20, 1958 (dau. of Walter & Mary Ann)
Klees, Clara Sept. 2, 1879 - Nov. 12, 1879.

Klees, Mathias b. Mar. 7, 1810 - d. Apr. 17, 1897.
, Peter G., Oct. 6, 1889 - Sept. 2, 1893.
Leas, Albertus 1855 - 1935.
, Arthur F. 1895 - 1958.
, Catherine V. 1856 - 1923.
, H. Louise 1898 - 19--.
, Mary S. d. Apr. 30, 1887 ae, 7m, 16d.
, Melva Dec. 26, 1921 - Nov. 11, 1931.
, William A. d. Feb. 21, 1890 ae, 5y (Children of A. & C.V.)
Lewis, Jonathan 1827 - 1909.
Morrow, Ula B. 1891 - 1939.
McClintock, Ella W. Robey 1867 - 1893.
McShaw, Margaret d. Oct. 28, 1864 ae 81y.
Newcomb, Hannah W. d. Jan. 30, 1864 ae 39y. (wife of M.S.J.).
Ogilvie, John F. d. May 8, 1893 ae 71y.
Robey, Carrie M. Jan. 17, 1875 (dau. of C.A. & C.M.).
, Dudley W. 1876 - 1889.
, Edna C. 1878 - 1891.
, Hallie M. 1885 - 1885.
, Harry E. 1870 - 1882.
, Isabel M. 1846 - 1911. (mother).
Rose, Elizabeth Artist 1830 - 1892 (wife).
, William Thomas 1830 - 1904.
Sencebaugh, F. W. Col. 5th Iowa Cav.
, Reuben June 18, 1886 (?) ae 75y, 5m, 28d.
Shuff, Delia E. Dec. 7, 1875 - Jan. 29, 1881(or 4) ae 5y, 1m, 22d.
, Elizabeth b. Fayette Co., Pa., Sept. 29, 1804, d. May 25, 1892, ae 87y.
, Mary E. Jan. 16, 1847 - July 14, 1914 (wife).
, William Oct. 29, 1840 (or 46) - June 26, 1913 (husb.)
Stanley, Horace S. 1834 - 1900.
, Lettie P., Sept. 21, 1890 ae 9y. (dau. of M.T. and H.C.).
, Mary 1841 - 1929.
Thias, Barbara A. Nov. 17, 1847 - May 14, 1932.
, Floyd Arthur May 14, 1901 (son of Wm & Mary).
, John B. 1872 - 1943
, Mary Jan. 28, 1878 - Oct. 22, 1933.
, Sophia M. 1874 - 1924.
, William F. Sept. 9, 1839 - Jan. 20, 1910.
, William H. Oct. 10, 1865 - Dec. 4, 1936.
Vaughn, Diantham M. June 4, 1854 - June 4, 1902. ae 48y.
, William H. Dec. 13, 1890 ae 76y.
Wilson, Albert 1882 - 1965.
, Andrew J. 1871 - 1946.
, Benton 1863 - 1921.
, Catherine M. 1867 - 19--. (wife).
, Emaline 1877 - 1963.
, G. W.
, James E. 1856 - 1949. (husb).
, John M. 1873 - 1953.
, Mary A. 1840 - 1907. (wife of J.)
, P. W.

- - - - - - - - - -

Rose Family Bulletin June 1984

OBITUARY OF WILLIAM ROSE

of Allamakee Co., Iowa and Monongalia Co., Virginia

Xerox copies were sent by Rose Mary Nelson, 737 Baltimore, Waterloo, IA 50702, descendant of this family.

William Rose was born in Monongahala (sic, Monongalia) County, West Virginia, December 9th, 1830, died at the home of his son, Joseph, in Chamberlain, South Dakota, April 28th, 1904, aged 73 years, 4 months and 19 days. Deceased came to Iowa in 1853, and in July of that year was united in marriage to Elizabeth Artist who preceeded him to the better world in August, 1892. Eight children were born to this union, seven of whom survive the aged father; Charley, of Volney; John, of Waukon; Joseph, of Chamberlain, South Dakota; William, of Waterloo; Mollie, Samuel and Mrs. E. J. Schurlin, of Dubuque...the funeral was held at the Volney church Sunday afternoon.

(The above condensed from a lengthier article.)

(SON OF William Thomas)

CENSUS HISTORY OF: Charles A Rose 4 (~~Wm 3 - Charles 2 - Charles 1~~)

Date of birth: 15 May 1854 Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: (Encircle age group in which this person is listed)	Males To 16	Males 16 & up	Females	Males 0-10	Males 10-16	Males 16-18	Males 16-26	Males 26-45	Males 45 & up	Females 0-10	Females 10-16	Females 16-26	Females 26-45	Females 45 & up
1790 -Co. St. Name:				▨	▨	▨	▨	▨	▨	▨	▨	▨	▨	▨
1800 -Co. St. Name:	▨	▨	▨			▨								
1810 -Co. St. Name:	▨	▨	▨			▨								
1820 -Co. St. Name:	▨	▨	▨											

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: (Encircle age group in which this person is listed)	Males 0-5	Males 5-10	Males 10-15	Males 15-20	Males 20-30	Males 30-40	Males 40-50	Males 50-60	Males 60-70	Males 70-80	Males 80-90	Males 90-100	Males 100 & up	Females 0-5	Females 5-10	Females 10-15	Females 15-20	Females 20-30	Females 30-40	Females 40-50	Females 50-60	Females 60-70	Females 70-80	Females 80-90	Females 90-100	Females 100 & up	Aliens
1830 -Co. St. Name:																											
1840 -Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't read/write	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County:					State:		Post office:						
								▨					
1860 - County:					State:		Post office:						

© 1977 Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of: Real estate	Value of: Personal estate	Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Month if born this year	Month if married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't read or write	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote

1870 - County: State: Post office:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't read or write	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother

1880 - County: State: Page #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp/City/St. addr.:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	No. yrs. married	Mother of No. children	No. Living children	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	No. of yrs. in U.S.	Naturalization	Occupation	Union/Confed. survivor

1900 - County: State: Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp/City/St. addr.:

1910 - County: ALLAMAKEE (Pg 56 B) 25 APR 1910 State: IOWA Sheet #: 4 Super. Dist. #: 4

Enum. Dist. #: 3 Twp/City/St. addr.: Franklin Twp

Dwelling #	Family #	Name	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	No. yrs. married	Mother of No. children	No. Living children	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	No. of yrs. in U.S.	Naturalization	Occupation	Union/Confed. survivor
80	80	ROSE, CHARLES A	HEAD	W	M			59	MI	30			IOWA	PA	PA				Farmer	
		—, VINA A.	WIFE	W	F			49	MI	30	7	7	IOWA	IOWA	ENGLAND					
		—, GEORGE H.	SON	W	M			29	S				IOWA	IOWA	IOWA				Farm Lab.	
		—, LETA G.	DAU	W	F			19	S				IOWA	IOWA	IOWA					
		—, VALUA	DAU	W	F			16	S				IOWA	IOWA	IOWA					
		—, GILBERT C.	SON	W	M			5	S				IOWA	IOWA	IOWA					

CHARLES WILLIAM CHARLES

CENSUS HISTORY OF: CHARLES A. Rose

Date of birth: 15 MAY 1854 Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: (Encircle age group in which this person is listed)	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16 & up		0–10	10–16	16–18	16–26	26–45	45 & up	0–10	10–16	16–26	26–45	45 & up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: (Encircle age group in which this person is listed)	Males													Females													
	0–5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	100 & up	0–5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	100 & up	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't read/write	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County:						State:	Post office:						
1860 - County:						State:	Post office:						

© 1977 Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real estate	Value of Personal estate	Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Month if born this year	Month if married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't read or write	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote

1870 - County: State: Post office:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't read or write	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother

1880 - County: ALLAMAKee State: IOWA Page #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: 3 Twp/City/St. addr.: FRANKLIN TWP

		CHARLES Rose	W	M	26								WISC		
		VINA ✓	W	F	19	WIFE							NH		
		CLERENCE ✓	W	M	2	SON							IOWA		
		RAY ✓	W	M	6/12	SON							IOWA		

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	No. yrs. married	Mother of No. children	No. Living children	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	No. of yrs. in U.S.	Naturalization	Occupation	Union/Confed. survivor

1900 - County: State: Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp/City/St. addr.:

1910 - County: State: Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp/City/St. addr.:

THIS IS MY LINE

Rose Mary ~~Nelson~~ Diehl
b. January 2, 1928
p.b. Waterloo, Iowa
m. October 3, 1948
to: Charles E. Nelson
d.
p.d.

Laurene Louise Rose
b. Dec 18, 1899
p.b. Dubuque, Ia
m. Arthur N. Diehl
to: Feb 22, 1927
d. March 17, 1972
p.d. Waterloo, Iowa

William Thomas Rose
b. Feb 17, 1871
p.b. Volney, Iowa
m. Nov. 9, 1896
to: Clara Meyers
d. Feb 28, 1953
p.d. Waterloo, Iowa

William Rose
b. Dec 9, 1830
p.b. Mongahela Co. Va
m. 24 July 1853
to: Elizabeth Artist
d. 28 April 1904
p.d. Chamberlin, S. Dak.

Charles Rose
b. 1806?
p.b. Virginia
m.
to: Jane
d.
p.d.

b.
p.b.
m.
to:
d.
p.d.

Mr-Mrs Charles Nelson
737 Baltimore St.
Waterloo IA 50702

March 2, 1986

Dear Mary,

I received a letter from Christine Rose the other day, telling me about your discovery.

It is very definately my family line as I have a copy of a letter sent to my aunt which states - Becky had 5 brothers - Harve, Sam, Calb. Joe + your grandfather (William. She only knew of one sister Ellen Hall. Rebecca was listed in the 1850 census in Mongalia Co. William was my great grand father and I have pictures of Becky. Her last name was Johnson.

Am I making any sense? The Charles Rose family moved from Monongalia Co to Kentucky and William moved to Iowa. Before William Thomas was Married

he took his father back to see his family
They had not seen each other for 40 years.
I do not have much else as my grand-
parents had a fire in their home and
most of the old papers were lost.

I believe E. J. is Emily Jane and
Mary Ed to be Mary Ellen. I had
2 great aunts Emma Jane and Mary Ellen
Rose. Mary must have been Emma Halb
and Beckys name was Johnson. I believe
she married a man in the coal mining
business as the pictures I have (photograps)
were taken in 1927 showed a very nice
home with servents quarters.

We were down your way in
January as my husbands mother lived
in Canby and passed away then. so it
doesn't look like we will get down
your way for awhile.

I don't know if this helped you
but you certainly helped me. Thanks
for your help.

Sincerely
Rose Mary Nelson

Son of William Thomas

CENSUS HISTORY OF: John Calvin Rose 4 (~~Wm 3 - Charles 2 - Charles 1~~)

Date of birth: 11 apr 1856 Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: (Encircle age group in which this person is listed)	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16 & up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45 & up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45 & up
1790 -Co. St. Name:				▨	▨	▨	▨	▨	▨	▨	▨	▨	▨	▨
1800 -Co. St. Name:	▨	▨	▨			▨								
1810 -Co. St. Name:	▨	▨	▨			▨								
1820 -Co. St. Name:	▨	▨	▨											

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: (Encircle age group in which this person is listed)	Males													Females													Aliens
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100 & up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100 & up	
1830 -Co. St. Name:																											
1840 -Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't read/write	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County: State: Post office:													
								▨					
1860 - County: State: Post office:													

© 1977 Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real estate	Value of Personal estate	Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Month if born this year	Month if married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't read or write	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote

1870 - County: State: Post office:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't read or write	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother

1880 - County: State: Page #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp/City/St. addr.:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	No. yrs. married	Mother of No. children	No. Living children	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	No. of yrs. in U.S.	Naturalization	Occupation	Union/Confed. survivor

1900 - County: State: Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp/City/St. addr.:

1910 - County: Allamakee (7 MAY 1910) Pg 166A State: IOWA Sheet #: 18 Super. Dist. #: 4

Enum. Dist. #: 12 Twp/City/St. addr.: WAUKON CITY - 3rd ward WORCESTER STREET

405	428	ROSE, JNO. C.	HEAD	W	M			53	MI	30			IOWA	VA	PA				TEAMSTER	
		—, MARGARET M.	WIFE	W	F			47	MI	30	4	4	IOWA	OHIO	OHIO					
		—, FREDDIE L.	SON	W	M			28	S				IOWA	IOWA	IOWA				BOOKKEEPER ELEVATOR	
		—, LEROY V.	SON	W	M			24	S				✓	✓	✓				CARPENTER BRIDGE	
		—, LULU M.	DAU	W	F			22	S				KANSAS	IOWA	IOWA					
		—, JAY H.	SON	W	M			20	S				KANSAS	IOWA	IOWA				LINESMAN TELEGRAPH	

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name JOSEPH Johnson

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	Jun 1829			VA	
Chr'nd					
Marr.	ca 1850		(? Fayette)	PA	
Death	ca 1909		Boyd	KY	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father (? William Johnson) Mother's Maiden Name (? Mary)

Wife's Full Maiden Name REBECCA ROSE

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	Jul 1832		Monongalia	VA	
Chr'nd					
Death	ca 1923 (12 JAN)		Boyd	KY	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Charles Rose Mother's Maiden Name Jane (? McMullen)

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	1 Mary J.	Birth	ca 1852		Monongalia	VA	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2 Charles	Birth	ca 1858			KY	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3 William	Birth	ca 1859			KY	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4 Isaac	Birth	ca 1861			KY	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5 Ella	Birth	ca 1866			KY	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6 Wilhelmina	Birth	ca 1872			KY	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7 Laura	Birth	Feb 1878			KY	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

MARY R.M. NUNNELEY
2095 South Dewey
Bartlesville, OK 74003-6506

Notes: Marriage for Joseph and Rebecca not listed in Monongalia Co. VA, so probably married in Fayette Co. PA (the bordering county to Monongalia

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name ____

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

CENSUS HISTORY OF: ______________________________

Date of birth: ____________________ Date of death: ____________________

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:	Males		Females	Males						Females				
Encircle age group in which this person is listed	*To 16*	*16&up*	*Females*	*0-10*	*10-16*	*16-18*	*16-26*	*26-45*	*45&up*	*0-10*	*10-16*	*16-26*	*26-45*	*45&up*
1790-Co. St. *Name:*				▨	▨	▨	▨	▨	▨	▨	▨	▨	▨	▨
1800-Co. St. *Name:*	▨	▨	▨			▨								
1810-Co. St. *Name:*	▨	▨	▨			▨								
1820-Co. St. *Name:*	▨	▨	▨											

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:	Males													Females													
Encircle age group in which this person is listed	*0-5*	*5-10*	*10-15*	*15-20*	*20-30*	*30-40*	*40-50*	*50-60*	*60-70*	*70-80*	*80-90*	*90-100*	*100&up*	*0-5*	*5-10*	*10-15*	*15-20*	*20-30*	*30-40*	*40-50*	*50-60*	*60-70*	*70-80*	*80-90*	*90-100*	*100&up*	*Aliens*
1830-Co. St. *Name:*																											
1840-Co. St. *Name:*																											

Dwelling #	*Family #*	*Head of family*	*Age*	*Sex*	*Color*	*Occupation*	*Value of real estate*	*Value of personal estate*	*Place of birth*	*Married this yr.*	*School this yr.*	*Can't r. or wr.*	*Deaf, blind, insane, etc.*
1850 - *County:*			*State:*				*Post office:*						
								▨					
1860 - *County:*			*State:*				*Post office:*						

© 1977 Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 187 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of		Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Mo. if b. this yr.	Mo. if m. this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote
							Real estate	Personal estate										

1870 - County: BOYD (25 JUN 1870) State: KY Post office: ASHLAND PAGE 15-16

109	109	JOHNSON, JOSEPH	42	M	W	LABORER			VA									
		✓ REBECCA	36	F	W				VA									
		✓ MARY J.	18	F	W				VA									
		✓ CHARLES L.	14	M	W				KY									
		✓ WM T	12	M	W				KY									
		✓ ISAAC	9	M	W				KY									
		✓ MELISSA E.	6	F	W				KY									

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother

1880 - County: BOYD State: KY Page #: 257C Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add: TOWN OF ASHLAND - PREC. #8 (21 JUN 1880)

304	324	JOHNSON, JOSEPH	W	M	50	TEAMSTER		TEAMSTER					VA	PA	PA
		✓ BECCA	W	F	40	WIFE		Keep House					VA	VA	PA
		✓ CHARLES	W	M	22	SON		Teamster					KY	VA	VA
		✓ WILLIAM	W	M	21	SON		Teamster					KY	VA	VA
		✓ ISAAC	W	M	19	SON		MACHINIST					KY	VA	VA
		✓ ELLA	W	F	14	DAU		At Home					KY	VA	VA
		✓ WILHELMINA	W	F	8	DAU		At Home					KY	VA	VA
		✓ LAURA	W	F	3	DAU		At Home					KY	VA	VA

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	M. of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation

1900 - County: BOYD (13 JUN 1900) State: KY Sheet #: 21 Super. Dist. #: 9

Enum. Dist. #: 13 Twp./city/st.add: ASHLAND - WARD #1 - 825 CARTER AVE.

387	400	JOHNSON, JOSEPH	HEAD	W	M	JUN	1829	70	M	50			VA	MD	VA				
		✓ REBECCA	WIFE	W	F	JUL	1832	67	M	50	8	7	VA	VA	VA				
		✓ LAURA	DAU	W	F	FEB	1878	22	S				KY	VA	VA				

MARY R.M. NUNNELEY
2095 South Dewey
Bartlesville, OK 74003-6506

GENEALOGY

Gwen Snyder • 1703 Neal Street • Dallas, Texas 75208 • Telephone (214)742-3402

6/28/96

Mary R. Nunneley
1550 South Dewey
Bartlesville OK 74003-5817

Dear Mary:

You asked for information about Charles Rose and Jane from Monongalia county VA Charles was Charles William Rose and Jane was a McMullen. I am the gg grandaughter of Rebecca and Joseph Johnson. I have been trying so hard for several years to find out just who Joseph Johnson's parents were. I know he was born in Virginia. Do you have any information on Joseph at all. I would appreciate anything, siblings names, parents , where he lived. He died 1909 after May and befor or during the month of Sept 1909.

I have a lot of records on Charles, his parents, and his grandparents which I will enjoy sending you, but please tell me you know something about Joseph. Rebecca and Joseph had a daughter Minnie Belle. Minnie married a McClure and had a daughter she called Rebecca Rose (my mother) Mother married a Snyder and had me. I married a Hager and I have a daughter named Rebecca Rose.

I have been very busy trying to get all my genealogy into my computer. It is such a job. I still have a long way to go . Here is some papers, and remember I have lots more data. Which is yours for the asking.

Sincerely yours

Gwen Gwen

~~239B~~

~~240~~

~~240 B~~

244 B Joseph 20 in 1850

~~250 B~~

~~258~~

~~261 B~~

~~270 B~~

~~280~~

~~280 B~~

~~299~~

~~328 B~~

~~340~~

~~340 B~~

~~341 B~~

349

Descendant Chart

28 Jun 1996

Ezekiel Rose (1700-) - Born Long Island
sp: Mary Rose (1700-)

- Charles Rose (1750 to 1759-) - Born NJ
  sp: Rebeccah Mulliner (-)
  - John Rose (1782-)
  - Thomas Rose (1784-)
  - Hopkins Rose (1786-)
  - Abey or Elsie Rose (1789-)
  - Mary Rose (1792-)
  - Rachel Rose (1795-)
  - Rebekah Rose (1798-)
  - Frelove Rose (1801-)
  - II Charles Rose (1806-) - Charles William was born in VA - 1806
    sp: McMullen Jane (1810-after 1860 cen.) Jane was born in PA 1810
    - William Thomas Rose (1830-1904)
      sp: Elizabeth Artist (-)
      sp: Elizabeth Artist (-)
    - Rebecca Rose (1832/33-1923)
      sp: Joseph Johnson (1828-1909)
      - Mary Jane Johnson (1852-)
    - Joseph Rose (-)
      sp: Julia Ann Anderson (-)
    - James Rose (-)
      sp: Lucinda unknown (-)
    - Samuel Rose (-)
      sp: Elizabeth Kessie (-)
    - Emily Jane Rose (-)
      sp: Charles Worthington (-)
    - Mary Ellen Rose (-)
    - Calvin Rose (-)
    - Sara Ann Rose (-)
- John Rose (-)

Mrs. Richard D. Nunneley

2095 South Dewey Bartlesville, OK 74003 - 6506

Mrs. Gwen Snyder
1703 Neal Street
Dallas TX 75208

Dear Gwen,

Received your letter of 28 June 1996 concerning the Rose and Johnson families of Monongalia Co. VA and Greenup and Boyd Cos. KY. Yes, I would be delighted to receive your research material and compare our work. I would be happy to send anything additional that I could contribute.

You wondered about the parents of Joseph Johnson who married Rebecca Rose (dau of Charles and Jane). I feel almost certain that the William and Mary Johnson of the 1850 census of Monongalia Co. VA could be his parents. Since Joseph was born in June 1829, he would have, indeed, been about 20 years old in 1850. We know that Joseph's and Rebecca's dau, Mary, was born in VA about 1852, so know they were married before they went to KY. I have checked the marriages for Monongalia Co. VA. They were not married there, so as with so many Monongalians, they probably married in Fayette Co. PA, just across the state line. Also, William and Mary are NOT on the 1860 census of Monongalia Co. VA. Did they go to Greenup or Boyd Cos. KY when Charles and Jane Rose and family moved after 1850?. You might check the 1860 census for Greenup and Boyd Cos. KY.

I did not find a "Minnie Belle" listed as a dau of Joseph Johnson and Rebecca Rose. Is she the Wilhelmina born about 1872? I would guess that Minnie is a nickname for Wilhelmina.

My line is as follows:

Ezekiel Rose married Mary Fidler
Charles Rose married Rebecca Mulliner
Alsey Rose married James Conner
John Conner married Alvina Popejoy
Ella Ann Conner married William Harrison Mitchem
Orrin Ometa Mitchem married Ella Adaline Hendricks
Mabel Inex Mitchem married Raymond Henry Metzinger
Mary Ruth Metzinger married Richard Dean Nunneley

I have done a great deal of research on all of the children of Charles and Rebecca Mulliner Rose, not just on my own line (Alsey/Elsie who married James Conner). I was happy to see that you, too, feel that Ezekiel may have been born on Long Island. I believe a big mistake was made years ago concerning Ezekiel and his tie to Tormut Rose of Block Island, Rhode Island. Such mistakes happen in genealogy when all sources are not gathered before publishing that material. It is then almost impossible to change.

Will close for now and please note that we have moved to: 2095 SOUTH DEWEY, BARTLESVILLE OK 74003-6506.

Look forward to hearing from you soon.

Sincerely,

Mary

Mary Nunneley

1850 Census - Monongalia Co. VA

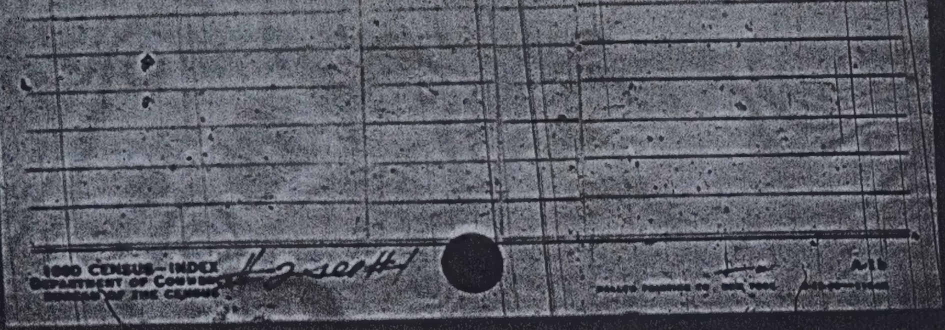
Page 244 B

320/321

William Johnson	44 m	farmer	$350	PA
Mary "	43 f			PA
Joseph "	20 m	laborer		VA
Simon (?) "	18 m	farmer		VA
John "	15 m			VA
Elisha "	13 m			VA
Mary Elizabeth "	7 f			VA
Peter T. "	4 m			VA

Joseph Johnson who married Rebecca Rose, dau of Charles and Jane Rose was born in June 1829, per the 1900 census of Boyd Co. KY. It seems probable that the Joseph Johnson in the household of William Johnson in the 1850 census of Monongalia Co. VA is one and the same. William and Mary Johnson are not listed on the 1860 census of Monongalia Co. VA. Greenup or Boyd Cos in KY should be checked since Joseph and Rebecca moved to KY after their marriage.

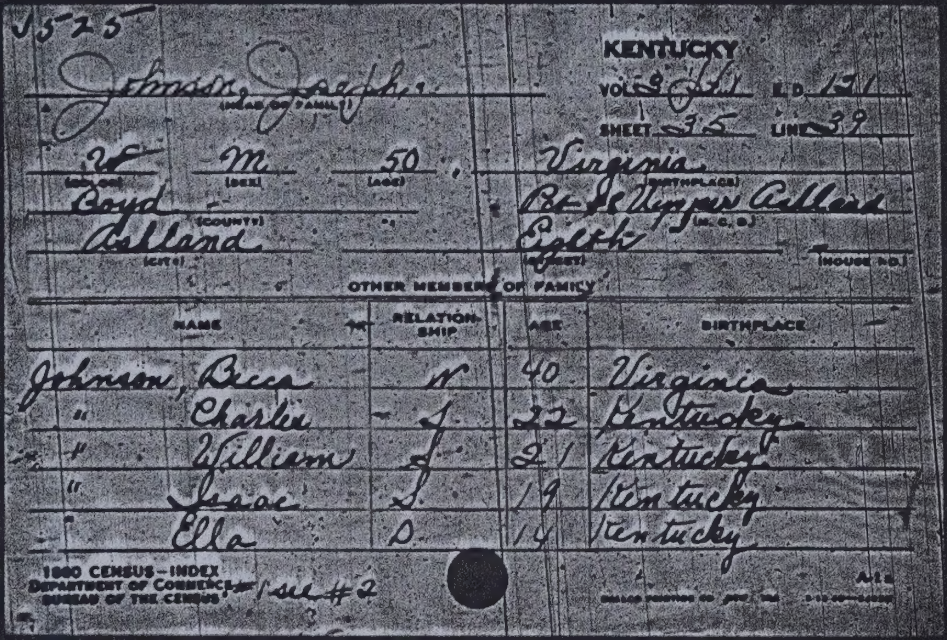
MARY R.M. NUNNELEY
2095 South Dewey
Bartlesville, OK 74003-6506



1880 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 see #1

A-1a



J525

KENTUCKY

Johnson, Joseph (HEAD OF FAMILY)	VOL 9 [illegible] E.D. 121
	SHEET 35 LINE 39
W (COLOR) M (SEX) 50 (AGE)	Virginia (BIRTHPLACE)
Boyd (COUNTY)	Pct 1 Upper Ashland (M.C.D.)
Ashland (CITY)	Eighth (STREET) — (HOUSE NO.)

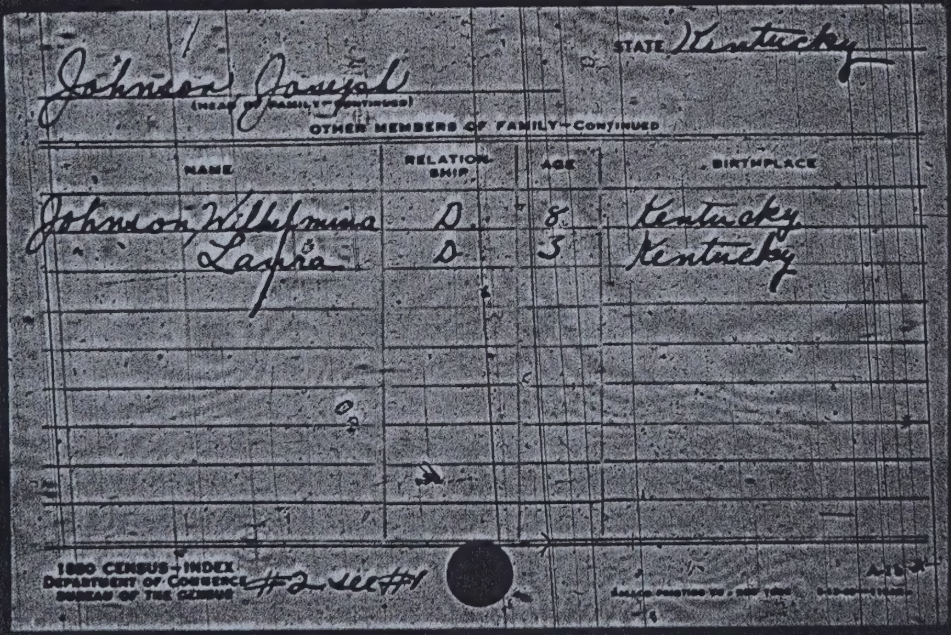
OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	AGE	BIRTHPLACE
Johnson, Becca	W	40	Virginia
" Charles	S	22	Kentucky
" William	S	21	Kentucky
" Isaac	S	19	Kentucky
" Ella	D	14	Kentucky

1880 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-1a



STATE Kentucky

Johnson, Joseph (HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

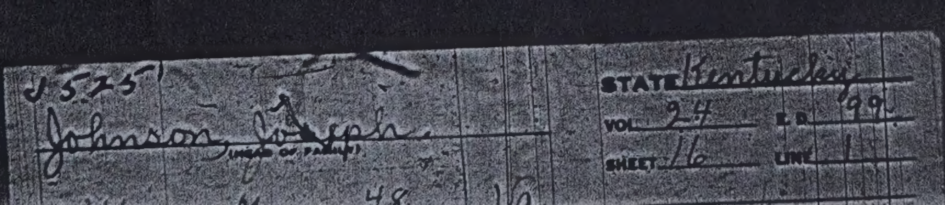
OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	AGE	BIRTHPLACE
Johnson, Wilhelmina	D	8	Kentucky
Laura	D	3	Kentucky

1880 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 see #1

A-1a



J525

STATE Kentucky

Johnson, Joseph (HEAD OF FAMILY)	VOL 24 E.D. 99
	SHEET 16 LINE 1
48	

Eighth

16			J. F.	W	M	7		S	1			At home			1 1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
17			Eddie	W	M	5		So	1			At home			1 1	Virginia	Kentucky	Kentucky
18			James	W	M	4/12	May	Son	1			At home			1 1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
19	301	320	Stith B. B.	W	M	22		Boarder	1			Laborer				Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia
20			Reed J. M.	W	M	45		Boarder		1		Calker				Pennsylvania	Penn.	Penn.
21			Colbert Edward	W	M	34				1		Hot blast tender Fur	4		1	Kentucky	Germany	Germany
22			Hannah	W	F	28		Wife		1		Keeping house			1 1	Hanover	Hanover	Hanover
23			Louis	W	M	6		Son	1			At home			1 1 1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Hanover
24			Henry	W	M	3		Son	1			At home			1 1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Hanover
25			Gertrude	W	F	8/12	Mar.	daughter	1			At home			1 1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Hanover
26	302	321	Pahne Henry	W	M	61				1		Saloonist				Hanover	Hanover	Hanover
27			Wilhelmina	W	F	50		Wife		1		Keeping house				Hanover	Hanover	Hanover
28			George	W	M	18		Son	1			Nail feeder	6			Kentucky	Hanover	Hanover
29			Engelbert	W	M	14		Son	1			Stave cutter Keg factory	6			Kentucky	Hanover	Hanover
30			Lizzie	W	F	11		daughter	1			At home			1	Kentucky	Hanover	Hanover
31			Wetterhausen W.	W	F	74		Mother in law			1	At home			1 1	Hanover	Hanover	Hanover
32		322	Hayes Frank	W	M	25				1		Furnace hand	7			Iowa	N. York	N. York
33			Caroline	W	F	21		Wife		1		Keeping house				Kentucky	Hanover	Hanover
34			Wilhelmina	W	F	2		daughter	1			At home			1 1	Kentucky	Iowa	Kentucky
35			Charles	W	M	9/12	Feb	Son	1			At home			1 1	Kentucky	Iowa	Kentucky
36			Augustus	W	M	19		Brother	1			Furnace hand	7			Ohio	N. York	N. York
37	303	323	Smith Caleb	B	M	43				1		Laborer			1 1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
38			Nancy	B	F	26		Wife		1		Washerwoman			1 1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
39		324	Johnson Joseph	W	M	50				1		Teamster				Virginia	Penn.	Penn.
40			Becca	W	F	40		Wife		1		Keeping house			1	Virginia	Virginia	Penn.
41			Charles	W	M	22		Son	1			Teamster				Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia
42			William	W	M	21		Son	1			Teamster				Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia
43			Isaac	W	M	19		Son	1			Machinist				Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia
44			Ella	W	F	14		daughter	1			At home				Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia
45			Wilhelmina	W	F	8		daughter	1			At home			1 1 1	Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia
46			Laura	W	F	3		daughter	1			At home			1 1	Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia
47	302	325	Biggs Harvey	W	M	49					1	Laborer		Bronchitis		Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
48			Mary	W	F	7		daughter	1			At home			1 1 1	Ohio	Kentucky	Kentucky
49			William	W	M	6		Son	1			At home			1 1	W. Virginia	Kentucky	Kentucky
50			Josephine	W	F	3		daughter	1			At home			1 1	W. Virginia	Kentucky	Kentucky

NOTE D.—In making entries in columns 9, 10, 11, 12, 16 to 23, an affirmative mark only will be used—thus /, except in the case of divorced persons, column 11, when the letter "D" is to be used.

NOTE E.—Question No. 12 will only be asked in cases where an affirmative answer has been given either to question 10 or to question 11.

NOTE F.—Question No. 14 will only be asked in cases when a gainful occupation has been reported in column 13.

NOTE G.—In column 7 an abbreviation in the name of the month may be used, as Jan., Apr., Dec.

[7-296]

C.

257

No.
Supervisor's Dist. No. 1
Enumeration Dist. No. 7 21

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.

Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.

Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Town of Ashland Precinct 8, in the County of Boyd, State of Kentucky, enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1880.

Sallie J. Jones
Enumerator.

	House Number	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
1		297	316	Kuler Jacob	W.	M.	28				1.			Furnace hand	4										Bavaria	Bavaria	Bavaria
2				Francis	W.	F.	21		Wife		1.			Keeping house										1.	Kentucky	Bavaria	Bavaria
3				George	W.	M.			Son	1				At home									1	1.	Kentucky	Bavaria	Kentucky
4				Mary	W.	F.			Daughter	1.				At home									1.	1.	Kentucky	Bavaria	Kentucky
5				Anzie	W.	F.	7/12	Feb	Daughter	1.				At home									1.	1.	Kentucky	Bavaria	Kentucky
6		298	317	Nash Richard	W.	M.	22			1.				Furnace hand	2									1.	Kentucky	Ireland	Ireland
7				Margaret	W.	F.	29		Sister	1.				At home										1	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland
8				Catharine	W.	F.	25		Sister	1.				Servant	1										N. York	Ireland	Ireland
9				Michael	W.	M.	60		Father			1				[illegible]				1					Ireland	Ireland	Ireland
10		299	318	Buck Lemuel	W.	M.	47				1.			Foundry man	2										Ohio	N. Jersey	N. Jersey
11				Mary	W.	F.	47		Wife		1.			Keeping house											Pennsylvania	Penn	Penn
12				Ann E.	W.	F.	23		daughter	1.				At home							1.		1.	1.	Kentucky	Ohio	Penn
13		300	319	Galliher Obediah	W.	M.	35				1.			Laborer	6						1.			1.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
14				M. J.	W.	F.	35		Wife		1.			Keeping house											Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia
15				G. A.	W.	M.	10		Son	1.				At home								1.			Illinois	Kentucky	Kentucky
16				J. F.	W.	M.				1.				At home								1.		1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
17				Eddie	W.	M.	5		Son	1.				At home									1.	1.	Virginia	Kentucky	Kentucky
18				James	W.	M.	4/12	May	Son	1.				At home									1.	1.	Ky.	Kentucky	Kentucky
19		301	320	Stith O. B. B.	W.	M.	22		Boarder	1.				Laborer	1										Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia

1880
22
1858

Boyd Co Ky (25 apr 1910) Magisterial Dist # 4 - 10th Precinct
Ashland City Enum # 21
Sheet 3 Super 9 - Ward 1 - Pg 200B

County Road
54-54 Gibson, James and family

55 Johnson, Rebecca Head WF 77 wd 1 child 0 liv Ky Un Un

1910
77
1833

Page No. 18 ; Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if a
merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Ashland, in the County of Boyd, St
of Kentucky, enumerated by me on the 25th day of June, 1870.

75

Post Office: Ashland Ky

R C Burns, Ass't Marsh

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation	Families, numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday	Sex—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned: Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth	Mother of foreign birth	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year	Education: Cannot read	Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
		Fenning Wm	22	M	W	Laborer			Ohio	/	/							/
		—— Lewis	21	M	W	Laborer			Ohio	/	/							/
		—— Fredrick	16	M	W	Laborer			Ohio	/	/							
		—— Christ	14	M	W	At Home			Ohio	/	/					/		
		—— Annice	12	M	W	At Home			Ohio	/	/					/		
		—— Jane	8	F	W	At Home			Ohio	/	/							
		—— Mary	6	F	W	At Home			Ohio	/	/							
		Milburn Wm	3	M	W	At Home			Ohio	/								
125	125	Springer Fred	44	M	W	Carpenter ✓	2500	100	Hanover	/	/							Not nat
		—— Hannah	39	F	W	Keeping House			Hanover	/	/							
		—— Mena	16	F	W	Servant			~~[illegible]~~ Hanover	/	/					/		
		—— Hannah	9	F	W	At Home			Hanover	/	/			/				
		—— William	7	M	W	At Home			Hanover	/	/			/				
		—— August	4	M	W	At Home			Kentucky	/	/							
		—— Rena	1	F	W	At Home			Ky	/	/							
126	126	Seals Christopher	56	M	M	Laborer	350		Ky									/
		—— Emily	40	F	B	Keeping House			Ky							/		
		—— Lydia	29	F	B	School Teacher	✓		Kentucky									
		—— Charles	21	M	M	Laborer			Ky									/
127	127	Walton James	47	M	W	Blacksmith	600		Va									/
		—— Mary E	37	F	W	Keeping House			Ky									
		—— Nancy J	18	F	W	At Home			Ky					/				
		—— Sarah A.	17	F	W	At Home			Kentucky					/				
		—— M Allice	15	F	W	At Home			Ky					/		/		
		—— Marion	13	F	W	At Home			Ind					/	/	/		
		—— Catherine	11	F	W	At Home			Ky					/		/		
		—— George W	9	M	W	At Home			Ky					/				
		—— Simon Peter	6	M	W	At Home			Ky									
		—— Elizabeth	3	F	W	At Home			Kentucky									
		—— Caroline	7/12	F	W	At Home			Ky			Nov	~~[illegible]~~					
128	128	Johnson Wm	62	M	W	Laborer	400	100	Penn							/		/
		Mary	61	F	W	Keeps House			Penn			F				/		
		—— William	23	M	W	Laborer			Va						/	/		/
		—— Mary E	26	F	W	At Home			Va						/	/		
		—— Elisha	29	M	W	Laborer			Va						/	/		/
129	129	Hockiday Willis	25	M	M	Laborer			Ky						/	/		/
		—— Eliza A	24	F	M	Keeps House			Ky						/	/		
		—— Eliza Th	4	F	B	At Home	✓		Ohio									

							At Home			Ky	/	/								
32	108	108	Dixon Benjamin	57	M	W	Teamster		300	Va							/		/	
33			— Mary J.	57	F	W	Keeping House			Va									\	
34			Thacker Elizabeth E.	27	F	W	At Home			Ky										
35			— Benjamin	6	M	W	At Home			Ky										
36			— Hallie J.	4	F	W	At Home			Ky										
37			Dixon Emily J.	24	F	W	At Home			Ky										
38			— Eliza	21	F	W	At Home			Ky									/	
39			Elam James M.	22	M	W	Laborer		455	Va							✓		/	
40	109	109	Atkinson Joseph	42	M	W	Laborer			Va							/		/	
			No. of dwellings, 7 " " families, 7 " " white males, 18	No. of white females, 22 " " colored males, 0 " " " females, 0		No. of males, foreign born, 9 " " females, 0 " " blind, 0		3750	1235	No. of insane, 0 5	18	16			10	4	10		9	

Page No. 16

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at
merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Ashland, in the County of Boyd, Sta
of Kentucky, enumerated by me on the 25 day of June, 1870.
Post Office: Ashland Ky.
R. C. Br[illegible], Ass't Marshal.

	Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 3/12.	Description: Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Description: Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1			Johnson Rebecca	36	F	W	Keeps House			Va							/			
2			— Mary J.	18	F	W	At Home			Va							/			
3			— [illegible]	14	M	W	At Home			Ky					/		/			
4			— Wm. T.	12	M	W	At Home			Ky					/		/			
5			— Isaac	7	M	W	At Home			Ky					/					
6			— Melissa E.	6	F	W	At Home			Ky										
7	110	110	Poage R. C.	53	M	W	Miller	10,000	5,000	Ky									/	
8			— Ann	51	F	W	Keeps House			Va										
9			— Julia K.	26	F	W	Music teacher			Ky										
10			— Ashland	16	M	W	At Home			Ky					/					
11	111	111	Hennemann Geo	53	M	W	Coalburner	1200	300	Nassau	/	/							/	
12			— Minnie	48	F	W	Keeps House			Bavaria	/	/								

FAMILY GROUP NO. ______ **Husband's Full Name** Joseph K Rose

This Information Obtained From:

1850 - Census
Monongalia Co VA
with parents
1860 - Greenup Co Ky
with parents
1870

1880 - Boyd Co Ky

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	Ca 1835		Monongalia	VA	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	8 Sep 1870		Lawrence	OH	
Death	aft Apr 1888	bef 1900		WVA	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Charles Rose Mother's Maiden Name Jane

Wife's Full Maiden Name Julia ANN ANDERSON

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	May 1849			Ky	
Chr'nd					
Death	13 JUL 1911		BOYD	Ky	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 ANNIE	Birth	Ca 1872			Ky	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2 GEORGE W.	Birth	Aug 1874			Ky	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3 LILLIE	Birth	Ca 1875			Ky	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4 LIZZIE	Birth	CA 1877			Ky	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5 MAUD	Birth	Aug 1878			Ky	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6 Charles	Birth	Dec 1880			Ky	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7 Mary	Birth	Oct 1886			Ky	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8 Ernest	Birth	Apr 1888			Ky	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info, on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

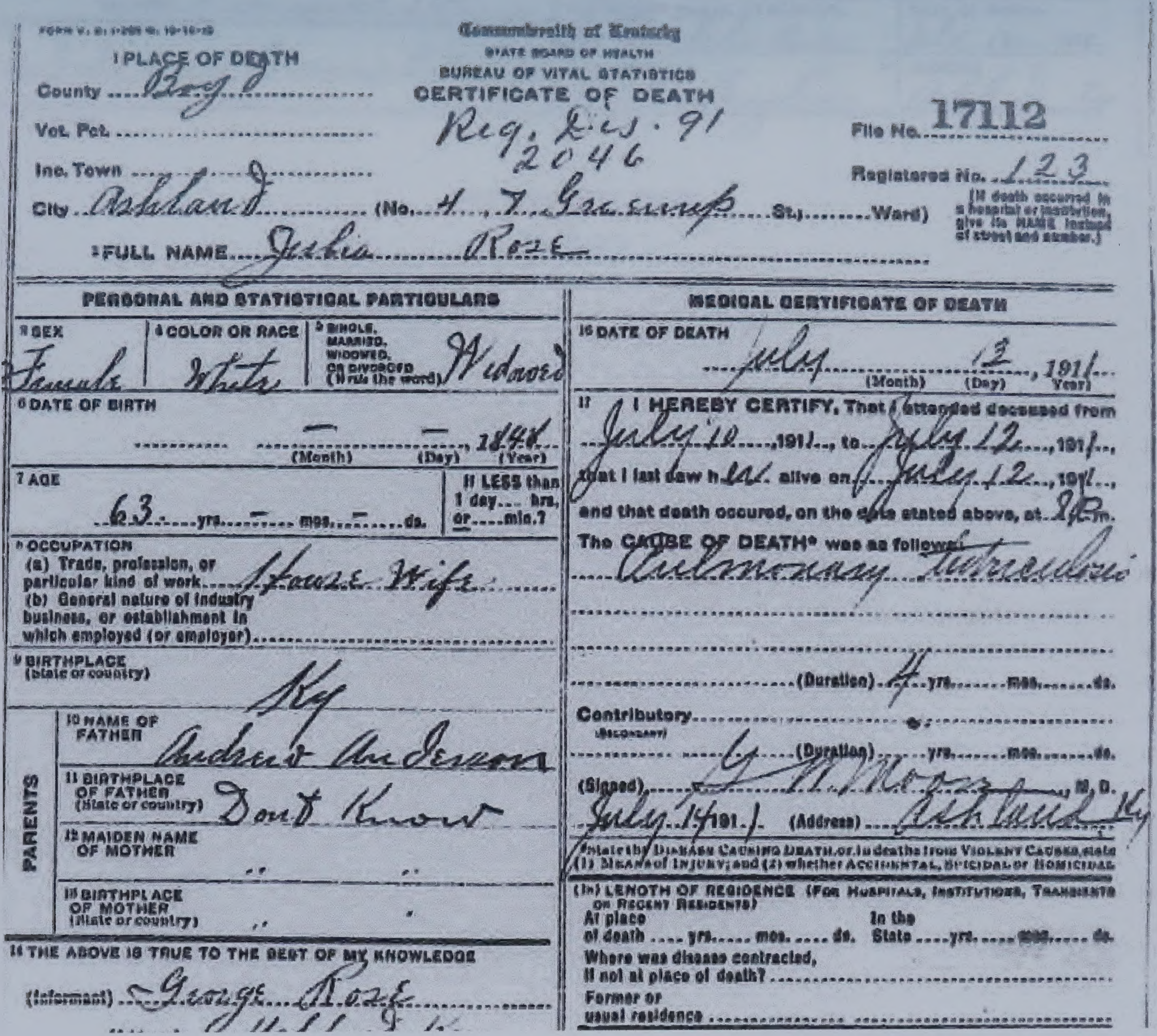
Home
Report Wrong Image

Kentucky Vital Records Project

Back to the Search Results

DEATH RECORD -- JULIA ROSE

Death Volume:	1911	**Certificate Number:**	17112
Name:	Julia ROSE	**Age:**	63
Died:	13 Jul 1911 Boyd Co., KY	**Gender:**	Female
Born:	1848 Ky	**Race:**	White
Father:	Andrew ANDERSON	**Mother:**	
Spouse:		**Informant:**	George ROSE
Source:	Kentucky Death Index	**Source Locality:**	Boyd
Submitter:	Kyvitals Volunteers	**Submitter Relationship:**	None
Proofed:	Yes	**Image:**	Yes



FORM V. S. 1-200 M. 10-10-10

Commonwealth of Kentucky
STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

Reg. Dis. 91
2046

File No. 17112

Registered No. 123

1 PLACE OF DEATH

County Boyd

Vot. Pct.

Inc. Town

City Ashland (No. 4 ? Greenup St., Ward) (If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number.)

2 FULL NAME Julia Rose

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3 SEX Female	4 COLOR OR RACE White	5 SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED (Write the word) Widowed

6 DATE OF BIRTH — (Month) — (Day), 1848 (Year)

7 AGE 63 yrs. — mos. — ds. If LESS than 1 day... hrs. or ....min.?

8 OCCUPATION (a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work House Wife
(b) General nature of industry business, or establishment in which employed (or employer)

9 BIRTHPLACE (State or country) Ky

PARENTS

10 NAME OF FATHER Andrew Anderson

11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (State or country) Dont Know

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER " "

13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (State or country) " "

14 THE ABOVE IS TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE

(Informant) George Rose

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16 DATE OF DEATH July 12 (Month) (Day), 1911 (Year)

17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from July 10, 1911, to July 12, 1911, that I last saw her alive on July 12, 1911, and that death occured, on the date stated above, at 2 P.m.

The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:

Pulmonary Tuberculosis

(Duration) 4 yrs. mos. ds.

Contributory (Secondary)

(Duration) yrs. mos. ds.

(Signed) G. H. Moss, M. D.

July 14, 1911 (Address) Ashland Ky

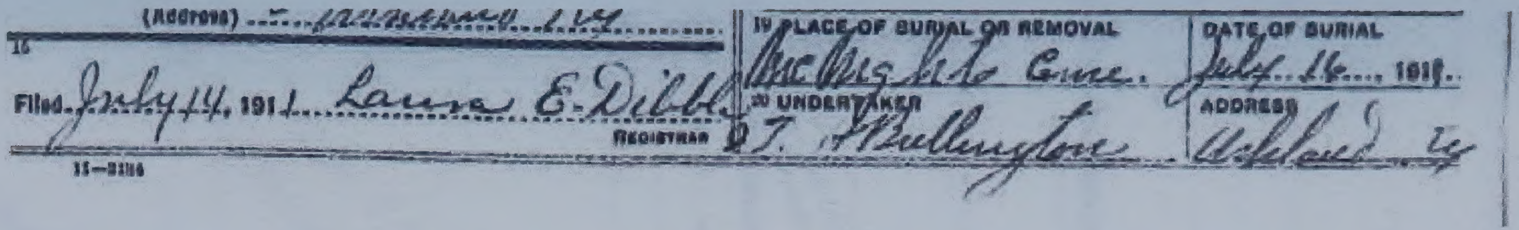
*State the DISEASE CAUSING DEATH, or, in deaths from VIOLENT CAUSES, state (1) MEANS of INJURY; and (2) whether ACCIDENTAL, SUICIDAL or HOMICIDAL

(18) LENGTH OF RESIDENCE (FOR HOSPITALS, INSTITUTIONS, TRANSIENTS OR RECENT RESIDENTS)

At place of death .... yrs. .... mos. .... ds. In the State .... yrs. .... mos. .... ds.

Where was disease contracted, if not at place of death?

Former or usual residence



(Address) ... [illegible] Ky

16

Filed July 14, 1911 Laura E. Dibbl

Registrar

19 PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL McKnights Cem.

DATE OF BURIAL July 16, 1911

20 UNDERTAKER J. T. Bullington

ADDRESS Ashland Ky

15—2186

Back to the Search Results

Top of page

CENSUS HISTORY OF: Joseph Rose 3 (~~Charles 2~~ / ~~Charles 1~~)

Date of birth: Ca 1835 Date of death: betw 1888 - Jun 1900 birth of last child

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: (Encircle age group in which this person is listed)	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16 & up		0–10	10–16	16–18	16–28	26–45	45 & up	0–10	10–16	16–26	26–45	45 & up
1790 -Co. St. Name:														
1800 -Co. St. Name:														
1810 -Co. St. Name:														
1820 -Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: (Encircle age group in which this person is listed)	Males													Females													Aliens
	0–5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	100 & up	0–5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	100 & up	
1830 -Co. St. Name:																											
1840 -Co. St. Name: See Charles 2 1840 Monongalia Co VA																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't read/write	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County:					State:		Post office:						
		See Charles 2 1850 Monongalia Co VA											
1860 - County:					State:		Post office:						
		See Charles 2 1860 Greenup Co KY											

© 1977 Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real estate	Value of Personal estate	Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Month if born this year	Month if married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't read or write	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote

1870 - County: State: Post office:

		See James (?) Rose 1870 Greenup Co Ky																

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't read or write	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother

1880 - County: BOYD State: Ky Page #: 258 A Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp/City/St. addr.: PRECINCT #8 - UPPER ASHLAND

313	333	ROSE, JOSEPH	W	M	45			TEAMSTER					WVA	PENN	PENN
		—, JULIA A.	W	F	30	WIFE		KEEP HOUSE					Ky	OHIO	UNKNOWN
		—, ANNIE	W	F	8	DAU		AT HOME					Ky	WVA	Ky
		—, GEORGE W.	W	M	6	SON		AT HOME					Ky	WVA	Ky
		—, LILLIE	W	F	5	DAU		AT HOME					Ky	WVA	Ky
		—, LIZZIE	W	F	3	DAU		AT HOME					Ky	WVA	Ky
		—, MAUD	W	F	2	DAU		AT HOME					Ky	WVA	Ky
		ANDERSON, ALBERT	W	M	18	BOARDER		LIME DIGGER					Ky	Ky	Ky

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	No. yrs. married	Mother of No. children	No. Living children	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	No. of yrs. in U.S.	Naturalization	Occupation	Union/Confed. survivor

1900 - County: BOYD (15 JUN 1900) (Pg 330 B) State: Ky Sheet #: 26 Super. Dist. #: 9

Enum. Dist. #: 13 Twp/City/St. addr.: WARD #1 PRECINCT #4 - ASHLAND CITY - RAIL ROAD & PIKE STREET

485	504	ROSE, JULIA	HEAD	W	F	MAY	1849	51	WD	~~31~~			Ky	Ky	Ky					
		—, GEORGE	SON	W	M	AUG	1852	47	S				Ky	VA	Ky				DAY LAB.	
		—, MAUD	DAU	W	F	AUG	1878	21	S				Ky	VA	Ky					
		—, CHARLES	SON	W	M	DEC	1880	19	S				Ky	VA	Ky				DAY LABORER	
		—, MARY	DAU	W	F	OCT	1886	13	S				Ky	VA	Ky					
		—, ERNEST	SON	W	M	APR	1888	12	S				Ky	VA	Ky					
		ANDERSON, ROBERT	BROTHER	W	M	UNK(?)	1852	48	S				Ky	OHIO	Ky					

Rent

NOTE BIRTHD GEORG

M. 31 yrs - Married through

1910 - County: BOYD (APR 1910) (Pg 200-A) State: Ky Sheet #: 3 Super. Dist. #: 9

Enum. Dist. #: 21 Twp/City/St. addr.: 10TH PRECINCT - WARD 1 MAGISTERIAL DIST 4 - ASHLAND CITY - GREENUP AVE & FOURTH ST

44	44	ROSE, JULIA	HEAD	W	F			58	WD		12	3	Ky	Ky	Ky					
		—, GEORGE	SON	W	M			36	S				Ky	~~PA~~ PA	~~Ky~~ Ky					

MARRIAGE RECORD

NAME: ROSE, Joseph K.

SEX: M

EVENT: Marriage
8 Sep 1870
, Lawrence, Ohio
SPOUSE: Julia Ann ANDERSON

LDS ORDINANCES

Sealed to Spouse: 5 Sep 1980 WASHI

SOURCE INFORMATION

Extracted marriage record for:
Lawrence County, Ohio
Usually arranged chronologically by the marriage date.

Batch	Dates	Source Call No.	Type	Printout Call No.	Type
M514523	1866-1874	317718	Film	NONE	

Copyright © 1980, 1993 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

FAMILY GROUP NO. **Husband's Full Name** James H. Rose

This Information Obtained From:

1850 Census
Monongalia Co VA
with parents
1860 Census
Greenup Co Ky
with parents
1870

1880 - Boyd Co Ky

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	Ca 1838			VA	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Charles Rose Mother's Maiden Name Jane

Wife's Full Maiden Name Lucinda

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	Ca 1852			Ohio	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 William	Birth	~~Ca~~	Dec 1877		Ky	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2 Susan	Birth	Oct 1879			Ky	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc.
P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE
GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with
lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

CENSUS HISTORY OF: JAMES H ROSE 3 (CHARLES 2 / CHARLES 1)

Date of birth: Ca 1838 Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: (Encircle age group in which this person is listed)	Males To 16	Males 16 & up	Females	Males 0–10	Males 10–16	Males 16–18	Males 16–26	Males 26–45	Males 45 & up	Females 0–10	Females 10–16	Females 16–26	Females 26–45	Females 45 & up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: (Encircle age group in which this person is listed)	Males 0–5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	100 & up	Females 0–5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	100 & up	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name: see charles 1840 - Monongalia Co VA																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't read/write	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County: State: Post office:													
		see charles 2 1850 Monongalia Co VA											
1860 - County: State: Post office:													
		See charles 2 1860 Greenup Co Ky											

© 1977 Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real estate	Value of Personal estate	Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Month if born this year	Month if married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't read or write	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote

1870 - County: State: Post office:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't read or write	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother
322	344	ROSE, JAMES H.	W	M	42			LIME QUARRING					VA	VA	PA
		" , LUCINDA	W	F	28	WIFE		Keeping House					OH	VA	VA
		" , WILLIAM	W	M	2	SON		At Home					Ky	VA	OHIO
		" , SUSAN	W	F	8/12	DAU	OCT	At Home					Ky	VA	OHIO

1880 - County: BOYD State: Ky Page #: 258B Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp/City/St. addr.: PRECINCT #8 - UPPER ASHLAND

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	No. yrs. married	Mother of No. children	No. Living children	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	No. of yrs. in U.S.	Naturalization	Occupation	Union/Confed. survivor

1900 - County: State: Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp/City/St. addr.:

1910 - County: State: Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp/City/St. addr.:

FAMILY GROUP NO. ______ **Husband's Full Name** Samuel Rose

This Information Obtained From:
1850 Census
Mononglia Co Va
with parents
1860 Census
Greenup Co Ky
with parents
1870 Census

1880 Census
Boyd Co Ky
Pg 38 - 321 - 343

Birthdates
from 1900 Census

Compiler
Address
City, State
Date

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	May 1840		Monongalia	VA	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	16 Feb 1882	~~Laurence~~	Laurence	OH	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence
Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
His Father Charles Rose Mother's Maiden Name Jane

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Kessie

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	Feb 1862				
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Joseph	Birth	Aug 1883			Ky	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2 Frederick	Birth	Feb 1884			Ky	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	1935		Boyd	KY	
		Burial					
	3 William	Birth	Dec 1889			Ky	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4 Harry	Birth	Feb 1892			Ky	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5 Lottie / ~~Lattie~~	Birth	Aug 1898			Ky	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

CENSUS HISTORY OF: SAMUEL ROSE 3 (CHARLES 2 / CHARLES 1)

Date of birth: ______ Date of death: ______

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:	Males		Females	Males						Females				
(Encircle age group in which this person is listed)	To 16	16 & up		0–10	10–16	16–18	16–28	26–45	45 & up	0–10	10–16	16–26	26–45	45 & up
1790 -Co. St. Name:														
1800 -Co. St. Name:														
1810 -Co. St. Name:														
1820 -Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:	Males													Females													
(Encircle age group in which this person is listed)	0–5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	100 & up	0–5	5–10	10–15	15–20	20–30	30–40	40–50	50–60	60–70	70–80	80–90	90–100	100 & up	Aliens
1830 -Co. St. Name:																											
1840 -Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't read/write	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County:						State:	Post office:						
	See Charles 2 1850 - Monongalia Co VA												
1860 - County:						State:	Post office:						
	See Charles 2 1860 - Greenup Co Ky												

© 1977 Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of Real estate	Value of Personal estate	Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Month if born this year	Month if married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't read or write	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote

1870 - County: State: Post office:

See James (?) Rose
1870 Greenup Co Ky

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't read or write	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother

1880 - County: BOYD State: KY Page #: 258B Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp/City/St. addr.: UPPER ASHLAND PRECINCT # 8

321	343	SAMMONS (?) JAMES	W	M	32	BOARDING		FARMING					KY	VA	MO
		ROSE, SAMUEL	W	M	40	BOARDING		LIME QUARRING					VA	VA	PA

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	No. yrs. married	Mother of No. children	No. Living children	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	No. of yrs. in U.S.	Naturalization	Occupation	Union/Confed. survivor

1900 - County: BOYD (15 JUN 1900) Pg 330A State: KY Sheet #: 26 Super. Dist. #: 9

Enum. Dist. #: 13 Twp/City/St. addr.: PRECINCT # 4 - ASHLAND CITY - WARD # 1 - ASHE STREET

~~482~~ 483	502	ROSE, SAMUEL	HEAD	W	M	MAY	1844	56	M	19			WVA	WVA	WVA				CLAY MINER	
		—, ELIZABETH	WIFE	W	F	FEB	1862	38	M	19	9	5	KY	KY	PA					
		—, JOSEPH	SON	W	M	AUG	1883	17	S				KY	WVA	KY				TEAMSTER	
		—, FREDRICK	SON	W	M	FEB	1884	16	S				KY	WVA	KY				DAY LABORER	
		—, WILLIAM	SON	W	M	DEC	1889	10	S				KY	WVA	KY					
		—, HARRY	SON	W	M	FEB	1892	8	S				KY	WVA	KY					
		—, LOTTIE (?)	DAU	W	F	AUG	1898	1	S				KY	WVA	KY					
	*	—, WILLIAM	NEPHEW	W	M	DEC	1877	22	S				KY	PA	PA				DAY LABORER	

1910 - County: BOYD (apr 1910) (pg 200A) State: KY Sheet #: 3 Super. Dist. #: 9

Enum. Dist. #: 21 Twp/City/St. addr.: 10th PRECINCT - WARD # 1 MAGISTERIAL DIST # 4 - ASHLAND CITY - GREENUP AVE & FOURTH ST.

51	51	ROSE, SAMUEL	HEAD	W	M			69	MI	28			PA	UN	UN				LABORER ODD JOBS	
		—, ELIZABETH	WIFE	W	F			47	MI	28	9	4	KY	VA	PA					
		—, FRED	SON	W	M			26	S				KY	PA	KY					
		—, WILLIAM	SON	W	M			19	S				KY	PA	KY				LABORER BRICKYARD	
		—, HARRY	SON	W	M			17	S				KY	PA	KY				LABORER BRICKYARD	
		—, PATTIE (?)	DAU	W	F			11	S				KY	PA	KY					

* Son of James and Lucinda

MARRIAGE RECORD

23 MAR 1995

NAME: ROSE, Samuel

SEX: M

EVENT: Marriage
16 Feb 1882
, Lawrence, Ohio
SPOUSE: Elizabeth KESSIE

LDS ORDINANCES

Sealed to Spouse: 5 Nov 1980 SGEOR

SOURCE INFORMATION

Extracted marriage record for:
Lawrence County, Ohio
Usually arranged chronologically by the marriage date.

Batch	Dates	Source Call No.	Type	Printout Call No.	Type
M514525	1880-1885	317720	Film	NONE	

Copyright © 1980, 1993 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name [illegible] Charles Worthington

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	Ca 1839			OH	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	8 Feb 1863		Greenup	Ky	
Death	12 JuL 1915		GReeNup	KY	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father James Worthington Mother's Maiden Name Eleanor

Wife's Full Maiden Name Emily Jane Rose

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	Ca 1843		~~Monongalia~~	[illegible]	PA
Chr'nd					
Death	22 APR 1915		GReeNup	Ky	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Charles Rose Mother's Maiden Name Jane

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Ellen	Birth	Ca 1863			Ky	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2 Nancy J	Birth	Ca 1865			Ky	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3 Finley	Birth	Ca 1867			Ky	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4 Charles	Birth	Dec 1869			Ky	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info, on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

CENSUS HISTORY OF: WORTHINGTON

Date of birth: ______ Date of death: ______

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: *Encircle age group in which this person is listed*	*Males*		*Females*	*Males*						*Females*				
	To 16	*16&up*		*0-10*	*10-16*	*16-18*	*16-26*	*26-45*	*45&up*	*0-10*	*10-16*	*16-26*	*26-45*	*45&up*
1790-Co. *St.* *Name:*				▨	▨	▨	▨	▨	▨	▨	▨	▨	▨	▨
1800-Co. *St.* *Name:*	▨	▨	▨			▨								
1810-Co. *St.* *Name:*	▨	▨	▨			▨								
1820-Co. *St.* *Name:*	▨	▨	▨											

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: *Encircle age group in which this person is listed*	*Males*													*Females*													
	0-5	*5-10*	*10-15*	*15-20*	*20-30*	*30-40*	*40-50*	*50-60*	*60-70*	*70-80*	*80-90*	*90-100*	*100&up*	*0-5*	*5-10*	*10-15*	*15-20*	*20-30*	*30-40*	*40-50*	*50-60*	*60-70*	*70-80*	*80-90*	*90-100*	*100&up*	*Aliens*
1830-Co. *St.* *Name:*																											
1840-Co. *St.* *Name:*																											

Dwelling #	*Family #*	*Head of family*	*Age*	*Sex*	*Color*	*Occupation*	*Value of real estate*	*Value of personal estate*	*Place of birth*	*Married this yr*	*School this yr.*	*Can't r. or wr.*	*Deaf, blind, insane, etc.*
1850 - *County:*		*State:*					*Post office:*						
								▨					
1860 - *County:* Greenup (26 Jul 1860)		*State:* Ky (Pg 39)					*Post office:* SUB D. #2 EAST LiTTLe Sandy GReenup Court House						
292	279	Jas WORTHINGTON	54	M		DAY LAB		300	PA				
		Elenar ✓	52	F					PA				
		Chas ✓	21	M		DAY LAB			OHIO				
		RINALDO ✓	10	M					KY				
		EMILY HALL	9	F					OHIO				

© 1977 Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

							Value of											
Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Real estate	Personal estate	Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Mo.if b.this yr.	Mo.if m.this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote
1870 - County:					State:				Post office:									

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother
1880 - County:					State:			Page #:				Super. Dist. #:			
Enum. Dist. #:		Twp./city/st.add:													

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	M.of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation
1900 - County:				State:					Sheet #:				Super. Dist. #:						
Enum. Dist. #:		Twp./city/st.add:																	

Page No. 3

Schedule 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No. 4, in the County of Greenup, State of Kentucky, enumerated by me on the 4th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Old Town Greenup Co Ky.

C W Van Bibber, Ass't Marshal.

	Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Age at last birth-day.	Sex	Color	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth. ✓	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month.	If married within the year, state month.	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
1			Sheets Andrew J	2	M	W	✓			Kentucky											1
2	15	15	Callihan Thomas J	28	M	W	Teamster		400	Kentucky							/		1		2
3			— Elizabeth	28	F	W	Keeping House			Kentucky											3
4			— William S	4	M	W				Kentucky											4
5			— Charles	2	M	W				Kentucky											5
6	16	16	Worthington James	63	M	W	Collier ✓		100	Ohio									1		6
7			— Eleanor	62	F	W	Keeping House			Pennsylvania											7
8			— Rinalda	20	F	W	At Home			Kentucky							1				8
9			— Aurelia	16	F	W	At Home			Ohio					1		1				9
10	17	17	Worthington Charles	32	M	M	Collier ✓		100	Ohio									1		10
11			— Emily J	29	F	W	Keeping House			Pennsylvania											11
12			— Ellen	6	F	W				Kentucky											12
13			— Nancy J	5	F	W				Kentucky											13
14			— Finley	3	M	W				Kentucky											14
15			— Charles	7/12	M	W				Kentucky			Dec								15
16	18	18	Keaton Isaac	39	M	W	Iron Ore Miner ✓		100	Kentucky						1	1		1		16
17			— Elizabeth	39	F	W	Keeping House			Kentucky						1	1				17
18			— Emeline	17	F	W	At Home			Kentucky						1	1				18
19			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]											19

Household Record

1880 United States Census

Search results | Download Previous Household Next Household

Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Emily WORTHINGTON	Self	M	Female	W	38	VA	Keeps House	PA	PA
Charles WORTHINGTON	Husband	M	Male	W	40	KY	Collier	PA	PA
Ellen WORTHINGTON	Dau	S	Female	W	16	KY		VA	VA
Nancy WORTHINGTON	Dau	S	Female	W	15	KY		VA	VA
Finley WORTHINGTON	Son	S	Male	W	12	KY		VA	VA
Charles WORTHINGTON	Son	S	Male	W	10	KY		VA	VA
Renaldo WORTHINGTON	Son	S	Male	W	8	KY		VA	VA
Samuel WORTHINGTON	Son	S	Male	W	7	KY		VA	VA
Sarah WORTHINGTON	Dau	S	Female	W	3	KY		KY	VA
John WORTHINGTON	Son	S	Male	W	1	KY		KY	VA

Source Information:

Census Place	Greenup, Greenup, Kentucky
Family History Library Film	1254417
NA Film Number	T9-0417
Page Number	22D

View original image

for a fee at Ancestry.com

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 11/24/2004). 27 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Dear Bob,

I saw your posting on GENFORUM, #9608. I, too, descend from Ezekial Rose via Charles Rose who married 13 Jan 1781 in NJ to Rebeckah Mulliner . Charles and Rebeckah's youngest son, Charles Rose and his wife, Jane, moved to Greenup, Kentucky from Monongalia, WV. Their daughter, Emily Jane Rose married Charles W. Worthington and had daughter, Sarah Ann Worthington, my grandmother. Her daughter Leona Ruth Whittington Woodall is my mother.

My question to you is: Do you have additional information on this family and would you being willing to share same? Also would you know who Charles Rose's wife, Jane, maiden's name was. She came from Pennsylvania.
Evidently, Rebeckah moved back to Fayette Co., Pa after her husband died. I thought maybe Jane and Rebeckah might be related.

Thank you for your help,

Ann Woodall Sutherland
Dearing, GA 30808
aws30808@comcast.net

YAHOO! MAIL Classic

Print - Close Window

Date: Mon, 18 Feb 2008 12:00:26 -0800 (PST)
From: "Bob Rose" <bobrosejr@yahoo.com>
Subject: Re: Rose Family
To: "Ann Sutherland" <aws30808@comcast.net>
CC: nunne002@sbcglobal.net

Dear Ann,

It took longer than I thought to get through the information you asked about.

What I have on your Charles Rose who married Jane (McMullen-?-) is from Mary R. M. Nunneley (Bartlesville OK, e-mail: nunne002@sbcglobal.net) who is also descended from Charles Rose and Rebecca Mulliner through their daughter Elsie/Alsey Rose who married James Conner.

I would be more than happy to make copies of this file I received from Mary Nunneley on Charles and Jane if you could send me an address to mail it to.
It contains their nine children and their spouses names and family group sheets for each of them.

Interestingly, your Charles Worthington who married Emily Jane Rose lists four children (Ellen, ca 1863; Nancy J., ca 1865; Finley, ca 1867; and Charles, ca 1869) but does not list your grandmother Sarah Ann Worthington. Maybe she was born after 1869?

Anyway, I'm sure any additional information or corrections you could make to this file would be appreciated by Mary Nunneley as well as myself.

I have gone through the Rose Family DNA Project testing to confirm my correct Rose lineage (test #10264). We are part of Group K (descendants of Robert & Dorothy Rose of Long Island). Based on your e-mail, you and I would be fifth cousins. You can see these Rose project groupings at: http://ourworld.cs.com/christine4rose. From there click on the DNA project link.

I hope this is somewhat helpful. I look forward to hearing back from you at your convenience.

Sincerely,

Bob Rose Jr
1203 Stirlingshire Drive
Hendersonville, TN 37075
(C)615-414-3605
(H)615-264-5633
(F)615-264-7148

--- Ann Sutherland <aws30808@comcast.net> wrote:

> Dear Bob,
>
> Thank you for your reply.
>
> Please send me the information when you can. I
> appreciate your efforts.
>
> Best,
>
> Ann Sutherland
> Dearing, GA 30808
> On Feb 12, 2008, at 4:54 PM, Bob Rose wrote:
>
> > Dear Ann,
> >
> > Thanks so much for your e-mail! I do have some
> > information that I can dig out for you if you can
> give
> > me until the weekend to look it up. I will answer
> you
> > more in detail then!
> >
> > Bob Rose
> > Hendersonville, TN 37075
> >
> >
> >
> >
> >
> >
>
>
> > _______________
> > Be a better friend, newshound, and
> > know-it-all with Yahoo! Mobile. Try it now.
> http://
> >
> mobile.yahoo.com/;_ylt=Ahu06i62sR8HDtDypao8Wcj9tAcJ
> >
>
>

Be a better friend, newshound, and
know-it-all with Yahoo! Mobile. Try it now.
http://mobile.yahoo.com/;_ylt=Ahu06i62sR8HDtDypao8Wcj9tAcJ

1910 - Greenup Co Ky 6th Dist Hunnewell - Pg 196
71-76

Farmer
Charles Worthington Head MW 71 m' 24y Ky PA PA
Emilie ✓ wife FW 68 m' 24y WV WV WV
coal miner
Samuel ✓ Son MW 32 S Ky WV WV
Finley ✓ Son MW 34 m' 0-0 Ky Ky WA
Farmer
Annie ✓ D-I-L FW 27 m' 0-0 2/2 OH Ky PA
Katherina ✓ G Dau FW 6 S Ky Ky OH
Finley ✓ G Son MW 3 S Ky Ky OH

Emilie 8/5 living

FAMILY GROUP NO. **Husband's Full Name** JOHN HALL ~~Hall~~

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	Ca 1840			PA	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	25 Aug 1864		Greenup	Ky	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name Isabelle

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Ellen Rase

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	Ca 1845		Monongalia	VA	
Chr'nd					
Death	9 Sep 1919		GReenuP	Ky	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Charles Rase Mother's Maiden Name Jane

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Catherine	Birth	Ca 1865			Ky	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2 Samuel	Birth	Ca 1867			Ky	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3 John William	Birth	Ca 1868			Ky	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4 Alfred	Birth	Ca 1873			Ky	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5 Charles	Birth	Ca 1876			Ky	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6 Phillip	Birth	Ca 1878			Ky	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info, on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

CENSUS HISTORY OF: Hall

Date of birth: ______ Date of death: ______

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: *Encircle age group in which this person is listed*	*Males*		*Females*	*Males*						*Females*				
	To 16	*16&up*		*0-10*	*10-16*	*16-18*	*16-26*	*26-45*	*45&up*	*0-10*	*10-16*	*16-26*	*26-45*	*45&up*
1790-Co. *St.* *Name:*														
1800-Co. *St.* *Name:*														
1810-Co. *St.* *Name:*														
1820-Co. *St.* *Name:*														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: *Encircle age group in which this person is listed*	*Males*													*Females*													
	0-5	*5-10*	*10-15*	*15-20*	*20-30*	*30-40*	*40-50*	*50-60*	*60-70*	*70-80*	*80-90*	*90-100*	*100&up*	*0-5*	*5-10*	*10-15*	*15-20*	*20-30*	*30-40*	*40-50*	*50-60*	*60-70*	*70-80*	*80-90*	*90-100*	*100&up*	*Aliens*
1830-Co. *St.* *Name:*																											
1840-Co. *St.* *Name:*																											

Dwelling #	*Family #*	*Head of family*	*Age*	*Sex*	*Color*	*Occupation*	*Value of real estate*	*Value of personal estate*	*Place of birth*	*Married this yr*	*School this yr.*	*Can't r. or wr.*	*Deaf, blind, insane, etc.*
1850 - *County:*			*State:*				*Post office:*						
1860 - *County:* Greenup (25 Jul 1860)			*State:* Ky (Pg 38)				Sub D #2 *Post office:*	E. Little Sandy Greenup Court House					
281	268	Isabell Hall	46	F			100		PA				
		John ✓	21	M		DAY LAB			✓				
		J. P ✓	19	M		✓ ✓			✓				
		Isabell ✓	15	F					✓				
		Catherine ✓	14	F					✓				
		M. E. ✓	12	F					✓				
		Terressa ✓	9	F					✓				

© 1977 Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of		Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Mo.if b.this yr.	Mo.if m.this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote
							Real estate	Personal estate										

1870 - County: State: Post office:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother

1880 - County: State: Page #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	M.of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation

1900 - County: State: Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

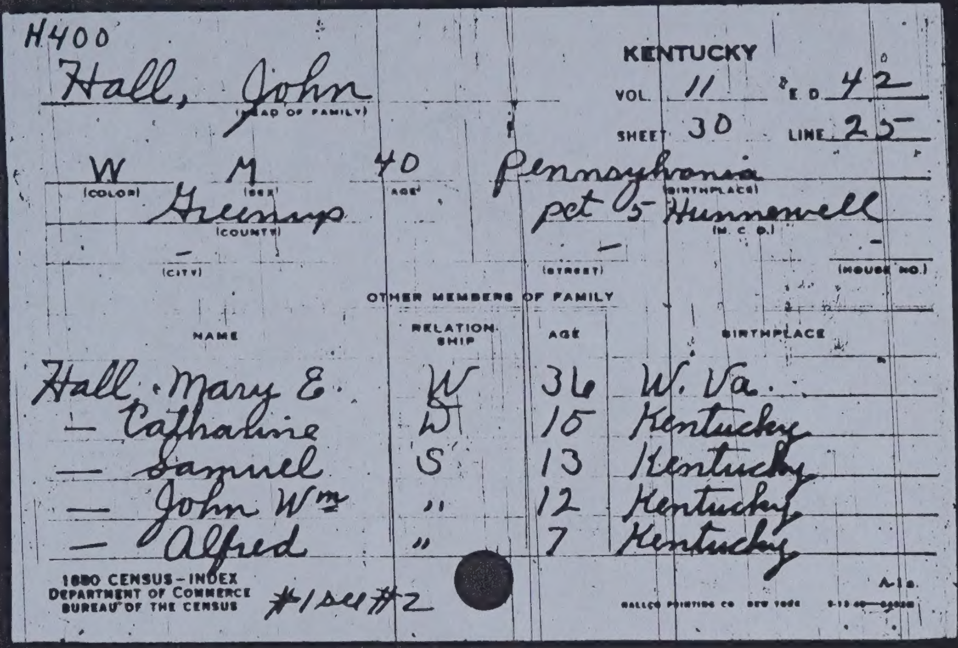
Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No. 3, in the County of Greenup, State of Kentucky, enumerated by me on the 26th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Hunnewell Furnace Greenup Co Ky

W. W. Van[illegible], Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3 The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	4	5	6	7 Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	8 Value of Real Estate	9 Value of Personal Estate	10 Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18 Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	19	20
		Reynolds Harriet E	7/12	F	W				Kentucky			Oct							
395	389	Roſs Thomas	56	M	W	Iron ore Setter		600	East Virginia									1	
		— Temperance	48	F	W	Keeping House			East Virginia						1	1			
		— Winfield	20	M	W	Works at Iron Furnace			East Virginia										
		— Henry	23	M	W	Works at Iron Furnace			East Virginia						1	1		1	
		— Thomas	18	M	W	Works at Iron Furnace			East Virginia										
		— James	16	M	W	Works at Iron Furnace			Kentucky					1					
		— Annie	14	F	W	Works at home			Kentucky					1					
		— George	11	M	W	Works at home			Kentucky					1		1			
396	390	Anderson Andrew	52	M	W	Works at Furnace		450	Ohio							1		1	
		— Emsey	30	F	W	Keeping Boarders			West Virginia										
		— Juliet A.	19	F	W	Works at home			Kentucky						1	1			
		— Eliza J	14	F	W	Works at home			Kentucky					1					
		— Clara B	11	F	W	Attending School			Kentucky					1		1			
		— Andrew	10	M	W	Attending School			Kentucky					1		1			
		— Robert	8	M	W				Kentucky										
		Nickle Lucius	30	M	W	School Teacher			Missouri									1	
		Sweeney Thomas	18	M	W	Works at Furnace			Ohio	1	1								
		Wm Fox Green	32	M	B	Teamster			Kentucky						1	1		1	
397	391	Hall John	32	M	W	Teamster		300	Pennsylvania									1	
		— Mary E	26	F	W	Keeping House			West Virginia										
		— Catherine	5	F	W				Kentucky										
		— Samuel	3	M	W				Kentucky										
		— John W.	1	M	W				Kentucky										
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]									1	



H400

KENTUCKY

Hall, John (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 11 E.D. 42

SHEET 30 LINE 25

W (COLOR) M (SEX) 40 (AGE) Pennsylvania (BIRTHPLACE)

Greenup (COUNTY) pct 5 Hunnewell (M. C. D.)

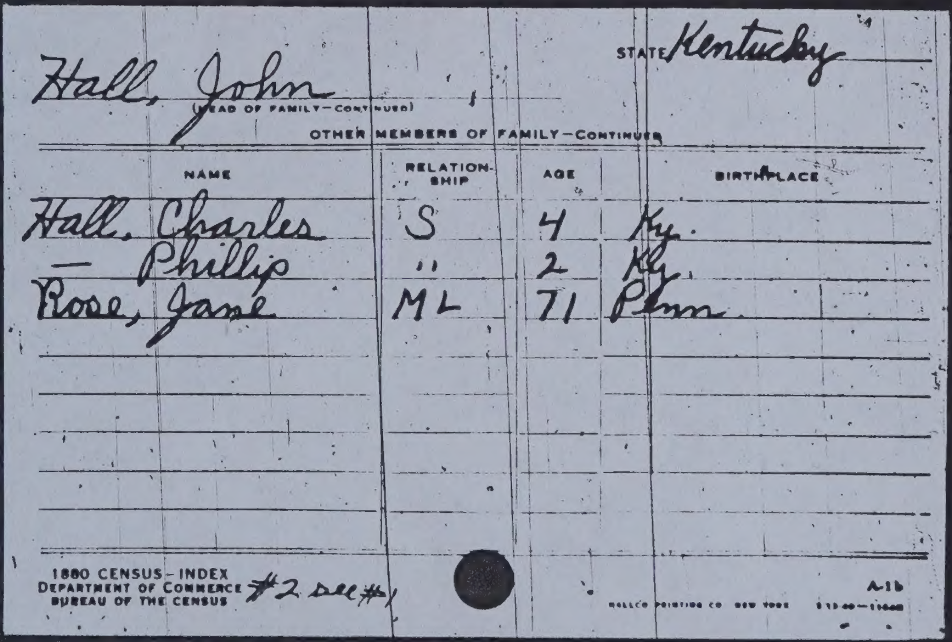
– (CITY) – (STREET) – (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	AGE	BIRTHPLACE
Hall, Mary E.	W	36	W. Va.
— Cathaline	D	15	Kentucky
— Samuel	S	13	Kentucky
— John Wm	"	12	Kentucky
— Alfred	"	7	Kentucky

1880 CENSUS–INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS #1 see #2

A-1a



STATE Kentucky

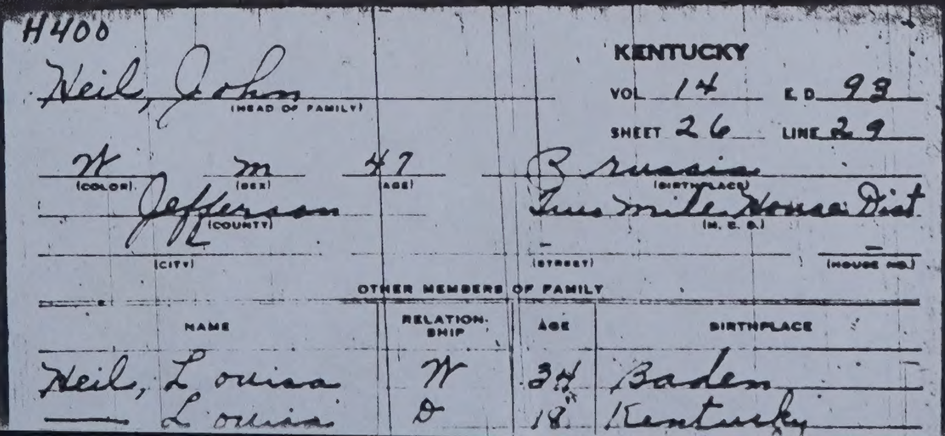
Hall, John (HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	AGE	BIRTHPLACE
Hall, Charles	S	4	Ky.
— Phillip	"	2	Ky.
Rose, Jane	ML	71	Penn.

1880 CENSUS–INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS #2 see #1

A-1b



H400

KENTUCKY

Neil, John (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 14 E.D 93

SHEET 26 LINE 29

W (COLOR) m (SEX) 47 (AGE) Prussia (BIRTHPLACE)

Jefferson (COUNTY) Two mile House Dist (M. C. D.)

(CITY) – (STREET) – (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	AGE	BIRTHPLACE
Neil, Louisa	W	34	Baden
— Louisa	D	18	Kentucky

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name CALVIN H. ROSE

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	4 Feb 1847		Monongalia	VA	
Chr'nd					
Marr.	4 Jul 1872		Greenup	KY	
Death	4 Mar 1911	Ashland	Boyd	KY	
Burial	6 Mar 1911	Ashland	Boyd	KY	

Places of Residence

Occupation Miner Church Affiliation Military Rec. Civil War Co K-KY Inf.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Charles Rose Mother's Maiden Name Jane

Wife's Full Maiden Name ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" DARBY

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	Apr 1856			KY	
Chr'nd					
Death	1 JAN 1937	ASHLAND	BOYD	KY	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Hugh Darby Mother's Maiden Name Ursula Sharp

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	1 John Rose	Birth	11 Jun 1873		Greenup	KY	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2 Charles Rose	Birth	ca 1875		Greenup	KY	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	bef 1900			KY	
		Burial					
	3 Victoria Rose	Birth	Jul 1877		Greenup	KY	
		Marr.	1900		Boyd	KY	
	Full Name of Spouse Edward Ballard	Death	10 MAY 1955		BOYD	KY	
		Burial					
	4 Hugh	Birth	21 Jan 1880		Greenup	KY	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5 Iva Rose	Birth	Jun 1882		Greenup	KY	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6 Clara B. Rose	Birth	Oct 1885		Greenup	KY	1910
		Marr.	1908		Boyd	KY	FERGUS
	Full Name of Spouse ? Milton S. Elderman	Death	1958		BOYD	KY	MT
		Burial					
	7 Eva/Ethel Rose	Birth	Oct 1887		Greenup	KY	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8 Harry Rose	Birth	5 Aug 1890			KY	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	1935		BOYD	KY	
		Burial					

Compiler MARY R. NUNNELEY (MRS. RICHARD)
Address 1550 SOUTH DEWEY
City, State, Zip BARTLESVILLE OK 74003-5817
Date

Notes:

Husband's Full Name

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	9 Katherine Rose	Birth	Jul 1893			KY	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources

1850 Census - Monongalia Co. VA (with parents, Charles and Jane Rose)
Eastern Dist. #36 - 818/819
1860 Census - Greenup Co. KY (with parents, Charles and Jane Rose)
Sub Dist. #2 - E. Little Sandy - PO Greenup Court House - 233/220
1870 Census - NOT LOCATED
1880 Census - Greenup Co. KY - Prec. #5 - Honnewell - 11/42/30/12
1890 Census - Special census/Civil War vets or widows
Prec. #7 - Greenup Co. KY - June 1890 - house 89/family 90
P.O. address - Russell, Greenup Co. KY
Death Cert. - Office of Vital Statistics file #5562, registered #37
Frankfort, KY (for Calvin H. Rose)
Marriage - LDS Church/Family History Center (Bartlesville) Greenup Co. KY
Marriages, 1802-1903 - Microfiche #6101146/6101147
1900 Census - Boyd Co. KY - Ashland City (916 Winchester Ave) - pg. 326A
Sheet 22/Super Dist 9/Enum Dist. 13 - Prec. #4 - 407-423
1910 Census - Boyd Co. KY - Ashland City (916 Winchester Ave) pg. 210A/B
Sheet 7A/B-Super Dist. 9/Enum Dist. 21 - Ward 1-20th Prec.
Dwelling 121 / family 138

Additional Information:

Ancestry.com
Discover Your Family Story

Kentucky Marriages, 1851-1900 Record

Name:	CALVIN ROSE
Spouse:	ELIZABETH DARBY
Marriage Date:	4 Jul 1872
County:	Greenup
State:	KY

Source Information:
Dodd, Jordan, comp.. *Kentucky Marriages, 1851-1900* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2001.
Original data: See extended description for original data sources listed by county.

Description:
This database contains marriage records from various counties in the State of Kentucky, USA, between 1851 and 1900. Each record provides spouses' names, marriage date, and county of residence.

Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc.

Detailed Soldier Record

Click on the question marks for help with this form.

Calvin H. Rose (First_Last)

Regiment Name 53 Kentucky Infantry

Side Union

Company ? K

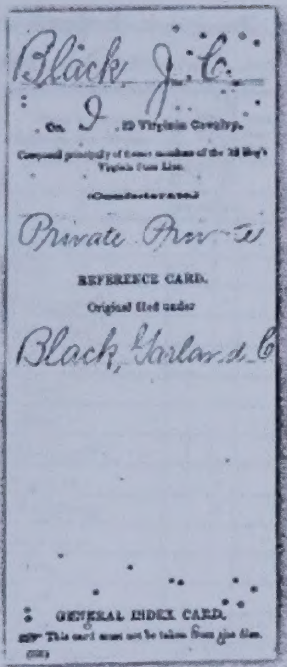
Soldier's Rank_In ? Private

Soldier's Rank_Out ? Private

Alternate Name ? Colvin H./Rose

Notes

Film Number M386 roll 23



Black, J. C.

Co. 9

Private Priv

REFERENCE CARD.

Original filed under

Black, Garland C

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

The information for the Soldier Records on this site was taken from a *General Index Card* like this one. (SAMPLE)

Boyd Co

1850 Pg 278 B

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in the Eastern District No. 36 **in the County of** Monongalia **State of** Virginia **enumerated by me, on the** 17th **day of** September **1850.** John Meredith **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Francis D.	13	m	M			Virginia				
		Amiza G.	11	m	M			Ditto				
812	813	John Arthurs	25	m		Labourer		Pennsylvania			1	
		Rebecca	22	f				Virginia				
		Lavina	6/12	f				Ditto				
813	814	Francis Ashby	33	m		labourer	200	Ditto				
		Sarah	38	f				Ditto				
		Coleman Unknown	13	m				Pennsylvania				
814	815	Benjamin Lewellen	60	m		labourer	200	Virginia			1	
		Rachel	55	f				New Jersey			1	
		Charles	26	m		Carpenter		Virginia				
		Rebecca A.	20	f				Ditto				
		Mary J.	19	f				Ditto				
		Susan	15	f				Ditto				
815	816	John N Pennell	35	m		labourer		Germany				
		Mary A.	34	f				Virginia			1	
		George H.	4	m				Ditto				
		Sarah E.	2	f				Ditto				
		Harriet J.	1	f				Ditto				
816	817	Sophia Hileman	55	f				Ireland			1	
		Henry	22	m		labourer		Virginia				
		Leonard	21	m		labourer		Ditto				
		Bell	17	m		labourer		Ditto				
		Elizabeth	21	f				Ditto				
		Sophia	16	f				Ditto				
		Lydia A.	12	f				Ditto				
817	818	George Hileman	22	m		Carpenter		Ditto				
		Margaret	22	f				Pennsylvania			1	
818	819	Charles Ross	44	m		farmer	700	Virginia				
		Jane	41	f				Pennsylvania				
		William	19	m		farmer		Virginia				
		Rebecca	17	f				Ditto				
		Joseph	15	m				Ditto				
		James H.	12	m				Ditto				
		Samuel	10	m				Ditto				
		Emily J.	7	f				Ditto				
		Mary E.	5	f				Ditto				
		Calvin	3	m				Ditto				
819	820	James Artis	52	m		labourer		Pennsylvania			1	
		Eleanor	50	f				Ditto			1	
		Elizabeth	18	f				Ditto				
		Alexander	15	m				Ditto				

19 m
21 f — Col m 2 m 9

SCHEDULE I.—Fre

of Virginia

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of eve… of abode on the… in this family.
1	2	
820	821	John
		Marga
		John
		Casp
		Joseph
		David
		Corneli
		Jemima
		John
821	822	William
		Elizab
		Elizab
		Sarah
		Gallis
		William
		Andr
		Julian
822	823	John
		Sarah
823	824	John
		Lavina
		John
		Sarah
824	825	Samuel
		Mary
		James
		Rebecca
825	826	Stephen
		Rebecca
826	827	John
		Rachel
		Ann
		Susanna
		Alcind
827	828	Christian
		Elizabeth
		William
		Stephen
828	829	Thomas
		Temperan
		John
		William

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] in the County of [illegible] State

of [illegible] enumerated by me, on the [illegible] day of [illegible] 1850. [illegible] Ass't Marshal.

SCHEDULE I.—Fre

of

Page No. 31 865

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Sub. D No 2 E. Little Sandy **in the County of** Greenup **State of** Ky **enumerated by me, on the** 23 **day of** July **1860.** B. F. McComas **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Greenup Court House.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		James Gholson	29	M		Farm hand		500	Ky			1	
		Cyntha Gholson	22	F					Ky			1	✓
230	217	Wilson Gholson	34	M		Day Laborer		200	Ky			1	
		Mary A Gholson	28	F					Pa				
		Martha Gholson	11	F				1	Ky		1		
		Malinda Gholson	9	F					Ky		1		
		Charlott Gholson	5	F					Indiana		1		
		Harvey Gholson	2	M					Indianna				
		J. W. Harvey	24	M		Day Laborer		75	Pa				
231	218	Walter Lynkons	31	M		Day Laborer		50	Va			1	
		E. A. Lynkons	26	F					Ky			1	✓
		Armunta Lyn Kons	2	F					Ky				
		James Lyn Kons	1	M					Ky				
232	219	Samuel Cole	57	M		Day Laborer			Pa			1	
233	220	Charles Rose	54	M		Day Laborer		300	Va				
		Jane Rose	50	F					Pa			1	✓
		Joseph Rose	25	M		Day Laborer		100	Va				
		J. H. Rose	22	M		Day Laborer			Va			1	
		Samuel Rose	21	M		Day Laborer			Va				
		E. J. Rose	18	F					Va		1		
		Mary E. Rose	16	F					Va		1		
		Calvin Rose	13	M					Va		1		
		S. A. Rose	10	F					Va		1		
234	221	Henry Darnell	31	M		Day Laborer		50	Va			1	
		Milly Darnell	26	F					Va			1	✓
		Nelson Darnell	11	M					Va				
		Wm Darnell	9	M					Va				
		Jane Darnell	7	F					Va				
		Samuel Darnell	5	M					Ky				
		Elizabeth Darnell	2	F					Ky				
235	222	Ed Callahan	39	M		Farmer	1500	2500	Ky				
		E. J. Callahan	28	F					Va				
		J. J. Callahan	14	M					Ky		1		
		J. H. Callahan	8	M					Ky				
		C. A Callahan	4	M					Ky				
		J. A. Callahan	2	F					Ky				
236	223	Ed. Wheeler	59	M		Farmer	1000	2500	N. C.			1	
		Mildred Wheeler	54	F					N. C.			1	✓
		Joseph H Wheeler	26	M		Day Laborer			Ky			1	
		Sarah Wheeler	22	F					Ky			1	✓

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, 0 No. foreign born, 0 No. blind, 0

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, 0 No. deaf and dumb, 0 No. insane, 0

40

2,500 6,275

No. idiotic, 0

No. paupers, 0

No. convicts, 0

40

1860

Page No. 55. } ☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

CENSUS OFFICE OCT 1 1870

138

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No. 5, in the County of Greenup, State of Kentucky, enumerated by me on the 28th day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Hunnewell Furnace Greenup Co. Ky.

C. W. Van Bibber, Ass't Marshal.

	Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 3/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1			Robinson Richard	17	M	W	Iron Ore Miner ✓			Pennsylvania										
2			— Tobias	12	M	W	Iron Ore Miner ✓			Ohio							/			
3	401	395	Cunningham John	25	M	W	Keeping Furnace ✓		100	Kentucky									/	
4			— Jane	23	F.	W	Keeping House			Kentucky										
5	402	396	Hall Susan	60	F.	W	Keeping House		100	Pennsylvania							/			
6			Johnson Margaret	45	F.	W	Keeping House			Pennsylvania										
7			Hall Joshua	22	M	W	Collier ✓			Kentucky									/	
8	403	397	Rutherford Scott	48	M	W	Collier ✓			Kentucky						/	/		/	
9			— Barbara	45.	F.	W	Keeping House			Kentucky										
10			— Mary	5.	F.	W				Kentucky										
11	404	398	Whelman John	45	M	W	Filler at Furnace ✓		400	Bavaria	/	/							/	
12			— Mary	35	F.	W	Keeping House			Kentucky										
13			— Christopher	10	M	W				Kentucky	/	×								
14			Mary	8	F.	W				Kentucky	/	×								
15			— John	6	M	W				Kentucky	/	×								
16			— Fredrick	4	M	W				Kentucky	/	×								
17			— James	5/12	M	W				Kentucky	/	×	Dec							
18	405	399	Hutchinson James	29	M	W	Teamster ✓			Kentucky						/	/		/	
19			— Martha	25	F.	W	Keeping House			Ohio										
20			— Lauratt	6	F.	W				Kentucky										
21			— Elizabeth	4	F.	W				Kentucky										
22			George	2	M	W				Kentucky										
23	406	400	Rose James	61	M	W	Farming ✓		100	Pennsylvania							/		/	
24			— Josephine	34	F.	W	Keeping House			West Virginia										
25			— Samuel	30	M	W	Iron Ore Miner ✓			West Virginia						/	/		/	
26			— Calvin	23	M	W	Works at Furnace ✓			West Virginia									/	
27			Arnold Emily	28	F.	W	Seamstress ✓			Ohio										
28			— Robert	2	M	W				Kentucky										
29	407	401	Daniels George	49	M	W	Works at Furnace ✓		100	Ohio									/	
30			— Eliza	45	F.	W	Keeping House			Kentucky						/	/			
31			— Joseph	19	M	W	Works at Furnace ✓			Kentucky						/	/			
32			— Lewis	9	M	W				Kentucky										
33			— Pearly	4	F.	W				Kentucky										
34			Pritchard Elizabeth	77	F.	W	Invalid			East Virginia										
35	408	402	Lake David	30	M	W	Teamster ✓		—	Wales	/	/							/	
36			— Elizabeth	26	F.	W	Keeping House			Pennsylvania										
37			— Mary A	7	F.	W				Kentucky	/									
38			— Charles	6	M	W				Kentucky	/									
39			— Thomas	4	M	W				Kentucky	/									
40			— Catharine	1	F.	W				Kentucky	/									
			No. of dwellings, 8 " " families, 8 " " white males, 22	No. of white females, 18 " " colored males, ___ " " " females, ___			No. of males, foreign born, ___ " " females, " " ___ " " blind, ___		500	No. of insane, ___	11	2				5.	1		10	—

14

Page No.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in ..., in the County of ...

enumerated by me on the ... day of ..., 1870.

pg 163 B

B.

Page No. 30th
Supervisor's Dist. No. 5
Enumeration Dist. No. 42

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Precinct No 5, in the County of Greenup, State of Kentucky, enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1880.

Chas. W. Mylinger, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Color	Sex	Age	Month born	Relationship	Single	Married	Widowed	Occupation	Months unemployed	Sickness or disability	Disabled	Attended school	Cannot read	Cannot write	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace
1	239	239	Johnson John	W	M	30				1		Teamster					1	1	Kentucky	Va	Va
2			Susan	W	F	32		Wife		1		Keeping House							Kentucky	Ky	Ky
3			Artie	W	F	52		Mother		1		" "					1	1	Kentucky	Ky	Ky
4			Lemuel	W	M	35		Brother	1			Teamster					1	1	Kentucky	Ky	Ky
5			Susanna	W	F	26		Sister	1			Boarding					1	1	Kentucky	Ky	Ky
6			Nora	W	F	15		Sister	1			At Home				1			Kentucky	Ky	Ky
7			Mary	W	F	21		Sister	1			" "					1	1	Kentucky	Ky	Ky
8	240	240	Darby Hugh	W	M	27				1		Furnace man					1	1	Ky	"	"
9			Melinda	W	F	26		Wife		1		Keeping House					1	1	Ky	Ky	Ky
10			John	W	M	4		Son											Ky	"	"
11			Maggie	W	F	2		daughter											Ky	Ky	Ky
12	241	241	Rose Calvin	W	M	36				1		Furnaceman							Kentucky	"	"
13			Lizzie	W	F	25		Wife		1		Keeping House							"	"	"
14			Johnnie	W	M	7		Son	1										"	"	"
15			Charles	W	M	5		"	1										"	"	"
16			Victoria	W	F	3		daughter											"	"	"
17			Hugh	W	M	5/12	Jan	Son													
18	242	242	Irvin Thos. E	W	M	26				1		Furnace Engineer							Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
19			Belle	W	F	24		Wife		1		Keeping House							Ky	Ky	Ky
20	243	243	Johnson Joseph	W	M	26				1		Furnace Keeper						1	W Va	W Va	W Va
21			Susan	W	F	25		Wife		1		Keeping House							Kentucky	W Va	W Va
22			Lemuel	W	M	5		Son	1										"	"	Ky
23			Pearly	W	F	2		daughter											"	"	"
24			Josephine	W	F	1		"											"	"	"
25	244	244	Hall John	W	M	40				1		Under Manager Furnace							Pennsylvania	Penn	Penn
26			Mary E	W	F	36		Wife		1		Keeping House							W Va	Penn	Penn
27			Catharine	W	F	15		daughter	1			At Home				1			Kentucky	"	W Va
28			Samuel	W	M	13		Son	1			" "				1			Kentucky	"	"
29			John Wm	W	M	12		"	1			" "				1		1	Kentucky	"	"
30			Alfred	W	M	7		"	1			" "							Kentucky	"	"
31			Charles	W	M	4		"	1			" "							Ky	"	"
32			Phillip	W	M	2		"	1			" "							Ky	"	"
33			Roe Jane	W	F	71		Mother in Law			1	Invalid		Consumption	1			1	Penn	Penn	Penn
34	245	245	Darby Ursula	W	F	57					1	Keeping House						1	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
35			Alexander	W	M	19		Son	1			Collier	7						Kentucky	Ky	Ohio
36	246	246	Didley Nathaniel	W	M	56				1		Teamster							Maryland	England	England
37			Clarinda	W	F	58		Wife		1		Keeping House					1	1	Kentucky	Ky	Ky
38			Emily	W	F	18		daughter	1			At Home							Kentucky	Md	"
39			Grace	W	F	13		daughter	1			" "				1			Kentucky	"	"
40			Lewis	W	M	21		Son	1			Teamster						1	Kentucky	"	"
41			John	W	M	24		"	1			Teamster					1	1			"
42			Hutchinson James	W	M	44				1		Furnaceman					1	1	Kentucky	Ky	Ky
43	247	247	Martha	W	F	35		Wife		1		Keeping House							Kentucky	Ky	Ky
44			Louisa	W	F	15		daughter	1			At Home							Kentucky	Ky	Ky
45			George	W	M	11		Son	1			" "				1			Kentucky	"	"
46			Elizabeth	W	F	13		daughter	1			" "				1	1	1	Ky	Ky	Ky
47			Henry	W	M	9		Son	1			" "				1			Ky	"	"
48			James	W	M	6		"	1			" "				1			"	"	"
49			Benjamin	W	M	2						" "							"	"	"

0313

Page No. 31
Supervisor's Dist. No. 5
Enumeration Dist. No. 4

SCHEDULE 1.—In

1900

730

326.

A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Kentucky

County Boyd

Township or other division of county Precinct No 4

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ashland City

Ward of city, 1

Enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1900, Abram C Campbell, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 9

Enumeration District No. 13

Sheet No. 22

Winchester Avenue

Line	Street	House number	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Color or race	Sex	Month	Year	Age	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Year of immigration	Years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school (months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
1		904	406	422	Steel Henry	Head	W	M	Mar	1842	58	M	27			On Sea	Germany	Germany				Boiler Maker	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
2					— Caroline	Wife	W	F	"	1843	57	M	27	8	4	Germany	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
3			407	423	Walter	Son	W	M	Mar	1881	19	S				Indiana	On Sea	Germany				Porter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
4		916			Rice Abraham H	Head	W	M	July	1847	53	M	27			West Va	Virginia	Virginia				On Mining	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	H	
5					— Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Apr	1856	44	M	27	9	8	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
6					— John	Son	W	M	Mar	1873	26	S				Kentucky	West Va	Kentucky				On Mining			Yes	Yes	Yes				
7					— Victoria	Daughter	W	F	May	1877	22	S				Kentucky	West Va	Kentucky				Housekeeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
8					— Hugh	Son	W	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Kentucky	West Va	Kentucky				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
9					— Ida	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1882	17	S				Kentucky	West Va	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
10					— Clara	Son	W	F	Oct	1885	14	S				Kentucky	West Va	Kentucky				School Girl		8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
11					— Ora	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	12	S				Kentucky	West Va	Kentucky						8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
12					— Henry	Son	W	M	Aug	1890	9	S				Kentucky	West Va	Kentucky						8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
13			408	424	— Mabel	Daughter	W	F	July	1893	6	S				Kentucky	West Va	Kentucky						8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
14		920			Fowler Samuel	Head	W	M	Dec	1857	41	M	19			Ohio	West Va	England				Day Laborer	0		No	No	Yes	R		H	
15					— Martha	Wife	W	F	Dec	1860	39	M	19	6	5	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							No	No	Yes				
16					— Fred	Son	W	M	Sep	1879	20	S				Kentucky	Ohio	Kentucky				R R Brakeman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
17					— Gene	Son	W	M	May	1883	17	S				Kentucky	Ohio	Kentucky				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
18			409	425	— Frank	Son	W	M	Mar	1887	13	S				Kentucky	Ohio	Kentucky				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
19					— Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1887	12	S				Kentucky	Ohio	Kentucky						8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
20		922			Jaynes Richard	Head	W	M	Nov	1869	30	S				Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky				Plasterer	0		Yes	No	Yes	R		H	
21					Brown Anna	Sister	W	F	Aug	1863	36	Wd		5	1	Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky				Housekeeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
22					— Howard	Nephew	W	M	Dec	1888	11	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
23					— John	Nephew	W	M	July	1880	20	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Brick Maker	0		Yes	No	Yes				
24			410	426	Jaynes Lida	Sister	W	F	May	1882	18	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Housekeeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
25					Montgomery Manuel	Boarder	W	M	May	1860	40	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Preacher	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
26		931			Schmidt August L.	Head	W	M	July	1847	52	M	32			Germany	Germany	Germany	1867	33	Na	Blacksmith	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
27					— Minnie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1847	52	M	32	9	6	Germany	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
28					— Henry	Son	W	M	Feb	1873	26	S				Kentucky	Germany	Germany				Black Smith	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
29					— William G	Son	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Kentucky	Germany	Germany				Machinist	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
30					— Charley Clay	Son	W	M	Mar	1888	12	S				Kentucky	Germany	Germany						8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
31					— Lena	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Kentucky	Germany	Germany						8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
32			411	427	Bryant Alice	Grandaly	W	F	July	1879	21	S				Kentucky	West Va	Kentucky				Servant			Yes	Yes	Yes				
33		919			Gerber George	Head	W	M	Jun	1857	42	M	16			Kentucky	Germany	Kentucky				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	H	
34					— Sophia	Wife	W	F	Aug	1860	39	M	16	6	6	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
35					— Cora	Daughter	W	F	July	1884	15	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
36					— Byron	Son	W	M	May	1887	13	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
37					— Nellie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	11	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
38					— James	Son	W	M	Mar	1891	9	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
39					— Raymond	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky						8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
40			412	428	— Howard	Son	W	M	May	1896	3	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							No	No	Yes				
41		915			Matthews Henry J.	Head	W	M	Dec	1873	26	M	4			Kentucky	Germany	Germany				[illegible]	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	H	
42					— Lizzie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1876	24	M	4	1	1	Kentucky	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
43			413	429	— Herman	Son	W	M	Jun	1899	11/12	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							No	No	No				
44		911			Yelling Chas	Head	W	M	Dec	1854	45	M	19			Ohio	Germany	Germany				Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	H	
45					— Emma	Wife	W	F	Aug	1857	42	M	19	7	6	Kentucky	Germany	Germany							Yes	Yes	Yes				
46					— Frederick	Son	W	M	July	1882	17	S				Kentucky	Ohio	Kentucky						8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
47					— William	Son	W	M	Aug	1884	15	S				Kentucky	Ohio	Kentucky						8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
48					— Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Kentucky	Ohio	Kentucky						8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
49					— Blanche	Daughter	W	F	July	1893	6	S				Kentucky	Ohio	Kentucky						8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
50					— Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Kentucky	Ohio	Kentucky													

53

1910 Pgs 210A – 210B

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

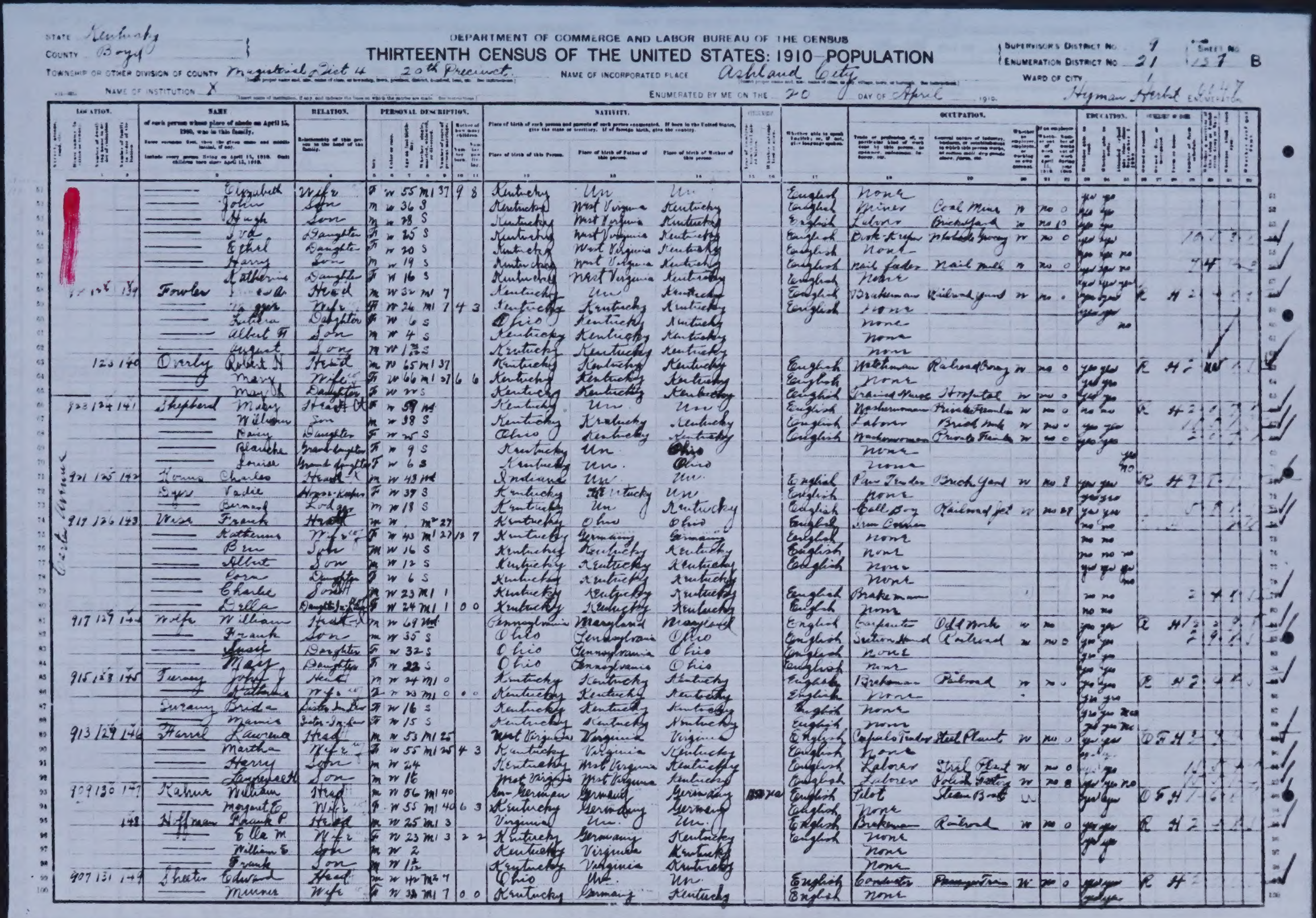
210

STATE Kentucky
COUNTY Boyd
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Magisterial Dist 4 20th Precinct
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Ashland City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 20 DAY OF April 1910. Hyman Herbst ENUMERATOR
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No 9
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No 21
WARD OF CITY
SHEET No 13 A

Winchester Avenue

Line	House number	Dwelling number	Family number	Surname	Given name	Relation	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Years married	Children born	Children living	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Year of immigration	Naturalized	Language	Trade	Industry	Employer / worker / own account	Out of work	Weeks out	Read	Write	School	Owned or rented	Free or mortgaged	Farm or house
1				———	Donald	Son	M	W	17	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	Laborer	Tin Shop	W	no	0	yes	yes	no			
2				———	Willie	Son	M	W	15	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	None					yes	yes	yes			
3		110	125	Judd	Harry A	Head	M	W	40	M1	17			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana			English	Merchant	Shoe Store	OA			yes	yes		R		H
4				———	Mary J	Wife	F	W	37	M1	17	3	3	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	None					yes	yes				
5				———	Bertha A	Daughter	F	W	16	S				Kentucky	Indiana	Kentucky			English	None					yes	yes	yes			
6				———	Nellie	Daughter	F	W	13	S				Kentucky	Indiana	Kentucky			English	None					yes	yes	yes			
7				———	Harry A Jr.	Son	M	W	6	S				Kentucky	Indiana	Kentucky				None							no			
8	Rear	111	126	Riddle	Wood	Head	M	W	59	M1	22			Un.	Un	Un			English	Carpenter	Odd Jobs	W	no	10	yes	yes		R		H
9				———	Mary	Wife	F	W	52	M1	22	0	0	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	None					yes	yes				
10		112	127	Leroy	William	Head	M	W	26	M1	2			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	Bill Clerk	Railroad Freight Depot	W	no	0	yes	yes		R		H
11				———	Leona	Wife	F	W	25	M1	2	0	0	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	None					yes	yes				
12	903	113	129	[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	M	W	75	Wd				Ger-German	Germany	Germany	1853	Na	English	None					yes	yes		R		H
13				———	Rosie	Grand Daughter	F	W	18	S				Kentucky	Germany	Un			English	None					yes	yes				
14				———	Lorena	Grand Daughter	F	W	15	S				Kentucky	Germany	Un				None					yes	yes				
15	906	114	130	Kramer	Charles	Head	M	W	55	M1	31			Kentucky	Germany	Germany			English	Machinist	Railroad Shop	W	no	0	yes	yes		R		H
16				———	Fredericka	Wife	F	W	51	M1	31	9	7	Ger-German	Germany	Germany	1865		English	None					yes	no				
17				———	Leonard H	Son	M	W	26	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Germany			English	Foreman	Machine Shop	W	no	0	yes	yes				
18				———	Lena	Daughter	F	W	18	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Germany			English	Stenographer	Hardware Co	W	no	0	yes	yes	no			
19				———	Edward A.	Son	M	W	16	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Germany			English	Machinist	Railroad Shop	W	no	0	yes	yes	no			
20				———	Marie	Daughter	F	W	13	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Germany			English	None					yes	yes	yes			
21				———	Doretta	Daughter	F	W	10	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Germany			English	None					yes	yes	yes			
22				———	Frieda	Daughter	F	W	8	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Germany				None							yes			
23				Fischer	Henry	Father in Law	M	W	81	S				~~Ger-German~~	Germany	Germany	1865	Na	English	None										
24	900	115	131	Anderson	Charles	Head	M	W	27	S				Kentucky	Un	Un			English	Proprietor	Restaurant	Emp	no	0	no	no		R		H
25				White	William	Servant	M	W	37	S				Kentucky	Un	Un			English	Laborer	Restaurant	W	no	0	yes	yes				
26	902	116	132	Jones	Lon	Head	M	W	54	M1	28			Ohio	Un	Un			English	Nailer	Wire Nail Dept	W	no		yes	yes		R		H
27				———	Margaret	Wife	F	W	49	M1	28	2	2	Kentucky	Germany	Germany			English	None					yes	yes				
28				———	Fred	Son	M	W	26	S				Kentucky	Ohio	Kentucky			English	Painter	Paint Shop	W	no		yes	yes				
29				———	Carl	Son	M	W	22	S				Kentucky	Ohio	Kentucky			English	Machinist	Iron Works	W	no		yes	yes				
30			133	Wright	Frank	Head	M	W	22	M1	3			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	Barber	Barber Shop	W	no	0	yes	yes		R		H
31				———	Marie	Wife	F	W	18	M1	3	0	0	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio			English	None					yes	yes	no			
32	906	117	134	Myers	Fred G	Head	M	W	43	M1	18			Kentucky	Germany	Germany			English	Foreman	Railroad Yard	W	no	0	yes	yes		O	F	H
33				———	Maggie	Wife	F	W	38	M1	18	2	2	Kentucky	Germany	Germany			English	None					yes	yes				
34				———	Norma	Daughter	F	W	13	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	None					yes	yes	yes			
35				———	Edwin	Son	M	W	4	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				None										
36				Frason	Christina	Servant	F	W	26	S				Kentucky	Germany	Germany			English	Housekeeper	Private Family	W	no	0	yes	yes				
37	910	118	135	Herbst	Henry	Head	M	W	60	M1	40			Ger-German	Germany	Germany	1868	Na	English	Commissioner	Of Streets	W	no	0	yes	yes		O	F	H
38				———	Hannah	Wife	F	W	56	M1	40	8	8	Ger-German	Germany	Germany	1854		English	None					yes	yes				
39				———	Lillie M.	Daughter	F	W	27	S				Kentucky	Germany	Germany			English	Clerk	Grocery Store	W	no	0	yes	yes				
40				———	Hyman H.	Son	M	W	25	S				Kentucky	Germany	Germany			English	Merchant	Coal Business	Emp	no	0	yes	yes				
41				———	Ida	Daughter	F	W	20	S				Kentucky	Germany	Germany			English	Clerk	Grocery Store	W	no	0	yes	yes	no			
42				———	Hilda L	Daughter	F	W	16	S				Kentucky	Germany	Germany			English	None					yes	yes	yes			
43		119	136	Lehman	Charles	Head	M	W	36	M1	9			Kentucky	Germany	Kentucky			English	Conductor	Railroad	W	no	–	yes	yes		R		H
44				———	Bessie	Wife	F	W	25	M1	9	3	3	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	None					yes	yes				
45				———	Eloise	Daughter	F	W	7	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				None							yes			
46				———	Norma	Daughter	F	W	6	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				None							yes			
47				———	Elizabeth	Daughter	F	W	2	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				None										
48	914	120	137	Cox	James W	Head	M	W	59	M2	2			West Virginia	Ireland	Ireland			English	None		OA			yes	yes		O	F	H
49				———	Agnes	Wife	F	W	36	M1	2	0	0	West Virginia	Ireland	Ireland			English	None					yes	yes				
50		121	138	Rose	Calvin	Head	M	W	63	M1	37			West Virginia	Pennsylvania	Ireland			English	None		~~OA~~			yes	yes				

101



DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

STATE Kentucky
COUNTY Boyd
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Magisterial Dist 4 20th Precinct
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Ashland City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 20 DAY OF April, 1910. Hyman Herbst Enumerator
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 9
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 21
WARD OF CITY 1
SHEET NO. 13 7 B

Line	Street	House	Dwelling	Family	Surname	Given name	Relation	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	Yrs married	Children born	Living	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Imm.	Language	Trade	Industry	Employer	Out of work	Weeks	Read	Write	School	Home
51						Elizabeth	Wife	F	w	55	M1	37	9	8	Kentucky	Un	Un		English	None					yes	yes		
52						John	Son	M	w	36	S				Kentucky	West Virginia	Kentucky		English	Miner	Coal Mine	W	no	0	yes	yes		
53						Hugh	Son	M	w	28	S				Kentucky	West Virginia	Kentucky		English	Labor	Brickyard	W	no	10	yes	yes		
54						Iva	Daughter	F	w	25	S				Kentucky	West Virginia	Kentucky		English	Book-Keeper	Wholesale Grocery	W	no	0	yes	yes		
55						Ethel	Daughter	F	w	20	S				Kentucky	West Virginia	Kentucky		English	None					yes	yes	no	
56						Harry	Son	M	w	19	S				Kentucky	West Virginia	Kentucky		English	Nail feeder	Nail mill	W	no	0	yes	yes	no	
57						Katherine	Daughter	F	w	16	S				Kentucky	West Virginia	Kentucky		English	None					yes	yes	yes	
58		[illegible]	138	139	Fowler	[illegible] A	Head	M	W	32	M1	7			Kentucky	Un	Kentucky		English	Brakeman	Railroad yard	W	no	0	yes	yes		R H
59						[illegible]	Wife	F	W	26	M1	7	4	3	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		English	None					yes	yes		
60						Lutera	Daughter	F	W	6	S				Ohio	Kentucky	Kentucky			None								
61						Albert H	Son	M	W	4	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			None							no	
62						August	Son	M	W	1 3/12	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			None								
63		123	140		Overly	Robert N	Head	M	W	65	M1	37			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		English	Watchman	Railroad Bridge	W	no	0	yes	yes		R H
64						Mary	Wife	F	W	66	M1	37	6	6	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		English	None					yes	yes		
65						May Ola	Daughter	F	W	22	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		English	Trained Nurse	Hospital	W	no	0	yes	yes		
66		923	124	141	Shepherd	Mary	Head	F	w	59	Wd				Kentucky	Un	Un		English	Washerwoman	Private Families	W	no	0	no	no		R H
67						William	Son	M	w	38	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		English	Laborer	Brick Mill	W	no	0	yes	yes		
68						Daisy	Daughter	F	w	25	S				Ohio	Kentucky	Kentucky		English	Washerwoman	Private Family	W	no	0	yes	yes		
69						Blanche	Granddaughter	F	w	9	S				Kentucky	Un	Ohio			None							yes	
70						Louise	Granddaughter	F	w	6	S				Kentucky	Un	Ohio			None							no	
71	Carter Avenue	921	125	142	Horne	Charles	Head	M	w	48	Wd				Indiana	Un	Un		English	Pan Tender	Brick Yard	W	no	8	yes	yes		R H
72					Byers	Sadie	House-Keeper	F	w	37	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Un		English	None					yes	yes		
73						Bernard	Lodger	M	w	18	S				Kentucky	Un	Kentucky		English	Call Boy	Railroad Yd	W	no	28	yes	yes		
74		917	126	143	Wise	Frank	Head	M	w		M2	27			Kentucky	Ohio	Ohio		English	Iron Caster					no	no		
75						Katherine	Wife	F	w	43	M1	27	10	7	Kentucky	Germany	Germany		English	None					no	no		
76						Ben	Son	M	W	16	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		English	None					no	no	no	
77						Albert	Son	M	W	12	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		English	None					yes	yes	yes	
78						Cora	Daughter	F	w	6	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			None							no	
79						Charlie	Son	M	w	23	M1	1			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		English	Brakeman					no	no		
80						Della	Daughter-in-Law	F	w	24	M1	1	0	0	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		English	None					no	no		
81		917	127	144	Wolfe	William	Head	M	w	69	Wd				Pennsylvania	Maryland	Maryland		English	Carpenter	Odd Work	W	no		yes	yes		R H
82						Frank	Son	M	w	35	S				Ohio	Pennsylvania	Ohio		English	Section Hand	Railroad	W	no	0	yes	yes		
83						Susie	Daughter	F	w	32	S				Ohio	Pennsylvania	Ohio		English	None					yes	yes		
84						Mary	Daughter	F	w	22	S				Ohio	Pennsylvania	Ohio		English	None					yes	yes		
85		915	128	145	Tierney	John J	Head	M	w	24	M1	0			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		English	Brakeman	Railroad	W	no	0	yes	yes		R H
86						Katherine	Wife	F	w	23	M1	0	0	0	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		English	None					yes	yes		
87					Durany	Bridie	Sister-in-Law	F	w	16	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		English	None					yes	yes	no	
88						Mamie	Sister-in-Law	F	w	15	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		English	None					yes	yes	no	
89		913	129	146	Farrel	Laurence	Head	M	w	53	M1	25			West Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		English	Cupola Tender	Steel Plant	W	no	0	yes	yes		O F H
90						Martha	Wife	F	w	55	M1	25	4	3	Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky		English	None								
91						Harry	Son	M	w	24					Kentucky	West Virginia	Kentucky		English	Laborer	Steel Plant	W	no	0		yes		
92						Laurence H	Son	M	w	16					West Virginia	West Virginia	Kentucky		English	Laborer	Polish Factory	W	no	8	yes	yes	no	
93		909	130	147	Kahne	William	Head	M	w	56	M1	40			Ger-German	Germany	Germany	1850 Na	English	Pilot	Steam Boat	W			yes	yes		O F H
94						Margaret E	Wife	F	w	55	M1	40	6	3	Kentucky	Germany	Germany		English	None								
95				148	Hoffman	Frank P	Head	M	w	25	M1	3			Virginia	Un	Un		English	Brakeman	Railroad	W	no	0	yes	yes		R H
96						Ella M	Wife	F	w	23	M1	3	2	2	Kentucky	Germany	Kentucky		English	None					yes	yes		
97						William E	Son	M	w	2					Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky			None								
98						Frank	Son	M	w	1 1/12					Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky			None								
99		907	131	149	Sheeter	Edward	Head	M	w	42	M2	7			Ohio	Un	Un		English	Conductor	Passenger Train	W	no	0	yes	yes		R H
100						Minnie	Wife	F	w	32	M1	7	0	0	Kentucky	Germany	Kentucky		English	None					yes	yes		

165

STATE Kentucky
COUNTY Boyd
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY City
NAME OF INSTITUTION

3—137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—576]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Ashland City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 24-25-26 DAY OF January, 1920. [illegible] ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. ~~11~~ 9
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 22
WARD OF CITY First
SHEET NO. 12A

4551
838

	Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1		203	304	309	Meyers Conrad	Son	O	F	M	W	54	S				No	Yes	Yes	Kentucky		Germany	Ger	Germany	Ger		none	none			1
2					— Mary	daughter	O	F	F	W	46	S				No	Yes	Yes	Kentucky		Germany	Ger	Germany	Ger		[illegible]	Dressmaker	W		2 164
3					— Minnie	daughter	O	F	F	W	44	S				No	Yes	Yes	Kentucky		Germany	Ger	Germany	Ger		none	none			3
4					Lena	daughter	O	F	F	W	39	S				No	Yes	Yes	Kentucky		Germany	Ger	Germany	Ger		Grocery	Clerk		707	4 ~~307~~
5					— Hannah	daughter	O	F	F	W	36	S				No	Yes	Yes	Kentucky		Germany	Ger	Germany	Ger		Drug Store	Bookkeeper			5 988
6					Seagraves Sally	daughter	O	F	F	W	41	W				No	Yes	Yes	Kentucky		Germany	Ger	Germany	Ger		none	none			6
7					— Anna Lee	granddaughter	O	F	F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Kentucky		Kentucky		Ashland			none	none			7
8		211	305	310	Kahore William	Head	R		M	W	38	M				No	Yes	Yes	Ashland		Germany	Ger	Germany	Ger		C and O	Round H	W		8 694
9					— Josephine	wife	R		F	W	34	M				No	Yes	Yes	Kentucky		W Virginia		W Virginia			none	none			9
10					— Winifred	daughter	R		F	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Ashland		Ashland		Kentucky			none	none			10
11					— [illegible]	daughter	R		F	W	6	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Ashland		Ashland		Kentucky			none	none			11
12					Davis — Mamie	sister	R		F	W	39	S				No	Yes	Yes	W. Virginia		Ashland		W Virginia			none	none			12
13		203	306	311	Stone E. H.	Head	R		M	W	51	M				No	Yes	Yes	N. Carolina		Virginia		Virginia			C and O	Engineer	W	694	13 146
14					— Johanna	wife	R		F	W	45	M				No	Yes	Yes	Ashland		Germany	Ger	Germany	Ger		none	none			14
15					— Virginia	daughter	R		F	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Ashland		N Carolina		Ashland			Teacher	School	W		15 862
16					— Robert	son	R		M	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Ashland		N. Carolina		Ashland			C and O	Railroad	W		16 694
17					— Dorothy	daughter	R		F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Ashland		N. Carolina		Ashland			none	none			17
18					— Gertrude	daughter	R		F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Ashland		N. Carolina		Ashland			none	none			18
19					— Norma	daughter	R		F	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Ashland		N. Carolina		Ashland			none	none			19
20					— [illegible]	daughter	R		F	W	3	S				No	No	No	Ashland		N. Carolina		Ashland			none	none			20
21		209	307	312	Bagby Kenneth K.	Head	R		M	W	26	M				No	Yes	Yes	Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky			C and O	Office			21 994
22					— Lucille	wife	R		F	W	23	M				No	Yes	Yes	Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky			none	none			22
23					— Edna	daughter	R		F	W	4	S				No	No	No	Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky			none	none			23
24					— Jack	son	R		F	W	3	S				No	No	No	Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky			none	none			24
25					— James W.	son	R		F	W	1	S				No	No	No	Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky			none	none			25
26					Mead [illegible] C.	father	R		M	W	69	W				No	Yes	Yes	Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky			none	none			26
27		811	308	313	West C. A.	Head	O	M	F	W	42	W				No	Yes	Yes	W Virginia		W. Virginia		W Virginia			none	none			27
28					— Helen	daughter	O	F	F	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Ashland		W Virginia		W Virginia			Dry Goods	Clerk			28 707
29					— Martha	daughter	O	F	F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Ashland		W. Virginia		W. Virginia			none	none			29
30					— Paul	son	O	F	M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Ashland		W Virginia		W. Virginia			none	none			30
31					— Russell	son	O	F	M	W	4	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Ashland		W. Virginia		W. Virginia			none	none			31
32		811			Musser Ralph	Head	O	F	M	W	24	M				No	Yes	Yes	Ohio		Ohio		Ohio			Railroad	Fireman	W		32 646
33					— Alma	wife	O	F	F	W	23	M				No	Yes	Yes	Ashland		W. Virginia		W Virginia			none	none			33
34					— Geraldine	daughter	O	F	F	W	2	S				No	No	No	Ashland		Ohio		Ashland			none	none			34
35					— Clinton	son	O	F	M	W	[illegible]	S				No	No	No	Ohio		Ohio		Ashland			none	none			35
36		413	309	314	Ross Lizzie	Head	R		F	W	64	W				No	Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		U. State		U. State			none	none			36
37					— Ethel	daughter	R		F	W	30	S				No	Yes	Yes	Ashland		Penn		Pennsylvania			Saleslady	[illegible]	W		37 206
38					— Harry	son	R		M	W	27	S				No	Yes	Yes	Ashland		Penn		Pennsylvania			C and O	Conductor	W		38 634
39		415	310	315	Petry Henry	Head	R		M	W	54	M				No	Yes	Yes	Penn		Penn		Germany	Ger		[illegible]	C and O	W		39 694
40					— Elizabeth	wife	R		F	W	55	M				No	Yes	Yes	Ashland		Germany	Ger	Germany	Ger		none	none			40
41					— Charles	son	R		M	W	31	S				No	Yes	Yes	Ashland		Penn		Ashland			Founder	Laborer			41 814
42					— Wilhelmina	daughter	R		F	W	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	Ashland		Penn		Ashland			none	none			42
43					— Susan	daughter	R		F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Ashland		Penn		Ashland			none	none			43
44					— John	son	R		M	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Ashland		Penn		Ashland			Steel plant	Steel plant	W		44 474
45					— Harry	son	R		M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Ashland		Penn		Ashland			none	none			45
46		417	311	316	Keeling J. W.	Head	O	M	M	W	37	M				No	Yes	Yes	Ashland		Ohio		Kentucky			Engineer	Civil	W		46 844
47					— Rose	wife	O	F	F	W	32	M				No	Yes	Yes	Catlettsburg		Kentucky		Kentucky			none	none			47
48					— Richard	son	O	F	M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Ashland		Ashland		Catlettsburg			none	none			48
49					— [illegible]	son	O	F	M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Ashland		Ashland		Catlettsburg			none	none			49
50					— Irene	daughter	O	F	F	W	6	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Ashland		Ashland		Catlettsburg			none	none			50

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Kentucky
County: Boyd
Township or other division of county:
Incorporated place: Ashland City
Ward of city: I (Pt. of)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 10-10
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 14 A
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Trixy Bell, Enumerator.

Line	1 Street	2 House no.	3 Dwelling	4 Family	5 Name	6 Relation	7 Home owned or rented	8 Value or rent	9 Radio	10 Farm	11 Sex	12 Color or race	13 Age	14 Marital condition	15 Age at first marriage	16 School	17 Read and write	18 Birthplace: Person	19 Father	20 Mother	21 Language before coming to U.S.	A	B	C	22 Year of immigration	23 Naturalization	24 Speaks English	25 Occupation	26 Industry	D Code	27 Class of worker	28 At work yesterday	29 If not, line no.	30 Veteran	31 What war	32 Farm schedule
1					Shannon Elizabeth	Boarder				No	F	W	25	Wd	18	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		50					Yes	Stenographer	County Clerk Office	7199	W	Yes				
2					West Paul	Son					M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Kentucky	West Virginia	West Virginia		50					Yes	Accountant	Railroad Office	6627	W	Yes				
3					— Russell	Son					M	W	14	S		Yes		Kentucky	West Virginia	West Virginia		50					No	None								
4					— Virginia	Daughter					F	W	26	S		No	Yes	Kentucky	West Virginia	West Virginia		50					Yes	Stenographer	Insurance Office	7185	W	Yes				
5			—	345	Dunham Ellen	Head	R	16.00		No	F	W	30	M	20	No	Yes	Kentucky	West Virginia	West Virginia		50					Yes	None								
6					— Phyllis	Daughter					F	W	8	S		Yes		Kentucky	Ohio	Kentucky		50						None								
7					Dunnon Lenna	Boarder					F	W	4 2/12	S		No		Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		50						None								
8		802	293	348	Rose Elizabeth	Head	R	16.00		No	F	W	75	Wd	17	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		50					No	None								
9					— Hugh	Son					M	W	45	D		No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		50					Yes	Laborer	Brick Plant	7801	W	No	212A	No		
10					— Harry	Son					M	W	39	S		No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		50					Yes	Foreman	Steam Railroad	7477	W	No	23-27	No		
11		802	294	349	Kiser Roy H	Head	R	40.00	R	No	M	W	39	M	31	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		50					Yes	Manager	Grocery Store	9891	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
12					— Grace	Wife H					F	W	33	M	23	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		50					Yes	None								
13					— Evelyn	Daughter					F	W	9	S		Yes	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		50						None								
14					— Freda	Daughter					F	W	7	S		Yes		Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		50						None								
15		805	295	350	Triplett Robert	Head	R	15.00		No	M	W	29	M	26	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		50					Yes	Barber	Barber Shop	0096	W	Yes		No		
16					— Velma	Wife H					F	W	24	M	21	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		50					Yes	None								
17					— Mary E	Daughter					F	W	1 7/12	S		No		Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		50						None								
18		22	296	351	Petran Henry	Head	R	20.00		No	M	W	65	M		No	Yes	Kentucky	Germany	Germany		50	13	0			Yes	Carpenter	Steel Mill	0624	W	Yes		No		
19					— Elizabeth	Wife H					F	W	66	M		No	Yes	Kentucky	Germany	Germany		50	13	0			Yes	None								
20					— Wilhelmina	Daughter					F	W	31	S		No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		50					Yes	None								
21					— Harry	Son					M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		50					Yes	Bookkeeper	Gulf Refining Co	6787	W	Yes		No		
22			—	352	Hall Egbert C	Head	R	Mn		No	M	W	27	M	25	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		50					Yes	Crane Follower	Steel Mill	1021	W	No	252-A	No		
23					— Susan	Wife H					F	W	26	M	24	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		50					Yes	Stenographer	Insurance	7185	W	Yes				
24		802	297	353	Heller Otto P	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	50	M	27	No	Yes	Kentucky	Germany	Germany		51	13	0			Yes	Assistant Post Master	Post Office	9976	W	Yes		No		
25					— Helena K	Wife H					F	W	44	M	22	No	Yes	Kentucky	Germany	Germany		50	13	0				None								
26					— William P	Son					M	W	20	S		No		Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		50					Yes	None						No		
27					— Bernard C	Son					M	W	17	S		Yes	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		50					Yes	None						No		
28					— Ruth	Daughter					F	W	4 2/12	S		No		Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		50						None								
29					Hyman Wilhelmina	Mother-in-law					F	W	86	Wd		No	No	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	X	1864	Na	Yes	None								
30		802	298	354	Stewart George W	Head	R	25.00		No	M	W	78	M	20	No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					Yes	None								
31					— Nancy J	Wife H					F	W	74	M	16	No	No	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					Yes	Machinist	Steel Plant	[illegible]	W	Yes		No		
32					— Fred E	Son					M	W	43	M	25	No	Yes	Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia		50					Yes	Electrician	Steel Plant	1024	W	Yes		No		
33			—	355	James John L.	Head	R	Mn		No	M	W	66	M	23	No	Yes	Pennsylvania	Wales	Pennsylvania		53	22	1			Yes	None		2024	W					
34					— Virginia	Wife H					F	W	49	M	21	No	Yes	Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia		50					Yes	None								
35		806	299	356	Campbell John	Head	R	15.00		No	M	W	32	M	18	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		50					Yes	Freight Conductor	Steam Railroad	8777	W	Yes		~~Yes~~	WW	
36					— Ella	Wife H					F	W	29	M		No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		50					Yes	None								
37					— Maxine	Daughter					F	W	11	S		Yes	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		50					Yes	None								
38					— Leonard	Son					M	W	9	S		Yes		Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		50						None								
39					— Russell	Son					M	W	5	S		No		Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		50						None								
40			—	357	Patterson Edgar	Head	R	20.00		No	M	W	25	M	22	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		50					Yes	Roller	Steel Mill	3124	W	Yes		No		
41					— Verna	Wife H					F	W	22	M	19	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		50					Yes	None								
42		Rear			— Eleanor	Daughter					F	W	1 1/2	S		No		Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		50						None								
43		810	300	358	Mirandy Mary	Head	R	20.00		No	F	W	63	M	18	No	No	Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia		50					Yes	None								
44					— Charlie	Son					M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Kentucky	Ohio	Kentucky		50					Yes	Laborer	Steel Mill	7824	W	No	242A	No		
45		812	301	359	Hood William A	Head	R	15.00	R	No	M	W	59	M	22	No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		49					Yes	Loader	Steel Mill	7724	W	Yes		No		
46					— Laura	Wife H					F	W	52	M	15	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		50					Yes	None								
47					— Frances	Granddaughter					F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		50					Yes	None								
48		812	302	360	Tussey Oscar	Head	R	15.00		No	M	W	31	M	21	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		50					Yes	Shearman	Steel Mill	7724	W	No	253A	No		
49					— Barbara	Wife H					F	W	27	M	19	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		50					Yes	None								
50					— Betty J	Daughter					F	W	8	S		Yes		Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		50						None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

CENSUS HISTORY OF: CALVIN Rose 3 (CHARLES 2 /CHARLES 1)

Date of birth: FeBy 1847 Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: (Encircle age group in which this person is listed)	Males To 16	Males 16 & up	Females	Males 0-10	Males 10-16	Males 16-18	Males 16-26	Males 26-45	Males 45 & up	Females 0-10	Females 10-16	Females 16-26	Females 26-45	Females 45 & up
1790 -Co. St. Name:														
1800 -Co. St. Name:														
1810 -Co. St. Name:														
1820 -Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: (Encircle age group in which this person is listed)	Males 0-5	Males 5-10	Males 10-15	Males 15-20	Males 20-30	Males 30-40	Males 40-50	Males 50-60	Males 60-70	Males 70-80	Males 80-90	Males 90-100	Males 100 & up	Females 0-5	Females 5-10	Females 10-15	Females 15-20	Females 20-30	Females 30-40	Females 40-50	Females 50-60	Females 60-70	Females 70-80	Females 80-90	Females 90-100	Females 100 & up	Aliens
1830 -Co. St. Name:																											
1840 -Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't read/write	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County:					State:		Post office:						
		See Charles 1850 Monongalia Co VA											
1860 - County:					State:		Post office:						
		See Charles 1860 Greenup Co Ky											

© 1977 Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of: Real estate	Value of: Personal estate	Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Month if born this year	Month if married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't read or write	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote

1870 - County: State: Post office:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't read or write	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother
		CALVIN ROSE	W	M	36	HEAD							KY		
		LIZZIE ✓	W		25	WIFE							KY		
		JOHNNIE ✓			7	SON							✓		
		CHARLES ✓			5	SON							✓		
		VICTORIA ✓			2	DAU							✓		
		Hugh ✓			5/12	SON							✓		

1880 - County: GREENUP State: KY Page #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp/City/St. addr.: HONNEWELL PREC #5 11-42-30-12

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	No. yrs. married	Mother of No. children	No. Living children	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	No. of yrs. in U.S.	Naturalization	Occupation	Union/Confed. survivor

1900 - County: BOYD (13 JUN 1900) (Pg 326 A) State: KY Sheet #: 22 Super. Dist. #: 9

Enum. Dist. #: 13 Twp/City/St. addr.: PRECINCT #4 - ASHLAND CITY - 916 WINCHESTER AVE. OWNS Home

407	423	ROSE, CALVIN H.	HEAD	W	M	FEB	1847	53	M	27			WVA	VA	VA				ORE MINING	
		—, ELIZABETH	WIFE	W	F	APR	1856	44	M	27	9	8	KY	KY	KY				HOUSEKEEPER	
		—, JOHN	SON	W	M	JUN	1873	26	S				KY	WVA	KY				ORE MINING	
		—, VEHRIA (?) VICTORIA	DAU	W	F	JUL	1877	22	S				KY	WVA	KY				HOUSEKEEPER	
		—, HUGH	SON	W	M	JAN	1880	20	S				KY	WVA	KY				DAY LABORER	
		—, IVA	DAU	W	F	JUN	1882	17	S				KY	WVA	KY					
		—, CLARA	SON	W	F	OCT	1885	14	S				KY	WVA	KY				SCHOOL GIRL	
		—, EVA	DAU	W	F	OCT	1887	12	S				KY	WVA	KY					
		—, HARRY(*)	SON	W	M	AUG	1890	9	S				KY	WVA	KY					
		—, KATLEEN(*)	DAU	W	F	JUL	1893	6	S				KY	WVA	KY					

1910 - County: BOYD (20 APR 1910 (Pg 210A-B) State: KY Sheet #: 7A 7B Super. Dist. #: 9

20th PRECINCT - WARD 1

Enum. Dist. #: 21 Twp/City/St. addr.: MAGISTERIAL DIST 4 - ASHLAND CITY - 916 Winchester Ave

121	138	ROSE, CALVIN	HEAD	W	M			63	M1	37			WVA	PA	IRELAND				NONE	
		—, ELIZABETH	WIFE	W	F			55	M1	37	9	8	KY	Un	Un				NONE	
		—, JOHN	SON	W	M			36	S				KY	WVA	KY				MINER - COAL MINE	
		—, HUGH	SON	W	M			28	S				KY	WVA	KY				LAB. BRICKYARD	
		—, IVA	DAU	W	F			25	S				KY	WVA	KY				BOOKKEEPER WHOLESALE GROCER	
		—, ETHEL	DAU	W	F			20	S				KY	WVA	KY				NONE	
		—, HARRY	SON	W	M			19	S				KY	WVA	KY				NAIL FEEDER NAIL MILL	
		—, KATHERINE	DAU	W	F			16	S				KY	WVA	KY				NONE	

mothers Birthplace Ireland - was written
over something else - two preceding
birthplaces were also Ireland

Registrar of Vital Statistics
Certified Copy

THE FACE OF THIS DOCUMENT HAS A COLORED BACKGROUND - NOT A WHITE BACKGROUND

FORM V. S. 1-300 M. 10-15-10

Commonwealth of Kentucky
STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

1 PLACE OF DEATH
County Boyd
Vot. Pct. 2046 Reg. Dis. 91
Inc. Town
City Ashland (No. 2016 916 W. Winchester St., Ward)
File No. 5562
Registered No. 37
[If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number.]

2 FULL NAME Calvin H Rose

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3 SEX Male
4 COLOR OR RACE White
5 SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED (Write the word) Married
6 DATE OF BIRTH Feb (Month) 4 (Day), 1847 (Year)
7 AGE 64 yrs. 1 mos. — ds. If LESS than 1 day ___ hrs, or ___ min.?
8 OCCUPATION
(a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work Retired
(b) General nature of industry business, or establishment in which employed (or employer) Miner
9 BIRTHPLACE (State or country) Va

PARENTS
10 NAME OF FATHER Charles Rose
11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (State or country) U. S.
12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Don't Know
13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (State or country) " "

14 THE ABOVE IS TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE
(Informant) Ed Ballard
(Address) Ashland Ky

15
Filed Mar. 6, 1911 Laura E. Dibble REGISTRAR

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16 DATE OF DEATH Mar. (Month) 4 (Day), 1911 (Year)

17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from Feb. 8, 1910, to Mar. 2, 1911, that I last saw him alive on Mar 2, 1911, and that death occured, on the date stated above, at 3 a.m.

The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:
Fibroid induration of lungs
(Duration) 16 yrs. ___ mos. ___ ds.
Contributory (SECONDARY)
(Duration) ___ yrs. ___ mos. ___ ds.
(Signed) G. W. Moore, M. D.
Mar. 5, 1911 (Address) Ashland Ky

*State the DISEASE CAUSING DEATH, or, in deaths from VIOLENT CAUSES, state (1) MEANS of INJURY; and (2) whether ACCIDENTAL, SUICIDAL or HOMICIDAL

(18) LENGTH OF RESIDENCE (FOR HOSPITALS, INSTITUTIONS, TRANSIENTS OR RECENT RESIDENTS)
At place of death ___ yrs. ___ mos. ___ ds. In the State ___ yrs. ___ mos. ___ ds.
Where was disease contracted, if not at place of death?
Former or usual residence

19 PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL Ashland Cemetery
DATE OF BURIAL March 6, 1911
20 UNDERTAKER J. T. H. Bullington
ADDRESS Ashland

11—3184

N. B.—Every item of information should be carefully supplied. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important. See instructions on back of certificate.

WRITE PLAINLY, WITH UNFADING INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD

THE BACK OF THIS DOCUMENT CONTAINS AN ARTIFICIAL WATERMARK - HOLD AT AN ANGLE TO VIEW

I, Barbara F. White, State Registrar of Vital Statistics, hereby certify this to be a true and correct copy of the certificate of birth, death, marriage or divorce of the person therein named, and that the original certificate is registered under the file number shown. In testimony thereof I have hereunto subscribed my name and caused the official seal of the Office of Vital Statistics to be affixed at Frankfort, Kentucky this 11th day of April, 1995

tsd

Barbara F. White
Barbara F. White, State Registrar

U.S. PATENT NO's 4227720 4265469 4310180 4227719 4218346 4341404 4351547

Home
Report Wrong Image

Kentucky Vital Records Project

Back to the Search Results

DEATH RECORD -- ELIZABETH ROSE

Death Volume:	1937	**Certificate Number:**	243
Name:	Elizabeth ROSE	**Age:**	81
Died:	01 Jan 1937 Boyd Co., KY	**Gender:**	
Born:		**Race:**	
Father:		**Mother:**	
Spouse:		**Informant:**	
Source:	Kentucky Death Index	**Source Locality:**	Boyd
Submitter:	Kyvitals Volunteers	**Submitter Relationship:**	None
Proofed:	No	**Image:**	No

We do not have the image of this record yet.

Back to the Search Results

Top of page

1890 Census - Kentucky

Special census

Pg 2 Super dist 5 Enum dist 56

minor div.
BARN(?) Precinct 7 - Greenup Co June 1890

Line 18

Home / Family
89 - 90

Calvin H. Rose

Rank	pvt (?)
Company	K
Regiment	58 (?) - Ky - Inf
Enlistment	18 Mch 1865
Discharge	5 Sep 1865
length service	5 months 17da
PO address	Russell, Greenup Co Ky

1910
20/

P. O. Box 213
Descanso, CA 91916
October 26, 1995

Mary R. M. Nunneley
1550 South Dewey
Bartlesville, OK 74003

Dear Mary,

I received your letter today and decided I had better get an answer off this evening. I am leaving for Salt Lake City early Sunday with a group from our genealogical society. We go once a year and it is always a lot of fun. Of course only ancestor hunters would call spending twelve hours a day in the library fun!

My husband and I just returned from a two week trip to Kentucky. We stayed at Greenbo State Park Lodge which is close to both the Greenup and Boyd courthouses and libraries. We have visited there about four times. We have no living family there, but that is where my husband's mother was born. She was the granddaughter of George Darby, who was the brother of Hugh Darby, father of Elizabeth. Now that's a twister. Hugh and George Darby went to Lawrence County, Ohio to work in the late 1830's. Hugh met Ursula Sharp, who I believe was from Lawrence County. She had a sister Emaline who married Joseph Fox, the brother of Elizabeth. Also Ursula had a brother, William Sharp, who moved to Greenup County from Ohio and was listed in the 1850 census next door to Emaline; p.177/274/274.

I am writing a book on the Darby family. I became interested in them when I started hunting for my husband's mother's line. There were so many Darbys in Greenup, Boyd, and Carter Counties with the same given names. I began to suspect that they had a common ancestor, and after seven years of searching I have linked most of them to one Hugh Darby, who was born in the village of Clogher in County Down, Ireland around 1753. He came to America with his wife and four children in the 1790's and settled in Westmoreland County, Pa. Two of those children were Hugh and James, born in 1783. There were eight more children born here but I have not traced any of them. James and his brother's son, Hugh, came into Kentucky around 1820 and settled in Bath County. It was here that Hugh and George Darby were born. The family moved into Greenup County in the mid-1830's. From the two Darby's who came into Kentucky I have found over 600 descendants.

I have completed a rough draft of the book, but gathered more information while on our trip to Kentucky and from the people attending the Darby reunion. So I will try to finish up what I can on this trip to Salt Lake and then that's it. There does come a time when you have to say this is it! If I find anything in SLC I will send it on to you. How are you related to Elizabeth Darby, or is it the Rose line?

Good luck on your search.

Gloria

In 1880 he was living with his wife and children in Henle Furnace and his brother in-law, Thomas Carr, was living with him.[17] He does not appear on any subsequent census.

He died on 28 Oct. 1913 in Boyd County.

Their children:

i Mary Darby, born 1876
ii Clara Darby, born 1878, married Elmer S. Frost in 1918. [MB:Boyd, Bk.15, p.119]
iii Lizzie Darby, born 1879
iv Samuel Darby, born 1882, married Susie Clark, daughter of Theodore Clark and Emma Arthur, in 1905. [MB:Boyd, Bk.22A, p.401].

#26 ELIZABETH DARBY[4], HUGH[3], JAMES[2], HUGH[1]

Elizabeth was born in April 1856 the daughter of Hugh and Ursula.

She married Calvin Rose on 4 Jul. 1872 in Greenup County. There is no record of her death.

Their children:
i Johnnie Rose, born 1873
ii Charles Rose, born 1875
iii Victoria Rose, born 1877
iv Hugh Rose, born 1880

#27 ALEXANDER DARBY[4], HUGH[3], JAMES[2], HUGH[1]

Alexander, born in 1860 the son of Hugh and Ursula.

He married his cousin, Elizabeth Hutchinson.
See #15 for their children.

The next child of James to be considered is his son, George, who is the direct ancestor of many of the Darbys in Greenup and Boyd Counties. Unfortunately, many of those descendants are not aware that George is their great or second great-grandfather.

Possibly this family account will help to solve many of their questions about their

PEDIGREE CHART

26 Oct 1995

Chart no. 1

ugh DARBY-527
B: 1818
P: ,,KY
M: 18 Aug 1839 --276
P:
D: 22 Jun 1873
P: Pennslyvania Fur,G,KY

izabeth DARBY-1058
B: 1856
P: ,Greenup,KY
M: 4 Jul 1872 --404
P: ,Greenup,KY
D:
P:
Calvin ROSE-1111
Spouse

Jrsula SHARP-1050
B: 1819
P: ,Lawrence,OH
D: Aft 1880
P: ,Greenup,KY

4 James DARBY-525
B: 1786
P: ,,Ireland
M: Bef 1818 --121
P:
D: 1858/1860
P: Greenup,Greenup,KY

5 Sarah-526
B: 1796
P: ,,Ireland
D: Bef 1860
P: Greenup,Greenup,KY

6
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

7
B:
P:
D:
P:

8 Hugh DARBY-1451
B: Abt 1753
P: Crogher,Down,Ire
M: --375
P:
D:
P: ,,Pa

9 Martha-1452
B:
P:
D:
P:

10
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11
B:
P:
D:
P:

12
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13
B:
P:
D:
P:

14
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15
B:
P:
D:
P:

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

e and address of submitter:
ria Blair Gaddis
. Box 213
canso, CA 91916

ne:(619)445-4895

CHAPTER 5

HUGH[3], 1818-1863

#8 HUGH DARBY[3], JAMES[2], HUGH[1]

Hugh Darby was born about 1818 in Bath County, Kentucky. He moved into Greenup County with his parents and settled near Old Town. Work must have been scarce in the area for he traveled to Ohio with his younger brother, George, to work.

While in Ohio he met and married Ursula Sharp on 1 Aug. 1839 in Portsmouth, Sciota County. [MB:Vol.A, p.37] Ursula's sister, Emaline, married Joseph Fox, the brother of Elizabeth. Elizabeth married Hugh's brother, George Darby. Hugh returned to Greenup where his first son, George, was born in 1840 and then went back to Ohio. When the 1850 census was taken, he was back in Greenup working as a collier, and had five children living at home.[9] Hugh was working as an iron ore collier. Living next door to him was Carolyn Darby, wife of his cousin, Hugh Darby.

In 1859 Hugh and his wife, Ursula, purchased from Jacob Everman, one hundred acres along the east bank of the Little Sandy River, bordering the land of Womack.[10]

Hugh and his family were on the 1860 Kentucky census in Boyd County. He probably did not move for Boyd became a county in 1860 and he lived in that part of Greenup County that was taken over by Boyd. Two of his daughters, Mary and Ann did not appear on this census. Mary was old enough to have married and left home, but Ann may have died. Hugh appeared again in the 1870 census. He was living at Hunnewell Furnace, and five of his ten children were still living at home.[11]

Hugh died on 22 June 1863 at Pennsylvania Furnace. He is buried in the cemetery there. When the 1880 census was taken, Ursula, his widow, was living with her son, Alexander, and he was working as a collier. There is no indication on the census, that they were still farming.[12]

Their children:

#9	*i*	George born 1839
	ii	Mary, born 1842
#16	*iii*	Martha, born 1845
#18	*iv*	William, born 6 Oct 1846
	v	Ann, born 1848
#20	*vi*	Hugh, born 1851

#25 *vii* Lawrence, born 27 Feb 1853
#26 *viii* Elizabeth, born 1856
ix John, born 1858, m. Sarah (Missouri) Belle Tufts, Nov, 1879, Greenup County, Ky.#21
x Alexander, born 1860

#9 GEORGE DARBY[4], HUGH[3], JAMES[2], HUGH[1]

George Darby was born in 1839 in Greenup County. He served in the Union Army during the Civil War in Co. "E", 14th Kentucky Infantry.

George married Sarah Harding on 4 Jan 1866 in Ohio. Sarah was referred to as Sally. George, like the older members of the family worked as a collier. George and Sally had eleven children, many of whom later appeared on the Boyd County censuses.

The 1850 Annotated census for Greenup County states that George died in 1896[13]. George filed for an Invalid Pension on 29 Dec. 1890. and it was approved. His wife, Sally filed for a widow's pension on 11 Jul. 1896 and that, too, was approved. Sally does not appear on any later census, but the Kentucky Vital Statistics gives her date of death as 1 Jan. 1923.

Sally is buried in the Ashland Cemetery.

Their children:

i Fielding, born 1869
ii Mary, born 1872
#10 iii Hattie, born 1873, married John Evans in 1890 in Boyd County.
iv Ursula, born 1875
v George, born 1877, died 1879 of whooping cough
vi Martha, born 1877, died 1878 inflammation of the bowels
#11 *vii* Alman, born 1878
viii Lula, born about 1879
ix Mesarie, born 1881
# x Belle , born 1882
#14 *xi* Frank, born 1883
#17 *xii* Lawrence, born 1887
#18 *xiii* Pearl, born 1891, married Lon C. Hood 1906 in Boyd.
xiv Samuel, born 1892

Mrs. Richard D. Nunneley

1550 South Dewey   Bartlesville, OK 74003

21 Oct 1995

Mrs. Gloria Blair Gaddis
P.O. Box 213
Descanso CA 91916

Dear Mrs. Gaddis,

I noted your queries in the January and April, 1995, issues of the Tree Shaker (Eastern Kentucky Genealogical Society) concerning the name Darby. Though I have just started the research on this particular ROSE line, I have recently found a Rose and Darby marriage in Greenup Co. KY. This appears to be the same area in which you are doing research.

Calvin H. Rose married Elizabeth "Lizzie" Darby on 4 July 1872 in Greenup Co. KY. Calvin was the son of Charles and Jane _______ Rose of Monongalia Co. VA to Greenup Co. KY by 1860. Calvin was a grandson of Charles Rose (a Revolutionary War soldier from Hunterdon Co. NJ) and his wife, Rebecca Mulliner. Charles and Rebecca moved from NJ to Monongalia Co. about 1796.

I have not, as yet, found the names of the parents of Elizabeth Darby. Are you connected in any way to this Elizabeth or do you know of her? On the 1900 census of Boyd Co. KY, the birthplace of her parents was listed as Kentucky. It states that she had been married for 27 years and that they have had nine children, with eight living. The census records and marriage record confirm this census. One son of Calvin and Elizabeth Darby Rose is shown on the 1880 Greenup Co. KY census as Johnnie, age seven. This child does not appear on another census, so apparently died prior to 1900 (and maybe much earlier).

I am enclosing a family group sheet for Calvin and Elizabeth and their nine children. As you see, I still have a great deal of work to fill in the missing dates.

Thank you for any assistance or suggestions you might give.

Sincerely,

Mary Nunneley

Mary R. M. Nunneley

Mrs. Richard D. Nunneley

1550 South Dewey   Bartlesville, OK 74003

QUERY FOR EKGS

ROSE, ANDERSON, ARTIST, DARBY, HALL, JOHNSON, KESSIE, MULLINER, WHITE, WORTHINGTON

Seek birth/death dates for Charles ROSE and wife, Jane______. From Monongalia Co VA to Greenup Co. KY by 1860. Children to Boyd Co. KY by 1880: Thomas(1830-1904) m Elizabeth ARTIST; Rebecca m Joseph JOHNSON; Joseph K. m Julia Ann ANDERSON; James H. m Lucinda_______; Samuel m Elizabeth KESSIE; Emily Jane m Charles WORTHINGTON; Mary Ellen m John HALL; Calvin H.(1847-1911) m Elizabeth DARBY; Sarah Ann m James K. WHITE. Most children lived in Ashland, Boyd Co. Wish contact with descendants for birth/death/burial information.

Mary R. Nunneley - 1550 South Dewey - Bartlesville OK 74003-5817
EKGS Member # 2722

19 Nov 1995

Mrs. Kenneth Gaddis
P.O. Box 213
Descanso CA 91916

Dear Gloria,

Received your letter of 26 Oct with the Elizabeth Darby information. I am only interested in the Darby family as it pertains to Elizabeth who married Calvin Rose. I am doing research on the Charles and Rebecca Mulliner Rose family from Hunterdon Co. NJ to Monongalia Co. VA by 1796. Charles was a Revolutionary soldier from NJ and I am a member of DAR on his RW service. After I completed my work on my DAR application, I became interested in all of the children of Charles and Rebecca, so began the search for all family members. I have amassed a great deal of information concerning their 10 children and many, many grandchildren. Calvin Rose who married Elizabeth Darby was a grandson of Charles and Rebecca, through their youngest child Charles, Jr. who married Jane________.

Your, soon to be, Darby book does not list all of the children of Elizabeth "Lizzie" Darby and Calvin H. Rose. I have those names if you would like to use them in the book. Also, you have no record of her death, nor do I, but Calvin H. born 4 Feb 1847 (Monongalia Co. VA), died 4 Mar 1911, buried 6 Mar 1911 in the Ashland (Boyd Co.) KY Cemetery. Elizabeth is probably buried there also. The Ashland Cemetery may be able to provide her dates, but I have not inquired of them as yet. I feel sure that many descendants of the nine children of Calvin and Elizabeth may still reside in Ashland or the area.

Elizabeth and Calvin had owned a home at 916 West Winchester Ave. in Ashland, KY for many years. He died at his residence of lung disease (he was a miner). Since he was a Civil War vet, Elizabeth could have applied for his pension. I have not looked for this information, as yet. If she did, those papers would also show her death date.

Thanks much for the names of the parents of "Lizzie". If you want the 1900 and 1910 census for Calvin and Elizabeth, let me know. And yes, 12 hours a day in any genealogical library is wonderful fun!!

Sincerely,

Mary

Mary R. M. Nunneley

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name JOHN ROSE **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husban
Birth	11 JUN 1873		GREENUP	KY	
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father CALVIN ROSE Mother's Maiden Name ELIZABETH DARBY

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	1	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

Husband's Full Name

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name **Wife's name**

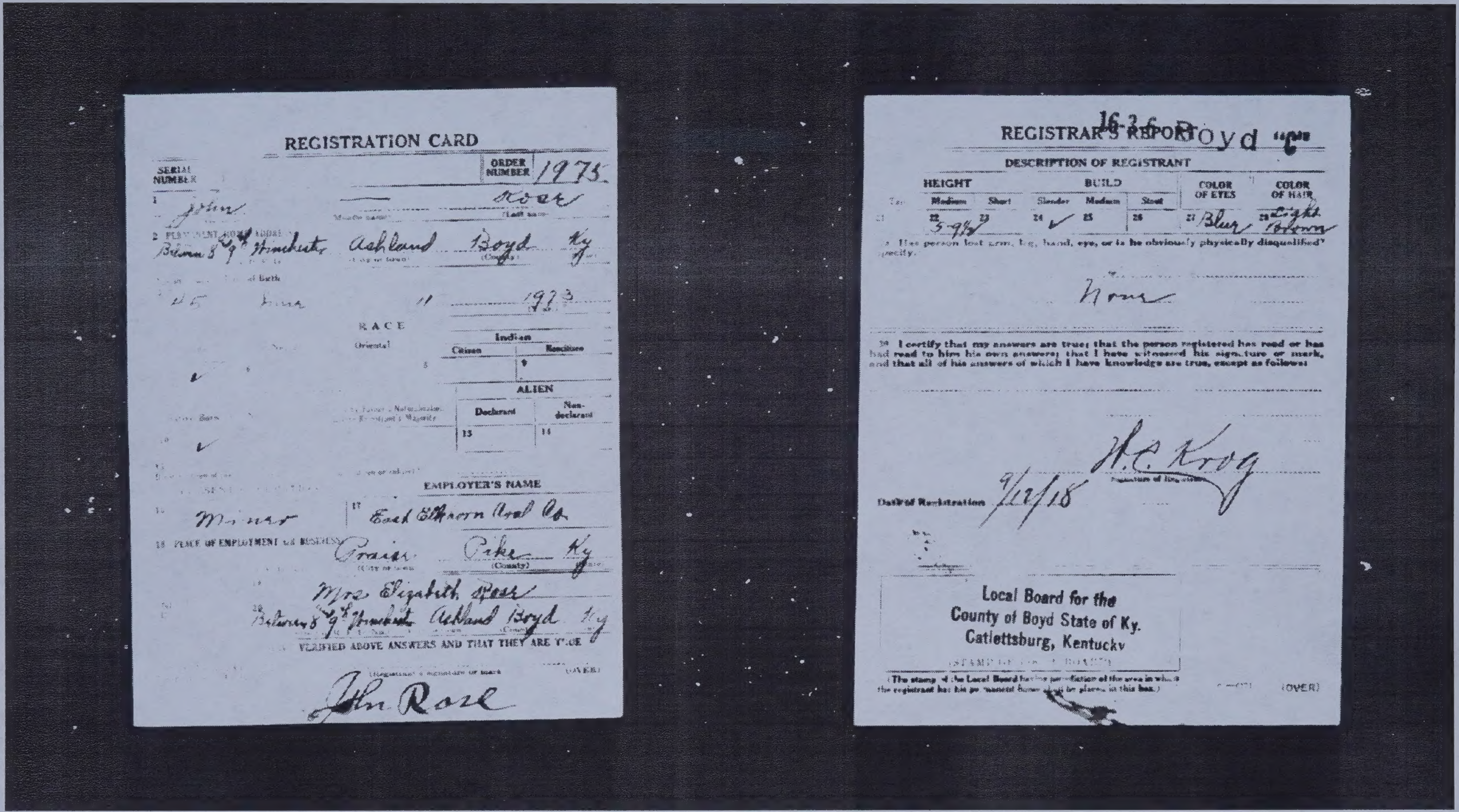
Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:



REGISTRATION CARD

SERIAL NUMBER | ORDER NUMBER 1975

1 John — Rose
(Middle name) (Last name)

2 PERMANENT HOME ADDRESS
Between 8 & 9th Winchester Ashland Boyd Ky
(City or town) (County)

of Birth
45 June 11 1873

RACE

		Oriental	Indian	
			Citizen	Noncitizen
✓	6	8	9	

		ALIEN	
		Declarant	Non-declarant
Born	✓	13	14

EMPLOYER'S NAME

16 Miner | 17 East Elkhorn Coal Co

18 PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT OR BUSINESS Praise Pike Ky
(City or town) (County)

19 Mrs Elizabeth Rose
20 Between 8 & 9th Winchester Ashland Boyd Ky
(County)

VERIFIED ABOVE ANSWERS AND THAT THEY ARE TRUE

(Registrant's signature or mark) (OVER)

John Rose

16-3-6-B Boyd "C"

REGISTRAR'S REPORT

DESCRIPTION OF REGISTRANT

HEIGHT		BUILD			COLOR OF EYES	COLOR OF HAIR
Medium	Short	Slender	Medium	Stout		
22 5-9½	23	24 ✓	25	26	27 Blue	28 Light Brown

29 Has person lost arm, leg, hand, eye, or is he obviously physically disqualified? specify.

None

30 I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

H. C. Krog
Signature of Registrar

Date of Registration 9/12/18

Local Board for the
County of Boyd State of Ky.
Catlettsburg, Kentucky

(STAMP OF LOCAL BOARD)

(The stamp of the Local Board having jurisdiction of the area in which the registrant has his permanent home shall be placed in this box.)

(OVER)

b 11 Jun 1873

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name CHARLES ROSE **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb
Birth	CA 1875			Ky	
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death	29 Sep 1898		Boyd	Ky	
Burial		ASHLAND CEM	Boyd	Ky	

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father CALVIN H. ROSE Mother's Maiden Name ELIZABETH DARBY

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Childr
	1	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name **Wife's name**

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name EDWARD BALLARD **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb
Birth	13 Sep 1874				
Chr'nd					
Marr.	14 NOV 1900		BOYD	KY	
Death	20 NOV 1946		BOYD	KY	
Burial		ASHLAND CEM	BOYD	KY	

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father JAMES H. BALLARD (1832-1900) Mother's Maiden Name SARAH SCOTT (1839-1917)

Wife's Full Maiden Name VICTORIA ROSE

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	JUL 1877			KY	
Chr'nd					
Death	10 MAY 1955		BOYD	KY	
Burial		ASHLAND CEM	BOYD	KY	

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father CALVIN H. ROSE Mother's Maiden Name ELIZABETH DARBY

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Childr
	1 CURTIS	Birth	1902				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	1972				
	MARTHA LOU	Burial		ASHLAND CEM	BOYD	KY	
	2 JAMES CALVIN	Birth	29 JAN 1906				SSDI
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	7 AUG 1973	ASHLAND	BOYD	KY	
	MONA IRENE	Burial		ASHLAND CEM	BOYD	KY	
	3 PAUL	Birth	30 JAN 1912				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	21 JAN 1991		GREENUP	KY	
		Burial					
	4 ARNOLD D	Birth	30 Sep 1915				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	22 FEB 1993		BOYD	KY	
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

Husband's Full Name

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The *Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name **Wife's name**

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

STATE Kentucky
COUNTY Boyd
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9-137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1-578]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12 DAY OF January, 1920. Bruge Oneill, ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 9
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 25
WARD OF CITY 6
SHEET NO. 8 B

	PLACE OF ABODE: Street	House number	Dwelling no.	Family no.	NAME	RELATION	TENURE: Home owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, divorced	Year of immigration	Naturalized or alien	Year of naturalization	Attended school	Able to read	Able to write	PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Able to speak English	OCCUPATION: Trade, profession	Industry, business	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51		613	157	178	Davies Lillian	Daughter			F	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Kentucky		Ohio		Ohio		yes	None			
52		735	158	179	Davies Nell	Head 1	O	F	F	W	41	Wd					yes	yes	Kentucky		Ohio		Ohio		yes	None			
53					— Charlene	Daughter			F	W	14	S					yes	yes	Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky		yes	None			
54					— G. D.	Son			M	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky		yes	None			
55					— Crawford	Son			M	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky		yes	None			
56					— Louis Albert	Son			M	W	8	S				yes	yes	yes	Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky			None			
57		733	159	180	Jessie D.	Head 1	O	F	M	W	52	M					yes	yes	Kentucky		West Virginia		Kentucky		yes	Carpenter	C & O Shops	W	
58					— Mary	Wife			F	W	46	M					yes	yes	Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky		yes	None			
59					— Boyd	Son			M	W	22	S					yes	yes	Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky		yes	Machinist	C & O Shops	W	
60					— Walter	Son			M	W	21	S					yes	yes	Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky		yes	Carrepairer	C & O R.R.	W	
61		729	160	181	Glenn O. H.	Head 1	O	F	M	W	48	M					yes	yes	Kentucky		Germany	German	Ohio		yes	railroad clerk	C & O. R.R.	S	
62					— Edna	Wife			F	W	44	M					yes	yes	Ohio		Ohio		Ohio		yes	None			
63					— Ruth	Daughter			F	W	21	S					yes	yes	Kentucky		Kentucky		Ohio		yes	Teacher	High School	S	
64					— Francis	Daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Kentucky		Ohio		yes	None			
65		723	161	182	Noonan Thomas	Head 1	O	M	M	W	63	M	X				yes	yes	Kentucky	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	yes	Steel Worker	Steel Mill	W	
66					— Anna	Wife			F	W	53	M	X				yes	yes	Kentucky	German	Germany	German	Germany	German	yes	None			
67					Heikenkilles Minnie	Mother-in-law			F	W	75	Wd	1853	Al			yes	yes	Germany	German	Germany	German	Germany	German	yes	None			
68		703	162	183	Howard Thomas	Head 1	O	F	M	W	36	M	X				yes	yes	Kentucky	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	yes	Merchant	Own Place	W	
69					— Mable	Wife			F	W	25	M					yes	yes	Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky		yes	None			
70					— Thomas Jr.	Son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky		yes	None			
71		712	163	184	Davies Mary F.	Head 1	O	F	F	W	57	Wd					yes	yes	Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky		yes	None			
72					— Elbridge G.	Son			M	W	24	S					yes	yes	Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky		yes	None			
73				165	Jones J. P.	Head 2	R		M	W	27	M					yes	yes	Kentucky		Indiana		U.S.		yes	[illegible]	U.S. Navy	S	
74					— Anna	Wife			F	W	20	M					yes	yes	Kentucky		Kentucky		Ohio		yes	None			
75					— John Paul Jr.	Son			M	W	1/12								Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky			None			
76		703	164	185	Matting M. C.	Head 1	O	M	M	W	28	M					yes	yes	Ohio		Ohio		Ohio		yes	[illegible]		OA	
77					— Esther	Wife	~~O~~	M	F	W	27	M					yes	yes	Ohio		Ohio		Ohio		yes	None			
78					— Sam B.	Son			M	W	4	S							Ohio		Ohio		Ohio			None			
79					— Orma	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Ohio		Ohio		Ohio			None			
80					— M. C. Jr.	Son			M	W	1	S							Kentucky		Ohio		Ohio			None			
81		717	165	186	Lawrence W. P.	Head 1	O	F	M	W	52	M					yes	yes	Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky		yes	None			
82					— Bell	Wife			F	W	52	M					yes	yes	Kentucky		Kentucky		Virginia		yes	None			
83		721	166	187	Ballard E.	Head 1	O	F	M	W	45	M					yes	yes	Ohio		U.S.		U.S.		yes	Carpenter	Round House	W	
84					— Victoria	Wife			F	W	42	M					yes	yes	Kentucky		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		yes	None			
85					— Curtis	Son			M	W	17	S					yes	yes	Kentucky		Ohio		Kentucky		yes	Call Boy	C & O R.R.	W	
86					— Calvin	Son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Kentucky		Ohio		Kentucky		yes	None			
87					— Paul	Son			M	W	7	S				yes	yes	yes	Kentucky		Ohio		Kentucky		yes	None			
88					— Arnold	Son			M	W	4	S							Kentucky		Ohio		Kentucky			None			
89		706	167	188	McCullough Joseph	Head 1	R		M	W	59	M	V				yes	yes	Ohio	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	yes	Steel worker	Sheet Mill	W	
90					— Mary	Wife			F	W	52	M					yes	yes	Ohio		Ohio		Ohio		yes	None			
91					— [illegible]	Son			M	W	22	S					yes	yes	Ohio		Ohio		Ohio		yes	Steel Worker	Sheet Mill	W	
92					— Clarence	Son			M	W	20	S				no	yes	yes	Ohio		Ohio		Ohio		yes	None			
93					— Grace	Daughter			F	W	34	S					yes	yes	Ohio		Ohio		Ohio		yes	Nurse	Private family	W	
94		704	168	189	Elder Walter H.	Head 1	O	F	M	W	46	M					yes	yes	New York		New York		New York		yes	Engineer	A C & I R.R.	S	
95					— Frances	Wife			F	W	40	M					yes	yes	Kentucky		Ohio		Ohio		yes	None			
96					— Ralph	Son			M	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	West Virginia		New York		Kentucky		yes	None			
97					— Dorothea	Daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	West Virginia		New York		Kentucky		yes	None			
98					Hohmann Kate (Mrs)	Mother-in-law			F	W	65	Wd	X				yes	yes	Ohio	German	Germany	German	Germany	German	yes	None			
99		708	169	190	Valdrea Victor J.	Head 1	R		M	W	28	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Pennsylvania		Virginia		yes	Salesman	Kalamazoo Co	S	
100					— Carol	Wife			F	W	26	M					yes	yes	Ohio		Ohio		Ohio		yes	None			

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Kentucky
County: Boyd
Township or other division of county: Magisterial Dist #5
Incorporated place: Ashland, city
Ward of city: Part of Ward 4 ~~Magisterial Dist #5~~
Block No.
Unincorporated place
Institution
Enumeration District No. 10-16
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 6 A
141
0501
Enumerated by me on April 7, 1930, Lavera S. Nalle, Enumerator.

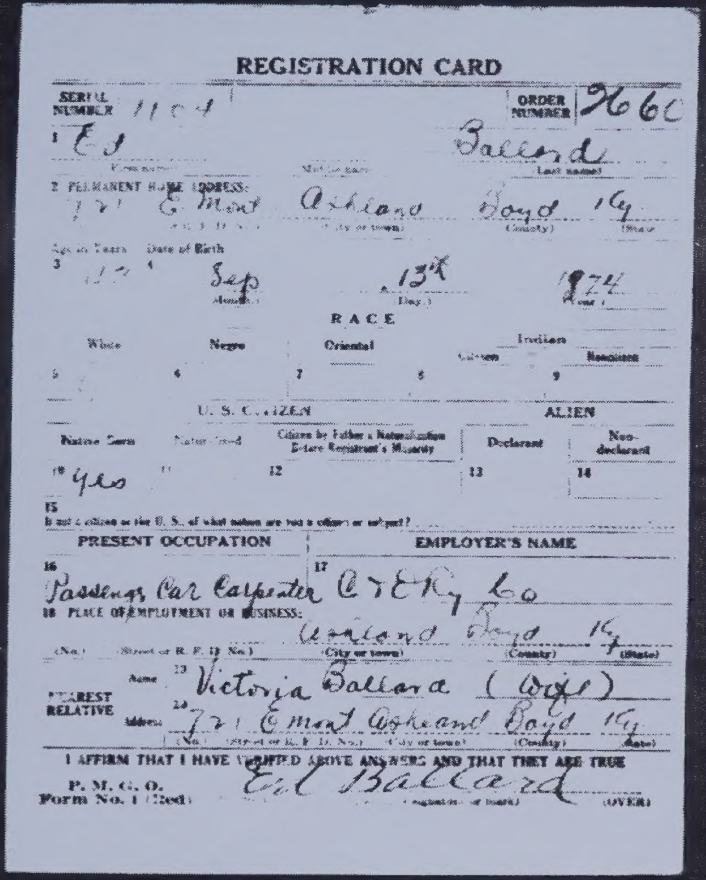
April 7

Montgomery Avenue

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rent	Radio	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Birthplace: Father	Birthplace: Mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	At work (Yes or No)	Line No. unemployment schedule	Veteran (Yes or No)	What war	Farm schedule
1		[illegible]	126	128	Caudill, May	Servant				No	F	W	19	S		No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		50					yes	servant	Hospital	9596	W	yes				
2		2305	127	129	Mock, Ellen S.	Head H	O	15000	R	No	F	W	53	Wd		No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		50					yes	None								
3					—— Elizabeth L.	Daughter				V	F	W	26	S		No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		50					yes	None								
4					—— William A.	Son				V	M	W	24	S		No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		50					yes	Chemist	Coke Ovens	48X2	W	yes		No		
5					Tomey, Perl J. J.	Grandson				V	M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80 ~~50~~					yes	None								
6		[illegible]	128	130	Meinhart, Newton	Head	O	12000	R	No	M	W	46	M	25	No	yes	Kentucky	Ohio	Kentucky		50					yes	Druggist	Retail Drug	8591	E	yes		No		
7					—— Irene F.	Wife-H				V	F	W	46	M	25	No	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	None								
8		[illegible]	129	131	Turnley, James M.	Head	R	40	R	No	M	W	48	Wd		No	yes	Alabama	Alabama	Georgia		82					yes	Switchman	Steam Railroad	9677	W	yes		No		
9					—— Miriam	Sister-H				V	F	W	5-	S		No	yes	Texas	Alabama	Georgia		87					yes	None								
10					—— Lulu E.	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Georgia	Alabama	Georgia		78					yes	None								
11					Smith, Reuben L.	Son-in-law				V	M	W	25	M	24	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Cold roller	Steel mill	3124	W	yes		No		
12					—— Mary F.	Daughter				V	F	W	19	M	18	No	yes	Georgia	Alabama	Georgia		78					yes	None								
13		2237	130	132	[illegible]fendoch, Emil E.	Head	R	40	R	No	M	W	27	M	26	No	yes	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana		60					yes	Civil Engineer	Gas Co	51X5	W	yes		No		
14					—— Mary	Wife H				V	F	W	23	M	21	No	yes	Indiana	Illinois	Indiana		60					yes	None								
15				133	Johnson, Jesse J.	Head				No	M	W	36	M	30	No	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					yes	Salesman	Commissary	4540	W	yes		yes	WW	
16					—— Gertrude	Wife-H	R	35		No	F	W	26	M	20	No	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					yes	None								
17					Hollins, Barsha	Lodger				V	F	W	28	S		No	yes	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee		81					yes	Teacher	Public School	9444	W	yes				
18					—— Lucy	Lodger				V	F	W	24	S		No	yes	Tennessee	Virginia	Tennessee		81					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
19		2231	131	134	Klein, Bert H.	Head	O	6000	R	No	M	W	59	M	29	No	yes	Kentucky	Germany	Ohio		80	13	1			yes	Round House Clerk	Steam Railroad	7X77	W	yes		No		
20					—— Edna	Wife-H				V	F	W	54	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	None								
21					—— Frances	Daughter				V	F	W	25	S		No	yes	Pennsylvania	Kentucky	Ohio		58					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
22		2229	132	135	Owens, Ernest	Head	R	35	R	No	M	W	27	M	[illegible]	No	yes	West Virginia	West Virginia	West Virginia		73					yes	Machinist	Steam Railroad	2077	W	yes		No		
23					—— Madge	Wife-H				V	F	W	25	M	[illegible]	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	None								
24		2223	133	136	[illegible], Anke	Head-H	O	4000		No	F	W	64	Wd		No	yes	Kentucky	Germany	Germany		80	13	0			yes	None								
25					—— Arthur K.	Son				V	M	W	36	M	24	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Shipping Clerk	Steel mill	6924	W	yes		yes	WW	
26					—— Tina J.	Daughter-in-law				V	F	W	29	M	18	No	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					yes	None								
27					—— James	Grandson				V	M	W	9	S		yes		Kentucky	Kentucky	Ohio		80						None								
28					—— Charles	Grandson				V	M	W	4 1/2	S		No		Kentucky	Kentucky	Ohio		80						None								
29					—— Rodger	Grandson				V	M	W	2 6/12	S		No		Kentucky	Kentucky	Ohio		50						None								
30					Prims, Freda	Servant				V	F	W	78	D		No	yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	German	13	13	V	1355	Na	yes	None								
31		2221	134	137	Ballard, Edward O.	Head	O	4500	R	No	M	W	54	M	22	No	yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		57					yes	Shop foreman	Steam Railroad	7425	W	yes		No		
32					—— Victoria	Wife-H				V	F	W	52	M	18	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	None								
33					—— Paul	Son				V	M	W	18	S		yes	yes	Kentucky	Ohio	Kentucky		80					yes	None								
34					—— Arnold	Son				V	M	W	[illegible]	S		yes	yes	Kentucky	Ohio	Kentucky		80					yes	[illegible]								
35					—— Curtis G.	Son				V	M	W	27	M	24	No	yes	Kentucky	Ohio	Kentucky		80					yes	Roller helper	Nickel Plating Plant	3136	W	yes		No		
36					—— Martha	Daughter-in-law				V	F	W	23	M	20	No	yes	Kentucky	Ohio	Kentucky		80					yes	None								
37					—— Edward	Grandson				V	M	W	1 1/2	S		No		Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80						None								
38					—— Catherine	Granddaughter				V	F	W	2 [illegible]/12	S		No		Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80						None								
39		2217	135	138	Nipp, James R.	Head	R	35	R	No	M	W	60	Wd		No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Watchman	Steam Railroad	9677	W	yes		No		
40					—— Catherine	Daughter H				V	F	W	20	S		yes	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	None								
41					—— Curtis	Son				V	M	W	28	S		No	yes	Illinois	Kentucky	Kentucky		61					yes	Electrician	Steel mill	1V24	W	yes		No		
42					—— Clifford	Son				V	M	W	26	S		No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		50					yes	Control Operator	Steel mill	1624	W	yes		No		
43		2213	136	139	Campbell, John	Head	O	6500	R	No	M	W	75	M	21	No	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					yes	Stationary Engineer	Power plant	1X62	W	yes		No		
44					—— Frances	Wife-H				V	F	W	74	M	2[illegible]	No	yes	Kentucky	Pennsylvania	England		80	00	2			yes	None								
45					Fisher, Matilda	Lodger				V	F	W	53	S		No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Ohio		80					yes	None			W	yes				
46					Guthrie, Edie	Lodger				V	F	W	40	S		No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
47		2205	137	140	[illegible], James W.	Head	R	45	R	No	M	W	38	M	21	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		83					yes	Dispatcher	Steam Railroad	7377	W	yes		No		
48					—— [illegible]	Wife-H				V	F	W	34	M	19	No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	None								
49					—— Johna B.	Daughter				V	F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee		80					yes	None								
50					—— James E.	Son				V	M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee		50					yes	None								

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:



REGISTRATION CARD

SERIAL NUMBER 1104 ORDER NUMBER 2660

1 Ed Ballard
(First name) (Middle name) (Last name)

2 PERMANENT HOME ADDRESS:
721 E Moat Ashland Boyd Ky
(No.) (Street or R. F. D. No.) (City or town) (County) (State)

Age in Years 3 [illegible]
Date of Birth 4 Sep 13th 1874
(Month) (Day) (Year)

RACE

White	Negro	Oriental	Indian Citizen	Indian Noncitizen
5	6	7	8	9

U. S. CITIZEN			ALIEN	
Native Born	Naturalized	Citizen by Father's Naturalization Before Registrant's Majority	Declarant	Non-declarant
10 yes	11	12	13	14

15 If not a citizen of the U. S., of what nation are you a citizen or subject?

PRESENT OCCUPATION	EMPLOYER'S NAME
16 Passengr Car Carpenter	17 C & E Ky Co

18 PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT OR BUSINESS:
Ashland Boyd Ky
(No.) (Street or R. F. D. No.) (City or town) (County) (State)

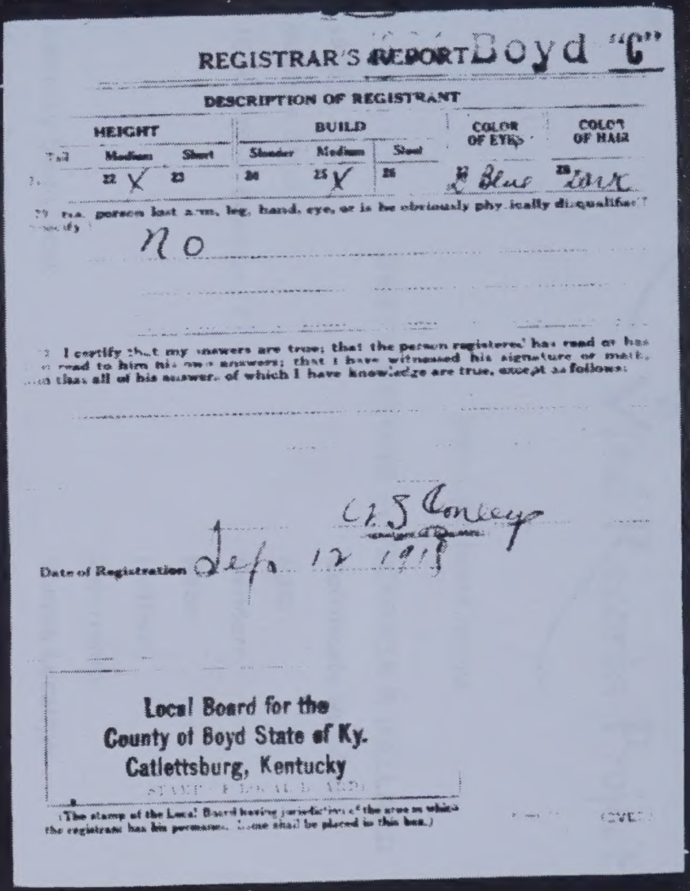
NEAREST RELATIVE
Name 19 Victoria Ballard (Wife)
Address 20 721 E Moat Ashland Boyd Ky
(No.) (Street or R. F. D. No.) (City or town) (County) (State)

I AFFIRM THAT I HAVE VERIFIED ABOVE ANSWERS AND THAT THEY ARE TRUE

Ed Ballard
(Registrant's signature or mark)

P. M. G. O.
Form No. 1 (Red)

(OVER)



REGISTRAR'S REPORT Boyd "C"

DESCRIPTION OF REGISTRANT

HEIGHT			BUILD			COLOR OF EYES	COLOR OF HAIR
Tall	Medium	Short	Slender	Medium	Stout		
21	22 X	23	24	25 X	26	27 Blue	28 Dark

29 Has person lost arm, leg, hand, eye, or is he obviously physically disqualified? (Specify.)
No

30 I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

C. S. Conley
(Signature of Registrar)

Date of Registration Sept 12 1918

Local Board for the
County of Boyd State of Ky.
Catlettsburg, Kentucky

(STAMP OF LOCAL BOARD)

(The stamp of the Local Board having jurisdiction of the area in which the registrant has his permanent home shall be placed in this box.)

(OVER)

Home
Report Wrong Image

Kentucky Vital Records Project

Back to the Search Results

DEATH RECORD -- VICTORIA R BALLARD

Death Volume:	1955	**Certificate Number:**	8583
Name:	Victoria R BALLARD	**Age:**	75
Died:	10 May 1955 Boyd Co., KY	**Gender:**	
Born:		**Race:**	
Father:		**Mother:**	
Spouse:		**Informant:**	
Source:	Kentucky Death Index	**Source Locality:**	Boyd
Submitter:	Kyvitals Volunteers	**Submitter Relationship:**	None
Proofed:	No	**Image:**	No

We do not have the image of this record yet.

Back to the Search Results

Top of page

Home
Report Wrong Image

Kentucky Vital Records Project

Back to the Search Results

DEATH RECORD -- EDWARD BALLARD

Death Volume:	1946	**Certificate Number:**	23112
Name:	Edward BALLARD	**Age:**	72
Died:	20 Nov 1946 Boyd Co., KY	**Gender:**	
Born:		**Race:**	
Father:		**Mother:**	
Spouse:		**Informant:**	
Source:	Kentucky Death Index	**Source Locality:**	Boyd
Submitter:	Kyvitals Volunteers	**Submitter Relationship:**	None
Proofed:	No	**Image:**	No

We do not have the image of this record yet.

Back to the Search Results

Top of page

Return to normal view

Schneider/Winters (7/11/05)

Entries: 20568 **Updated:** 2005-07-13 22:28:54 UTC (Wed) **Contact:** Bryan T. Schneider

---

Descendant Register, Generation No. 1

---

1. **Edward O. BALLARD** (James Henry BALLARD^{4}, Harris BALLARD^{3}, Micajah BALLARD^{2}, Richard BALLARD^{1}) was born Sep 1875 in OH, and died 20 Nov 1946 in Ashland,Boyd Cty,KY. He married **Victoria ROSE** 14 Nov 1900. She was born 1879/1880 in KY, and died 10 May 1955 in KY.

Children of Edward O. BALLARD and Victoria ROSE are:

+2 i. Curtis E. BALLARD was born 1902/1903 in KY, and died Bef 27 Dec 2004.
3 ii. Paul E. BALLARD was born 30 Jan 1912 in KY, and died 21 Jun 1991.
4 iii. Arnold D. BALLARD was born 30 Sep 1915 in KY, and died 22 Feb 1993.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 2

---

2. **Curtis E. BALLARD** (Edward O. BALLARD^{5}, James Henry BALLARD^{4}, Harris BALLARD^{3}, Micajah BALLARD^{2}, Richard BALLARD^{1}) was born 1902/1903 in KY, and died Bef 27 Dec 2004. He married **Martha Lou CORDLE** 1926/1927. She was born 1906 in KY, and died 27 Dec 2004 in Community Hospice Care Center,Ashland,Boyd Cty,KY.

Children of Curtis E. BALLARD and Martha Lou CORDLE are:

5 i. LIVING UNKNOWN.
6 ii. Living UNKNOWN.

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name HUGH ROSE **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb
Birth	21 JAN 1880 / 1882			KY	
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death	22 FEB 1937		BOYD	KY	
Burial		ASHLAND CEM	BOYD	KY	

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any No (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father CALVIN H. ROSE Mother's Maiden Name ELIZABETH BARBY

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Childr
	1	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

Husband's Full Name

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

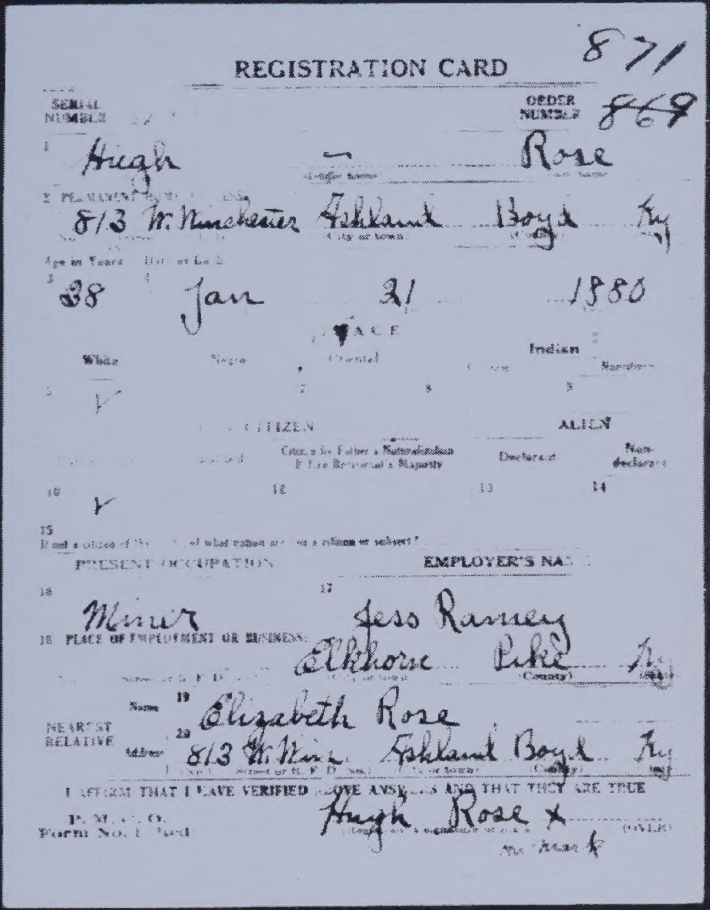
Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:



REGISTRATION CARD

871

SERIAL NUMBER

ORDER NUMBER 869

1 Hugh — Rose

(Middle name) (Last name)

2 PERMANENT HOME ADDRESS:

813 W. Winchester Ashland Boyd Ky

(City or town) (County) (State)

Age in Years 3 38

Date of Birth 4 Jan 21 1880

RACE

White	Negro	Oriental	Indian Citizen	Noncitizen
5 ✓	6	7	8	9

U. S. CITIZEN			ALIEN	
Native Born	Naturalized	Citizen by Father's Naturalization Before Registrant's Majority	Declarant	Non-declarant
10 ✓	11	12	13	14

15 If not a citizen of the U. S., of what nation are you a citizen or subject?

PRESENT OCCUPATION 16 Miner

EMPLOYER'S NAME 17 Jess Ramsey

18 PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT OR BUSINESS: Elkhorn Pike Ky

(Street or R. F. D. No.) (City or town) (County) (State)

NEAREST RELATIVE

Name 19 Elizabeth Rose

Address 20 813 W. Win. Ashland Boyd Ky

(Street or R. F. D. No.) (City or town) (County) (State)

I AFFIRM THAT I HAVE VERIFIED ABOVE ANSWERS AND THAT THEY ARE TRUE

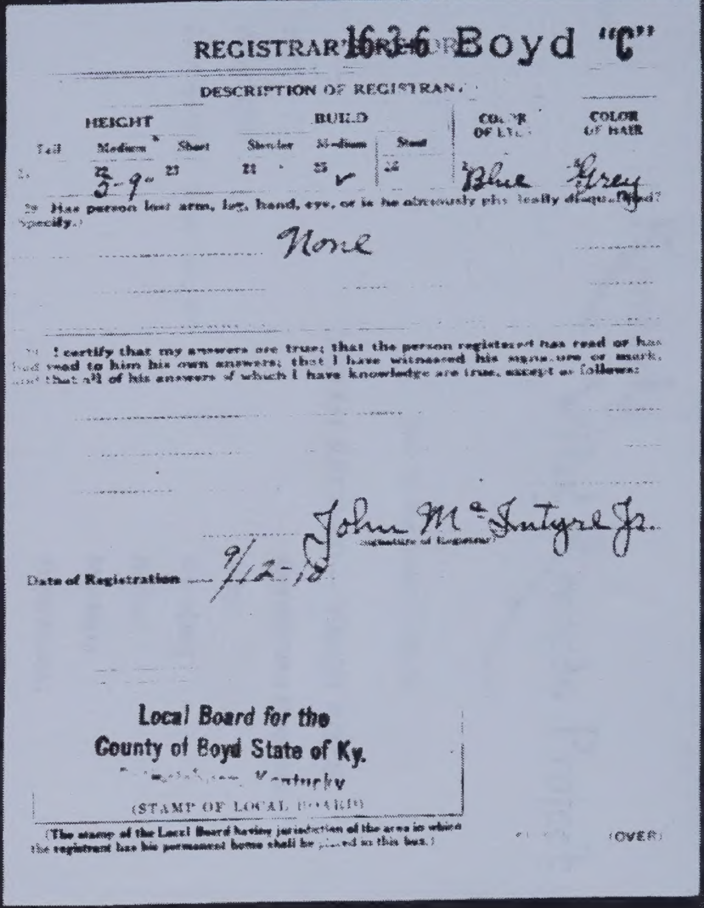
Hugh Rose ×

(Registrant's signature or mark)

his mark

P. M. G. O.
Form No. 1 (Red)

(OVER)



REGISTRAR'S REPORT

1636 Boyd "C"

DESCRIPTION OF REGISTRANT

HEIGHT			BUILD			COLOR OF EYES	COLOR OF HAIR
Tall	Medium	Short	Slender	Medium	Stout		
21	22 5-9"	23	24	25 ✓	26	27 Blue	28 Grey

29 Has person lost arm, leg, hand, eye, or is he obviously physically disqualified? (Specify.)

None

30 I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

John Mc Intyre Jr.

(Signature of Registrar)

Date of Registration 9/12-18

Local Board for the
County of Boyd State of Ky.
[illegible] Kentucky

(STAMP OF LOCAL BOARD)

(The stamp of the Local Board having jurisdiction of the area in which the registrant has his permanent home shall be placed in this box.)

(OVER)

Home
Report Wrong Image

Kentucky Vital Records Project

Back to the Search Results

DEATH RECORD -- HUGH ROSE

Death Volume:	1937	**Certificate Number:**	3171
Name:	Hugh ROSE	**Age:**	55
Died:	22 Feb 1937 Boyd Co., KY	**Gender:**	
Born:		**Race:**	
Father:		**Mother:**	
Spouse:		**Informant:**	
Source:	Kentucky Death Index	**Source Locality:**	Boyd
Submitter:	Kyvitals Volunteers	**Submitter Relationship:**	None
Proofed:	No	**Image:**	No

We do not have the image of this record yet.

Back to the Search Results

Top of page

Boyd County Cemeteries

Last Name	First Name	Cemetery	Birth	Death	Military	Comments
DUDLEY	ALICE STEWART	ASHLAND	1852,	1921		
DUDLEY	IVA ROSE	ASHLAND	1886,	1960		
DUDLEY	WILLIAM S.	ASHLAND	1884,	1928		

9—137 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Kentucky
COUNTY Boyd
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY M.D.4
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Ashland city
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5 7th DAY OF February 1920. Alice Field ENUMERATOR.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. ~~117~~ 9
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 23
WARD OF CITY 2"
SHEET NO. 25 17B
1.745

Line	Street, avenue, road, etc. (1)	House number (2)	Number of dwelling in order of visitation (3)	Number of family in order of visitation (4)	Name (5)	Relationship to head of family (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	If owned, free or mortgaged (8)	Sex (9)	Color or race (10)	Age at last birthday (11)	Single, married, widowed, or divorced (12)	Year of immigration (13)	Naturalized or alien (14)	Year of naturalization (15)	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1919 (16)	Able to read (17)	Able to write (18)	Person: Place of birth (19)	Person: Mother tongue (20)	Father: Place of birth (21)	Father: Mother tongue (22)	Mother: Place of birth (23)	Mother: Mother tongue (24)	Able to speak English (25)	Trade, profession (26)	Industry, business (27)	Employer, salary or wage worker, or own account (28)	Number of farm schedule (29)	
51		120	407	468	Malin Adelaid	Dau	R	H	F	W	20	S				yes	yes	yes	Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky			none				51
52				469	Bernard Lucinda	Servant			F	B	65	D				no	yes	yes	Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky			Servant	Private family	S		52 910
53				470	House Della	Servant			F	W	19	S				no	yes	yes	Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky			none				53
54		119	408	471	Goebler Chas R	Head	R		M	W	35	M				no	yes	yes	Ashland Ky		Ohio		Ohio			Manager	Furnace	S		54 368
55					—— Florence H	Wife			F	W	32	M				no	yes	yes	Ashland Ky		Virginia		Virginia			none				55
56					—— Iva	Dau			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Ohio		Ashland Ky		Ashland Ky			none				56
57					—— Chas R Jr	Son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Ashland Ky		Ashland Ky		Ashland Ky			none				57
58					—— Russell H	Son			M	W	9/12	S				no	no	no	Massachusetts		Ashland Ky		Ashland Ky			none				58
59		115	409	472	Tillinghast Ethel	Head	R		F	W	47	S				no	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Rhode Island		Connecticut			[illegible]	~~[illegible]~~	S		59
60					—— J R	Brother			M	W	37	S				no	yes	yes	[illegible] County Ky		Rhode Island		[illegible] County Ky			Superintendent	[illegible]	S		60 368
61		118	410	473	McCown H M	Head	O	F	F	W	68	M				no	yes	yes	Kentucky		Virginia		Greenup Co. Ky			None				61
62					—— Sallie C	Dau			M	W	40	S				no	yes	yes	Kentucky		Virginia		Greenup Co. Ky			Chemist	Solvay Plant	S		62 837
63					—— Herbert D	Son			M	W	31	S				no	yes	yes	Kentucky		do		do			none				63
64					—— John H	Son			M	W	28	S				no	yes	yes	Kentucky		do		do			none				64
65					—— [illegible]	Dau			F	W	25	S				no	yes	yes	[illegible]		England		Greenup Co Ky			Worker	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~		65
66		114	411	474	Dudley W S	Head	O	M	M	W	35	M				no	yes	yes	Illinois		England	Eng	Ashland Ky			Helper	Solvay	S		66 424
67					—— Iva Mae	Wife			F	W	35	M				no	yes	yes	Greenup County		United States		United States			none				67
68					—— Wm S	Son			M	W	5	S				no	no	no	Ashland Ky		Illinois		Greenup County Ky			none				68
69					—— Jack Jordan	Son			M	W	3	S				no	no	no	Ashland Ky		do		do			none				69
70					—— [illegible] Alley	Mother			F	W	67	Wd				no	yes	yes	Ashland Ky		U States		U States			none				70
71		204	412	475	Means Thomas	Head	O	F	M	W	62	Wd				no	yes	yes	Kentucky		Ohio		Ohio			none				71
72					~~Sexton~~ Edward E	Head 12	R		M	W	59	M				no	yes	yes	Greenup Co		Greenup Co		Greenup Co			Accountant		S		72 986
73					—— Rebekah Dott	Wife			F	W	54	M				no	yes	yes	New York		Philadelphia		New York			none				73
74				476	Kramer Beadine	Cook			F	W	35	S				no	yes	yes	Ohio		Ohio		Ohio			Cook	Private family	W		74 954
75		218	413	477	Goebler Richard H	Head	O	M	M	W	34	M				no	yes	yes	Ashland Ky		Ohio		Ohio			Manager	Steel Plant	S		75 368
76					—— Hilda S	Wife			F	W	33	M				no	yes	yes	West Virginia		Greenup County		Ashland			none				76
77					—— Hilda S	Dau			F	W	1	S				no	no	no	Ohio		Ashland Ky		W Virginia			none				77
78				478	Nalte Mary	Maid			F	W	22	S				no	yes	yes	Boyd County Ky		Boyd County		Boyd County			Maid	Private f	S		78 960
79		306	414	479	Haskell Ema	Head	O	F	F	W	80	Wd				no	yes	yes	Ohio		Virginia		Virginia			none				79
80					—— Henry H	Son			M	W	50	S				no	yes	yes	Ashland Ky		Ohio		Ohio			none				80
81					—— Paul B	Son			M	W	40	S				no	yes	yes	Ashland Ky		Ohio		Ohio			Insurance	Man	S		81 778
82					—— Irving H	Son			M	W	55	S				no	yes	yes	Ashland Ky		Ohio		Ohio			Notion Store		OA		82 75
83				480	Black Delphia	Maid			F	W	17	S				no	yes	yes	Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky			Maid	Private family	W		83 96
84		318	415	481	Campbell Mary E	Head	O	F	F	W	76	Wd				no	yes	yes	Boyd County		Kentucky		Kentucky			none				84
85					—— Annie E	Dau			F	W	48	S				no	yes	yes	Boyd County		Missouri		Kentucky			none				85
86				482	Adkins Virgil V	Son in law			M	W	47	M				no	yes	yes	West Virginia		W Virginia		W Virginia			Manager	Real Estate	OA		86 735
87					—— Lillian C	Wife			F	W	42	M				no	yes	yes	Boyd County		Missouri		Boyd County			none				87
88		116	416	482	McClelland Ella Mai	Wife	O	F	M	W	64	M				no	yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania			Housekeeper	County Jail	S		88 910
89					—— Ida	Dau			F	W	40	S				no	yes	yes	Boyd County		Carter County Ky		Pennsylvania			Stenographer		S		89 99
90		104	417	482	Russell Chas	Head	O	F	M	W	50	M				no	yes	yes	Boyd County		Kentucky		[illegible]			Banker		S		90 70
91					—— Phoebe	Wife			F	W	40	M				no	yes	yes	Kentucky		New York		New York			None				91
92					—— Mary Emily	Dau			F	W	23	S				no	yes	yes	W. Virginia		Kentucky		Kentucky			None				92
93					—— Virginia	Dau			F	W	21	S				yes	yes	yes	Ashland Ky		Boyd County		Kentucky			None				93
94					—— Martha	Dau			F	W	20	S				yes	yes	yes	Ashland Ky		do		do			None				94
95					—— Chas Jr	Son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Ashland Ky		Boyd County Ky		Kentucky			None				95
96				483	Bradley Ivan	Servant			M	B	28	M				no	yes	yes	Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky			Servant	Private family	W		96 96
97				484	Freeman Alatha	Servant			F	B	59	S				no	yes	yes	Tennessee		Tennessee		Tennessee			Servant	——	W		97 96.
98		108	418	486	Jobe E J	Head	O	M	M	W	48	M				no	yes	yes	Ohio		England	Eng	England	Eng		Manufacturer		S		98 37
99					—— Lillian	Wife			F	W	45	M				no	yes	yes	Ohio		England	Eng	England	Eng		None				99
100					—— Dorothy	Dau			F	W	20	S				yes	yes	yes	Ohio		Ohio		Ohio			None				100

Pg 54 B

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

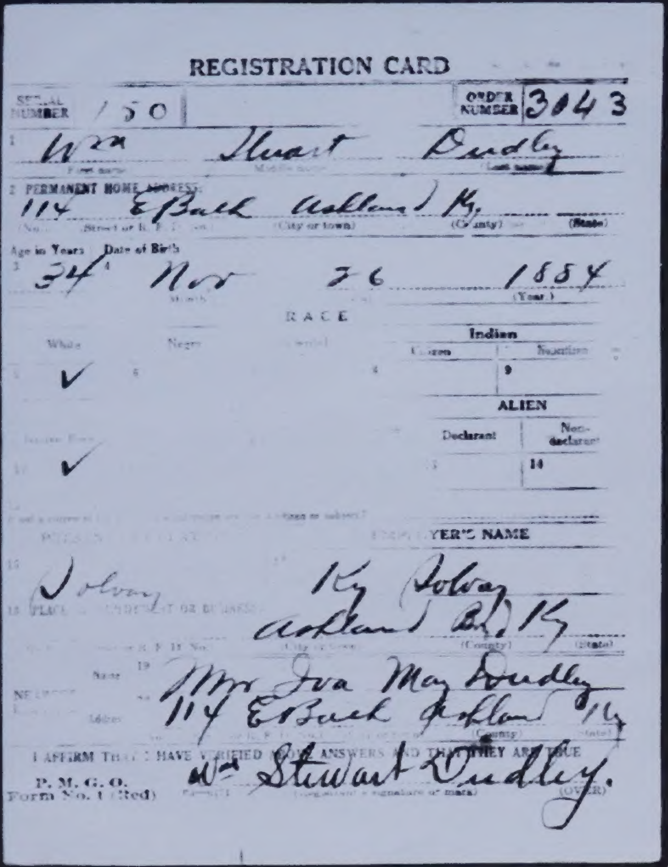
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Kentucky
County: Boyd
Township or other division of county: Mag. Dist 4, Lower Ashland part
Incorporated place: Ashland City
Ward of city: 2 (part)
Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 10-12
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 12 B
Enumerated by me on April 11, 1930, William T. Cottingham, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House No.	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Value or rental	Radio set	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Mother tongue	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration	Naturalization	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed	If not, line no. on Unemployment Schedule	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule no.
51	Scott (Apartments)	11		345	Burns, Helen	Head	R	26.00	R	No	F	W	64	Wd	22	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Massachusetts		80					Yes	None								
52		9		346	Fee, Joseph	Head	R	32.00		No	M	W	74	M	25	No	Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio		59					Yes	Traveling Salesman	General	4290	W	Yes		No		
53					—— Florence	Wife				V	F	W	72	M	23	No	Yes	Ohio	Virginia	Virginia		59					Yes	None								
54				347	Jordan, Burdie	Head	R	35.00	R	No	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					Yes	Rodman	Engineering	9995	W	Yes		No		
55					Vance, Billie	Lodger				V	M	W	26	S		No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					Yes	Rodman	Engineering	9995	W	Yes		No		
56		5		348	Bertram, Elizabeth	Head	R	30.00		No	F	W	33	S		No	Yes	Kentucky	Ohio	Kentucky		80					Yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	Yes				
57		83		349	Wariner, James F.	Head	R	45.00	R	No	M	W	28	M	20	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	Secretary-Treasurer	Radio Dealer	7X90	E	Yes		No		
58					—— Lillian	Wife				V	F	W	26	M	17	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	None								
59		16		350	Mirkover, Ben	Head	R	30.00		No	M	W	28	M	24	No	Yes	Kentucky	Germany	Germany		80	13	0			Yes	Professional	Golf	8178	W	Yes		No		
60					—— May	Wife				V	F	W	29	M	25	No	Yes	Canada-English	Canada	Canada	English	00	43	V	1920	Na	Yes	None								
61		-3		351	Kinne, Max	Head	R	25.00	R	No	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	Salesman	Music Store	4590	W	Yes		No		
62					Bellamy, Paul	Lodger				V	M	W	28	S		No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	Manager	Collection Agency	6399	O	Yes		No		
63					Wilson, F. M.	Lodger				V	M	W	25	S		No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	Manager	Collection Agency	6399	O	Yes		No		
64		3-0		351	Monson, Lewis	Head	R	31.00		No	M	W	46	M	35	No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					Yes	Chief Clerk	Steam Railroad	7X77	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
65					—— Jessie	Wife				V	F	W	44	M	17	No	Yes	Virginia	South Carolina	Virginia		74					Yes	None								
66	Fourteenth Street	3-7		352	Fetwood, Luke	Head	R	60.00		No	M	W	39	M	23	No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					Yes	Foreman	Steam Railroad	7477	W	Yes		No		
67					—— Winifred	Wife				V	F	W	37	M	17	No	Yes	South Carolina	Georgia	South Carolina		77					Yes	None								
68					—— Alexander	Son				V	M	W	19	S		Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	South Carolina		74					Yes	None								
69		13		353	Fitz, Jack P.	Head	R	29.00		No	M	W	24	M	22	No	Yes	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia		78					Yes	Manager	Auto Supply	8289	W	Yes		No		
70					—— Evelyn	Wife				V	F	W	22	M	19	No	Yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					Yes	None								
71					—— Betty	Daughter				V	F	W	1 1/12	S		No		Tennessee	Georgia	Tennessee		81						None								
72				354	Cance, Louis B.	Head	R	30.00	R	No	M	W	26	M	20	No	Yes	Arkansas	Texas	Arkansas		84					Yes	Aviation Industry	Aviation	8870	W	Yes		No		
73				355	Messersmith, Myrtle	Head	R	30.00	R	No	F	W	37	M	18	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	Silk Finisher	Dry Cleaning	7798	W	Yes				
74				356	Lane, Pearl	Head	R	25.00		No	F	W	50	Wd	19	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	Sales lady	Jewelry Store	4590	W	Yes				
75				357	Price, Frank	Head	R	25.00		No	M	W	40	S		No	Yes	Illinois	Missouri	Kentucky		61					Yes	Shipping Agent	River Packets	6980	W	Yes		Yes	WW	
76		7-2	h	413	Hunt, Bessie	~~Lodger~~ Head	R	25.00	R	No	F	W	33	Wd		No	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	[illegible] Manager	Dept. Store	4590	W	Yes				
77					—— Harry	Son				V	M	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama		82					Yes	None								
78		4-3		414	Johnson, Charles	Head	R	20.00		No	M	W	34	M	21	No	Yes	Missouri	England	United States		66	00	1			Yes	Manager	Garment Company	7310	E	Yes		No		
79		78			DeBord, Emily Jean	Daughter				V	F	W	23	M	17	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	Directress	Home Talent Plays	5694	W	Yes				
80		325	290	405	Gatrell, Samuel	Lodger				V	M	W	23	S		No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	Collector	Furniture Co.	6390	W	Yes		No		
81					Woods, James	Lodger				V	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	Chemist	Steel-Mill	4821	W	No	2-16	No		
82	Fourteenth Street	325	244	358	Manth, Thomas	Head	R	50.00		No	M	W	72	M	62	No	Yes	New York	Irish Free State	Irish Free State		56	04	0			Yes	None						No		
83					—— Hattie	Wife				V	F	W	48	M		No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	None		829V	O					
84					Tunney, Mona	Stepdaughter				V	F	W	29	S		No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	Stenographer	Oil Refining Co.	71X7	W	Yes				
85					Manth, John	Son				V	M	W	8	S		Yes		Kentucky	New York	Kentucky		80						None								
86					Tucking, Roy	Boarder				V	M	W	21	S		No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	Recorder	Steel-Mill	7X24	W	No	2-17	No		
87					Fox, Raleigh	Boarder				V	M	W	27	S		No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	Weigh-Master	Steel-Mill	7X24	W	No	2-18	No		
88					Ensign, Nolla	Boarder				V	F	W	32	Wd	17	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	Seamstress	Home-Shop	8364	W	Yes				
89					Whitaker, Alice M.	Boarder				V	F	W	22	S		No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	Shirt-Folder	Laundry	7797	W	Yes				
90		705	273	388	Calvert, Fred L.	Boarder				V	M	W	29	S		No	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		74					Yes	Pharmacist	Drug Business	8591	W	Yes		No		
91		333	245	359	Dudley, Ora	Head F	R	50.00		No	F	W	44	Wd	26	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	Sales Clerk	Hardware Store	4590	W	Yes				
92	Four Teenth Street				—— Billy	Son				V	M	W	15	S		Yes	Yes	Kentucky	Illinois	Kentucky		80					Yes	None								
93					—— Jack	Son				V	M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes	Kentucky	Illinois	Kentucky		80					Yes	None								
94					Alderman, Elsie	Sister				V	F	W	42	Wd	20	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	File Clerk	Coal Ry Products	7X01	W	No	2-14			
95					—— Eugene	Nephew				V	M	W	20	S		No	Yes	Montana	Kentucky	Kentucky		88					Yes	Civil Engineer	Steel-Mill	5124	W	No	2-15			
96					Justice, Elijah	Lodger				V	M	W	60	Wd	25	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					Yes	Night Watchman	Steel Co. Office	4624	W	Yes		No		
97		341	246	360	Colkman, Jake	Head	R	65.00	R	No	M	W	44	M	22	No	Yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Russian	19	19	V	1908	Na	Yes	Proprietor	Clothing Store	8491	O	Yes		No		
98					—— Rebecca	Wife				V	F	W	42	M	20	No	Yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Russia	19	19	V	1910	Na	Yes	None								
99					—— Louis	Son				V	M	W	21	S		Yes	Yes	Africa	Russia	Russia	Russian	19	V0	V	1910	Na	Yes	None								
100					Short, Ida	Servant				V	F	W	59	Wd	6	No	Yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Ohio		80					Yes	House-Keeper	Private Home	6V96	W	Yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:



REGISTRATION CARD

SERIAL NUMBER 150 | ORDER NUMBER 3043

1 Wm Stuart Dudley
(First name) (Middle name) (Last name)

2 PERMANENT HOME ADDRESS:
114 E Bath Ashland Ky
(No.) (Street or R. F. D. No.) (City or town) (County) (State)

Age in Years 3 34
Date of Birth 4 Nov 26 1884
(Month) (Day) (Year.)

RACE

White	Negro	Oriental	Indian Citizen	Indian Noncitizen
5 ✓	6	7	8	9

Native Born			ALIEN Declarant	ALIEN Non-declarant
10 ✓			13	14

15 If not a citizen of the U. S., of what nation are you a citizen or subject?

PRESENT OCCUPATION
16 Solvay

EMPLOYER'S NAME
17 Ky Solvay

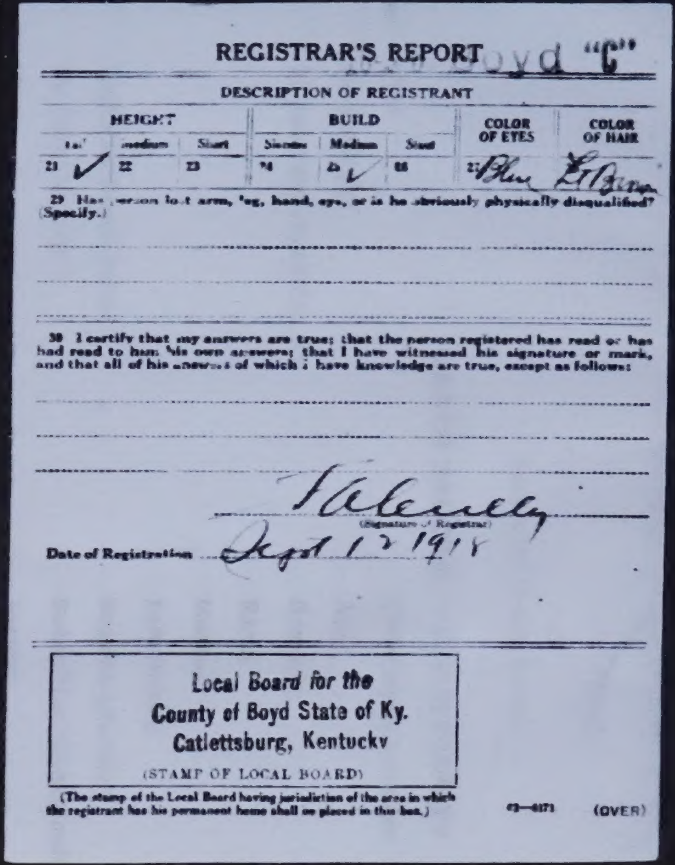
18 PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT OR BUSINESS:
Ashland Bd Ky
(No.) (Street or R. F. D. No.) (City or town) (County) (State)

NEAREST RELATIVE
Name 19 Mrs Iva May Dudley
Address 20 114 E Bath Ashland Ky
(County) (State)

I AFFIRM THAT I HAVE VERIFIED ABOVE ANSWERS AND THAT THEY ARE TRUE

Wm Stewart Dudley.
(Registrant's signature or mark)

P. M. G. O.
Form No. 1 (Red)
(OVER)



REGISTRAR'S REPORT

Boyd "C"

DESCRIPTION OF REGISTRANT

HEIGHT Tall	HEIGHT Medium	HEIGHT Short	BUILD Slender	BUILD Medium	BUILD Stout	COLOR OF EYES	COLOR OF HAIR
21 ✓	22	23	24	25 ✓	26	27 Blue	28 Lt Brn

29 Has person lost arm, leg, hand, eye, or is he obviously physically disqualified? (Specify.)

30 I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

(Signature of Registrar)

Date of Registration Sept 12 1918

Local Board for the
County of Boyd State of Ky.
Catlettsburg, Kentucky
(STAMP OF LOCAL BOARD)

(The stamp of the Local Board having jurisdiction of the area in which the registrant has his permanent home shall be placed in this box.)

63—6171 (OVER)

Home
Report Wrong Image

Kentucky Vital Records Project

Back to the Search Results

DEATH RECORD -- IVA R DUDLEY

Death Volume:	1960	**Certificate Number:**	1862
Name:	Iva R DUDLEY	**Age:**	73
Died:	21 Jan 1960 Boyd Co., KY	**Gender:**	
Born:		**Race:**	
Father:		**Mother:**	
Spouse:		**Informant:**	
Source:	Kentucky Death Index	**Source Locality:**	Boyd
Submitter:	Kyvitals Volunteers	**Submitter Relationship:**	None
Proofed:	No	**Image:**	No

We do not have the image of this record yet.

Back to the Search Results

Top of page

Home
Report Wrong Image

Kentucky Vital Records Project

Back to the Search Results

DEATH RECORD -- WILLIAM S DUDLEY

Death Volume:	1928	**Certificate Number:**	24124
Name:	William S DUDLEY	**Age:**	43
Died:	19 Oct 1928 Boyd Co., KY	**Gender:**	
Born:		**Race:**	
Father:		**Mother:**	
Spouse:		**Informant:**	
Source:	Kentucky Death Index	**Source Locality:**	Boyd
Submitter:	Kyvitals Volunteers	**Submitter Relationship:**	None
Proofed:	No	**Image:**	No

We do not have the image of this record yet.

Back to the Search Results

Top of page

Boyd County Cemeteries

Last Name	First Name	Cemetery	Birth	Death	Military	Comments
ELDERMAN	CLARA B.	ASHLAND	1888,	1958		
ELDERMAN	GENE	ASHLAND	1-9-1910,	12-23-1963	W W II	KY. CORPORAL, U. S. ARMY
ELDERMAN	MILTON S.	ASHLAND	1885,	1913		

STATE Kentucky
COUNTY Boyd
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY City M D 4
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9-137

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1-375]

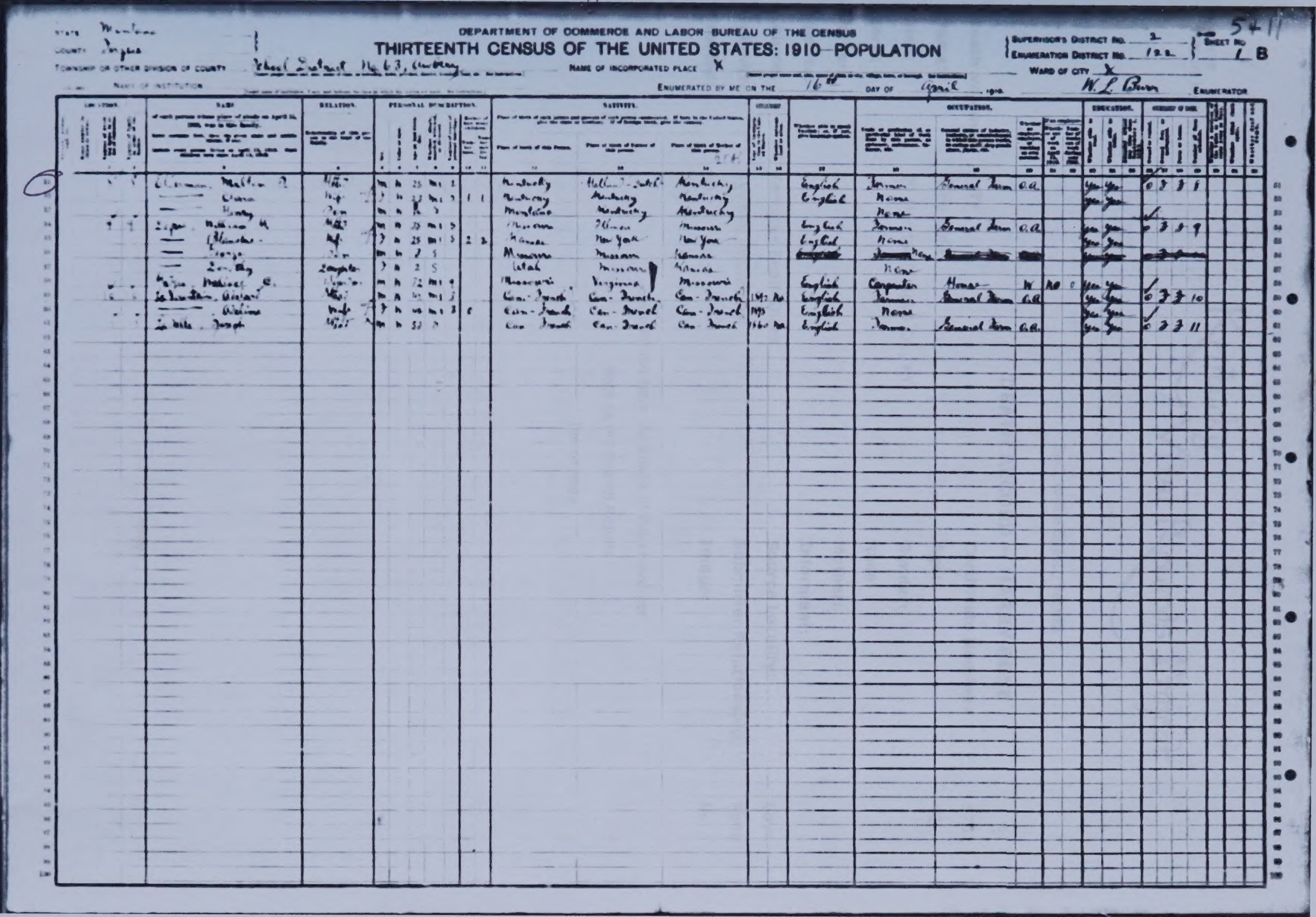
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Ashland city
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19th DAY OF January 1920. Alice Field ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 9
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 33
WARD OF CITY 2
SHEET NO. 4 B

1662
6137

	PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.							OCCUPATION.				
	Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Person: Place of birth.	Person: Mother tongue.	Father: Place of birth.	Father: Mother tongue.	Mother: Place of birth.	Mother: Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51					Handley Margaret Ruth	Daughter			F	W	9/12	S				no	no	no	Boyd County, Ky		Boyd County, Kentucky		Elliott County, Ky			None				51
52					— Earl Wilson	Father			M	W	60	M				no	yes	yes	Ohio		Virginia		United States			Mechanic	Motor Shop	W		52 378
53	16-17 Street	203½	83	134	Carr Wm. M.	Head of House	R		M	W	30	M				no	yes	yes	West Virginia		United States		United States			Dentist	Compton —	S		53 842
54					— Leslie	Wife			F	W	25	M				no	yes	yes	~~Compton~~ Ohio		Jackson County Ohio		Kentucky			None —				54
55		207½	84	135	Carroll Harry	Head of House	R		M	W	28	M				no	yes	yes	Boyd County Ky		Kentucky		Kentucky			Bookkeeper	Vincent Lube Co	S		55 988
56					— Kathleen	Wife			F	W	28	M				no	yes	yes	Ohio		Ohio		Ohio			None				56
57					— Ernie Louise	Daughter			F	W	5	S				yes	yes	yes	Kentucky		Kentucky		Ohio			None				57
58		205½	85	136	Ellis Jesse J	Head of House	R		M	W	37	M				no	yes	yes	Pendleton County Ky		Kentucky		Kentucky			Electrician	Steel Plant	W		58 138
59					— Ada	Wife			F	W	37	M				no	yes	yes	Harrison County Ky		Harrison County Ky		Harrison County Ky			None				59
60					Howard Daniel	Roomer			M	W	72	M				no	yes	yes	Harrison County Ky		Kentucky		Kentucky			None				60
61	Thomas Alley		86	137	Hatfield Fletcher	Head of House	R		M	W	33	M				no	yes	yes	West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia			Collector	Dry Goods Store	S		61 984
62					— Gypsie	Wife			F	W	27	M				no	yes	yes	Boyd County Ky		Ohio		Kentucky			None				62
63					— Edward	Son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Boyd County Ky		West Virginia		~~Boyd County~~ Ky			None				63
64	East Greenup & Front Alley		87	138	Sluphsky Jos	Head of House	R		M	W	32	M				no	yes	yes	Ashland Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky			Manager	Furniture Store	S		64 763
65					— Lena	Wife			F	W	32	M				no	yes	yes	Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky			None				65
66					— Max	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	West Virginia		Kentucky		Kentucky			None				66
67					— Gertrude	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes	yes	yes	West Virginia		Kentucky		Kentucky			None				67
68			88	139	Wheeler C.H.	Head of House	R		M	W	34	M				no	yes	yes	Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky			Electrician	A D & M Co	S		68 158
69					— Alice	Wife			F	W	28	M				no	yes	yes	Tennessee		Tennessee		Tennessee			None				69
70			89	140	Craft Henry	Head of House	R		M	W	26	M				no	yes	yes	Boyd County Ky		United States		United States			Truckdriver	Luker Co	W		70 612
71					— Virga	Wife			F	W	27	M				no	yes	yes	Kentucky		Greenup Kentucky		~~Boyd~~ Kentucky			None				71
72			90	141	Knost Wm A	Head of House	R		M	W	30	M				no	yes	yes	Youngstown Ohio		United States		United States			Manager	Knost Shoe Co	O.A.		72 889
73					— Auste	Wife			F	W	24	M				no	yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania			None				73
74					— Caroline	Daughter			F	W	4	S				no	no	no	Youngstown Ohio		Youngstown Ohio		Pennsylvania			None				74
75					— Arthur	Son			M	W	2	S				no	no	no	Youngstown Ohio		Youngstown Ohio		Pennsylvania			None				75
76					Cannon Stella	Head of House	R		F	W	39	M				no	yes	yes	Kentucky		Dallas		Kentucky			None				76
77					— Edward	Husband			M	W	[illegible]	M				no	yes	yes	Cincinnati Ohio		Cincinnati Ohio		Cincinnati Ohio			Manager	Wine House	O/a		77 779
78			91	142	Elderman Clara	Head of House	R		F	W	32	M				no	yes	yes	Kentucky		W. Virginia		Kentucky			Stenographer	Saltery Plant	S		78 999
79					— Eugene	Son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Montana		Kentucky		Kentucky			None				79
80	June 1st		92	143	Mendenhall Joseph W	Head of House	R		M	W	31	M				no	yes	yes	Ohio		Ohio		Indiana			Proprietor	Soda Fountain	O/a		80 757
81			93	144	— Aleta Lee	Wife			F	W	27	M				no	yes	yes	Ohio		Pennsylvania		Centerville Ohio			None				81
82					— Mildred	Daughter			F	W	6	S				no	no	no	Boyd County Ky		Ohio		Ohio			None				82
83					— "Jeff"	Son			M	W	5	S				no	no	no	Boyd County		Ohio		Ohio			None				83
84	East 3rd & Greenup avenue		93	144	McCloy Sarah	Head of House	R		F	W	20	M				no	yes	yes	Boyd County		Pennsylvania		Ohio			None				84
85					— William	Son			M	W	1 1/12	S				no	no	no	Boyd County		Pikeville Kentucky		Boyd County Ky			None				85
86		216½	94	145	Waugh Jack	Head of House	R		M	W	29	M				no	yes	yes	Huntington W. Va		Ohio		Kentucky			None				86
87					— Elsa	Wife			F	W	29	M				no	yes	yes	Carter County Ky		Carter County Ky		Carter County Ky			None				87
88					— Betty Brown	Daughter			F	W	2	S				no	yes	yes	Boyd County Ky		Huntington W. Va		Ohio			None				88
89				146	Harris Dorothy	Roomer			F	W	17	S				no	yes	yes	Boyd County Ky		Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian		None				89
90					— Simon	Roomer			M	W	44	M	Un. Un.			no	yes	yes	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Yes	Merchant	Clothing Store	O.A.		90 750
91				147	Raney Lillian A	Roomer			F	W	44	D				no	yes	yes	Huntington W. Va		United States		United States			Merchant	Millinery Store	O.A.		91 382
92			95	148	Henderson Eva	Head of House	R		F	W	62	M				no	yes	yes	Ohio		Ohio		Kentucky			None				92
93					— John	Son			M	W	35	D				no	yes	yes	Ohio		Tennessee		Ohio			Galvanizer	Steel Plant	S		93 47
94			96	149	Dixon William	Head of House	R		M	W	35	M				no	yes	yes	Kentucky		Kentucky		Virginia			Wharf Master	Ashland Wharf	W		94 67
95					— Emma	Wife			F	W	22	M				no	yes	yes	Kentucky		Illinois		Kentucky			None				95
96		113	97	150	Henderson Alexander J	Head of House	O	F	M	W	73	M				no	yes	yes	Carter County Ky		Kentucky		Kentucky			Doctor		O/a		96 8.
97			98	151	Dawson Ernest Richard	Head of House	R		M	W	29	M				no	yes	yes	Kentucky		United States		Kentucky			Electrician	Dawson Electric Co	O/a		97 158
98					— Francis Hughes	Wife			F	W	26	M				no	yes	yes	W. Virginia		Canada	Eng	Greenup Kentucky			None —				98
99		101½	99	152	Bram Chas H.	Head of House	R		M	W	42	M				no	yes	yes	Ohio		Ohio		Ohio			Laundry Agent	Ideal Laundry	S		99 95
100					— Katie	Wife			F	W	41	M				no	yes	yes	Canton Ohio		Ohio		Kentucky			None				100

Milton S. Elderman - Fergus Co MT
Pg 160B



DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

State: Montana
County: Fergus
Township or other division of county: School District No. 63, [illegible]
Name of incorporated place: X
Name of institution:
Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 122
Sheet No. 1 B
5411
Ward of city: X
Enumerated by me on the 16th day of April, 1910. W. L. [illegible], Enumerator

Elderman, Milton S.	Head	M	W	25	M1	1			Kentucky	Holland-Dutch	Kentucky			English	Farmer	General farm	O.A.			Yes	Yes		O	F	F	1
—— Clara	Wife	F	W	23	M1	1	1	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	None					Yes	Yes					
—— Henry	Son	M	W	[illegible]	S				Montana	Kentucky	Kentucky				None											
Zeigler, William H.	Head	M	W	33	M1	3			Missouri	Illinois	Missouri			English	Farmer	General farm	O.A.			Yes	Yes		O	F	F	9
—— Blanche	Wife	F	W	25	M1	3	2	2	Kansas	New York	New York			English	None					Yes	Yes					
—— George	Son	M	W	2	S				Missouri	Missouri	Kansas			~~English~~	~~Farmer~~ None	~~General farm~~	~~[illegible]~~			~~Yes Yes~~						
—— Dorothy	Daughter	F	W	2	S				Utah	Missouri	Kansas				None											
Zeigler, Wallace C.	Father	M	W	72	M1	[illegible]			Missouri	Virginia	Missouri			English	Carpenter	House	W	No	0	Yes	Yes					
[illegible], Richard	Head	M	W	[illegible]	M1	3			Can-French	Can-French	Can-French	1893	Na	English	Farmer	General farm	O.A.			Yes	Yes		O	F	F	10
—— [illegible]	Wife	F	W	[illegible]	M1	3	[illegible]		Can-French	Can-French	Can-French	1893		English	None					Yes	Yes					
[illegible], Joseph	Head	M	W	53	[illegible]				Can-French	Can-French	Can-French	1860	Na	English	Farmer	General farm	O.A.			Yes	Yes		O	F	F	11

Home
Report Wrong Image

Kentucky Vital Records Project

Back to the Search Results

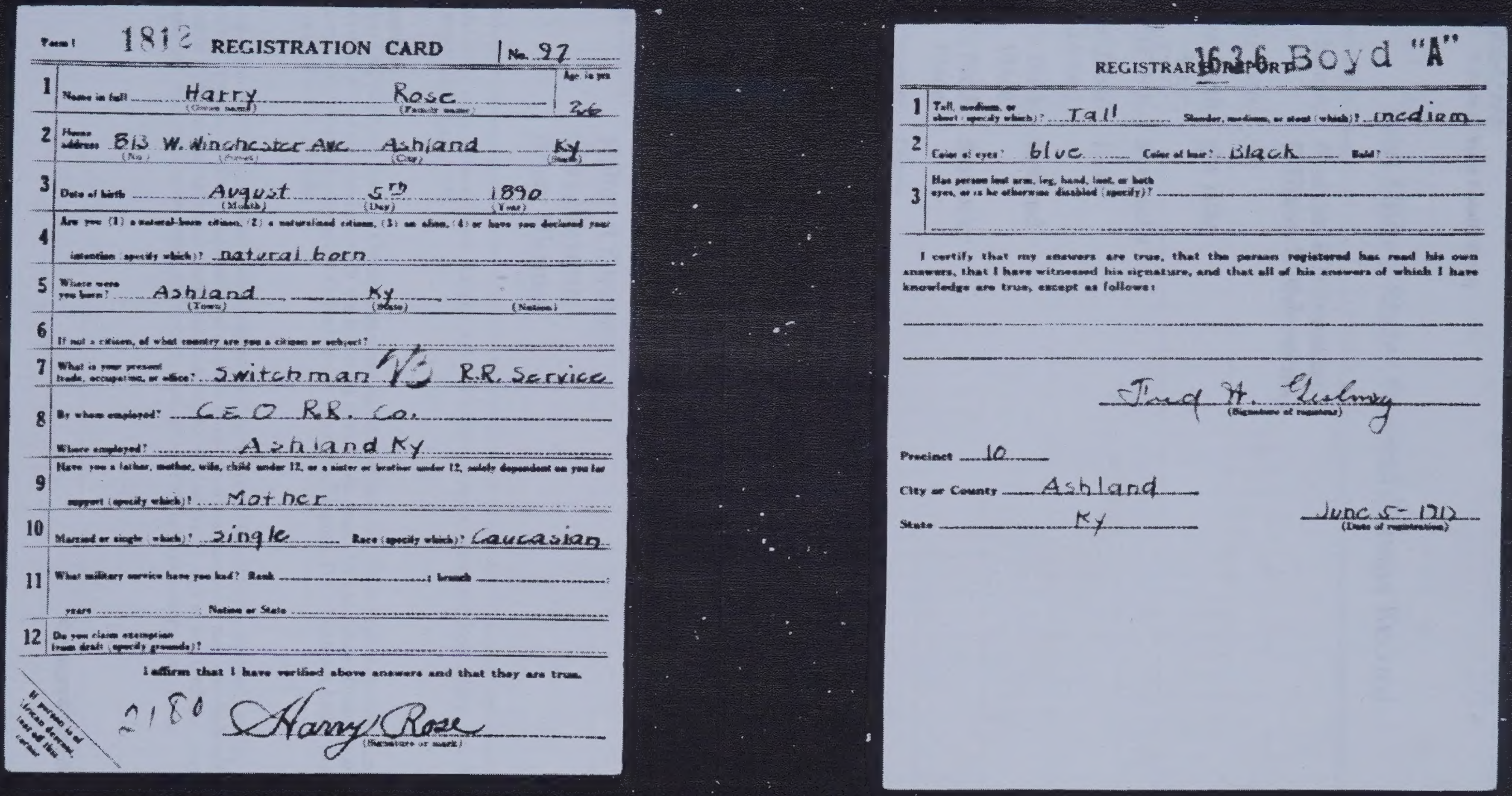
DEATH RECORD -- HARRY ROSE

Death Volume:	1935	**Certificate Number:**	5781
Name:	Harry ROSE	**Age:**	42
Died:	09 Mar 1935 Boyd Co., KY	**Gender:**	
Born:		**Race:**	
Father:		**Mother:**	
Spouse:		**Informant:**	
Source:	Kentucky Death Index	**Source Locality:**	Boyd
Submitter:	Kyvitals Volunteers	**Submitter Relationship:**	None
Proofed:	No	**Image:**	No

We do not have the image of this record yet.

Back to the Search Results

Top of page



Form 1 1812 **REGISTRATION CARD** No. 97

1 Name in full Harry (Given name) Rose (Family name) Age, in yrs. 26

2 Home address 813 (No.) W. Winchester Ave (Street) Ashland (City) Ky (State)

3 Date of birth August (Month) 5th (Day) 1890 (Year)

4 Are you (1) a natural-born citizen, (2) a naturalized citizen, (3) an alien, (4) or have you declared your intention (specify which)? natural born

5 Where were you born? Ashland (Town) Ky (State) (Nation)

6 If not a citizen, of what country are you a citizen or subject?

7 What is your present trade, occupation, or office? Switchman R.R. Service

8 By whom employed? C. & O. R.R. Co.
Where employed? Ashland Ky

9 Have you a father, mother, wife, child under 12, or a sister or brother under 12, solely dependent on you for support (specify which)? Mother

10 Married or single (which)? single Race (specify which)? Caucasian

11 What military service have you had? Rank ; branch ;
years ; Nation or State

12 Do you claim exemption from draft (specify grounds)?

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

2180 Harry Rose (Signature or mark)

If person is of African descent, tear off this corner.

1636 Boyd "A"

REGISTRAR'S REPORT

1 Tall, medium, or short (specify which)? Tall Slender, medium, or stout (which)? medium

2 Color of eyes? blue Color of hair? Black Bald?

3 Has person lost arm, leg, hand, foot, or both eyes, or is he otherwise disabled (specify)?

I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

(Signature of registrar)

Precinct 10

City or County Ashland

State Ky

June 5- 1917 (Date of registration)

Ancestry.com
Discover Your Family Story

1910 United States Federal Census Record

Name:	**Malton R Ellerman** **[Milton S Elderman]**
Age in 1910:	25
Estimated Birth Year:	abt 1885
BirthPlace:	Kentucky
Relation to Head of House:	Head
Father's Birth Place:	Holland
Mother's Birth Place:	Kentucky
Spouses's Name:	Clara
Home in 1910:	Aubrey School District, Fergus, Montana
Marital Status:	Married
Race:	White
Gender:	Male
Neighbors:	

Household Members:

Name	Age
Malton R Ellerman	25
Clara Ellerman	23
Henry Ellerman	8/12

Source Citation: Year: *1910*; Census Place: *Aubrey School District, Fergus, Montana*; Roll: *T624_831*; Page: *1B*; Enumeration District: *122*; Image: *988*.

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *1910 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910. T624, 1,178 rolls.

Description:
This database is an index to the head of households enumerated in the 1910 United States Federal Census, the Thirteenth Census of the United States. In addition, each indexed name is linked to actual images of the 1910 Federal Census. The information recorded in the census includes: name, relationship to head of family, age at last birthday, sex, color or race, whether single, married, widowed, or divorced, birthplace, birthplace of father and mother, and more.

Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc.

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Kentucky

County: Boyd

Township or other division of county: Magisterial District 5, Upper Ashland

Incorporated place: Ashland City

Ward of city: Pt. of 6th

Block No.

Unincorporated place

Institution

Enumerated by me on ______ 1930, Anna Sweeney, Enumerator.

Enumeration District No. 10-22

Supervisor's District No. 2

Sheet No. 15 B 6651

Line	Street (1)	House No. (2)	Dwelling No. (3)	Family No. (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Value or rental (8)	Radio (9)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Mother tongue (21)	Code A	Code B	Code C	Year of immigration (22)	Naturalization (23)	Speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	At work (28)	Unemployment schedule line (29)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51		4733	326	330	Williams Noah E.	Head	R	20=	R	No	M	W	49	M	22	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Hostler	Steam R.R.	8577	W	yes		No		
52					— Nora	Wife-H.					F	W	48	M	20	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Fancy Stitcher	Shoe Co	7739	W	yes				
53					— Dora	Daughter					F	W	24	S		No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Construction Dept	Rail Road	7177	W	yes				
54					— May H.	Son At.					M	W	22	S		No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	none								
55		4730	327	331	Spradling Benjamin	Head	R	30=	R	No	M	W	40	M	20	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Mechanic	Coke Co	76X2	W	yes		No		
56					— Clara	Wife-H					F	W	39	M	18	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	none								
57					— Albert	Son					M	W	21	S		No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Shipping Clerk	Steel Mill	6424	W	No	35-2	No		
58					— John	Son At.					M	W	19	S		No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Student	Aviation Corps							
59					— Vivian	Daughter					F	W	16	S		No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Book Keeper	Ready	6799	W	No	X-2			
60			328	332	Burns Jean	Head-H.	O	4500	R	No	F	W	50	Wd		No	yes	Ohio	Irish-Free	Pennsylvania		59	83	1			yes	Registered Nurse	American Red Cross	5594	W	yes				
61					— Alvin D.	Son					M	W	22	S		No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Ohio		80					yes	Salesman	Confectionery Co	4590	W	yes				
62					— Mary K.	Daughter At.					F	W	20	S		yes	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Ohio		80					yes	none								
63		4837	329	333	Yancey Frederic H.	Head	R	50=	R	No	M	W	40	M	27	No	yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		77					yes	Commercial Trader	Road Stockings	4290	W	yes		W.W.		
64					— Josephine	Wife-H.					F	W	34	M	25	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	none								
65					— Joan	Daughter					F	W	9	S		yes		Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky		80						none								
66			330	334	Finlayson John M.	Head	O	15000		No	M	W	43	M	40	No	yes	Kentucky	Scotland	Kentucky		80	01	1			yes	Manager	Musical Corporation	8V91	W	yes		No		
67					— Sarah L.	Wife-H.					F	W	39	M	30	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	none								
68					— Johnnie J.	Daughter					F	W	11/12	S.		No		Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80						none								
69					Meyer Margaret J.	Stp. Daughter					F	W	17	S		No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Stenographer	Insurance Co	7185	W	yes				
70		4212	331	335	Robinson Homer J.	Head	R	40=	R	No	M	W	31	M	28	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Lawyer	General Practice	5X94	O	yes		No		
71					— Lucile	Wife-H					F	W	26	M	23	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	none								
72					— Nanette	Daughter					F	W	1 3/12	S		No		Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80						none								
73		4209	332	336	Calvin Vincent	Head	O	9500	R	No	M	W	33	M	21	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Yard Dispatcher	Steel Mill	7724	W	yes		No		
74					— Louise	Wife-H.					F	W	33	M	21	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Teacher	Public School	9444	W	yes				
75		4208	333	337	Williams John D.	Head	O	20000	R	No	M	W	53	M	30	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Doctor	Ear & Throat Spec.	9294	O	yes		No		
76					— Rebecca	Wife-H					F	W	51	M	18	No	yes	West Virginia	West Virginia	Virginia		21					yes	none								
77					— Mordecai L.	Son At.					M	W	20	S		No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	West Virginia		80					yes	none								
78					— Andrew T.	Son					M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	West Virginia		80					yes	none								
79		4207	334	338	Barnett Lucien	Head	O	11000	R	No	M	W	36	M	25	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Field manager	Gas Field	73XV	W	yes		W.W.		
80					— Matilda	Wife-H.					F	W	36	M	25	No	yes	Kentucky	Tennessee	Kentucky		80					yes	none								
81					Shute Mary	Aunt					F	W	75	Wd.		No	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		81					yes	none								
82		4215	335	339	Williams Estill	Head	O	7000		No	M	W	36	M	25	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Principal	Public School	9494	W	yes		W.W.		
83					— Katherine	Wife					F	W	37	M	25	No	yes	Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky		80					yes	Teacher	Public School	9494	W	yes				
84					— Virginia	Daughter					F	W	1 7/12	S		No		Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80						none								
85					— Myrtle	Sister-H.					F	W	39	Wd		No	yes	Kentucky	Virginia	Kentucky		80					yes	Housekeeper	Private Home	6V96	W	yes				
86					— Clarice	Niece					F	W	8	S		yes		Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80						none								
87		5213	336	340	Hutton Jesse	Head	O	5000	R	No	M	W	40	M	23	No	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky		80					yes	Field Leader	Steel Mill	7724	W	yes		[illegible]		
88					— Mae	Wife-H					F	W	40	M	28	No	yes	Vermont	Canada-English	Vermont		52	42				yes	Asst. Cashier	Freight Office	777	W	yes				
89																																				

Here ends enumeration of Enumeration District 10-22

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

PROSE	VIRGIL	ASHLAND	1879,	1938		
ROSE	ALFRED R.	DIXON	1870,	1948		OSSW Mattie E. Rose
ROSE	ARNIE B.	CRUM,RT3	1921,	1976		
ROSE	BIDDIE	GOLDOAKS				bur 01/11/1969; sec ORC A 2-B
ROSE	BOBBY GENE	ROSE	12-17-1936,	11-12-1945		
ROSE	BRAD	GOLDOAKS				bur 08/09/2000; sec ORC B 55-B
ROSE	C. R.	GOLDOAKS				bur 06/1926; sec WMS 1 85
ROSE	CALVIN H.	ASHLAND	1847,	1911		
ROSE	CHARLES	ASHLAND		9-29-1898		S/O C. H. & E. ROSE; 23 YEARS
ROSE	CHARLES	GOLDOAKS				bur 12/02/1972; sec ORC A 2-B
ROSE	CHARLES	GOLDOAKS				bur 1910; sec WMS 1 106
ROSE	CLARENCE	HUTCHINSON Rt. #5		1920		INFANT
ROSE	CLYDE W.	DIXON	1913,	1961		OSSW Mary Rose
ROSE	DONALD J.	GOLDOAKS				bur 05/25/1993; sec WMS 5 55
ROSE	ELIZABETH	ASHLAND	1855,	1937		
ROSE	ELIZABETH JEAN	ASHLAND	1928,	1941		
ROSE	ERIA JANE WHITT	ROSE	1888,	1965		OSSW JAMES N., SR
ROSE	FRED	DIXON	1884,	1935		
ROSE	GLEN MOORE	ROSE	12-12-1916,	8-11-1972	WWII	KY 1ST LT USAF
ROSE	HARRY	ASHLAND	1890,	1935		
ROSE	HARRY	DIXON		12-11-1921	U.S.N.	Fireman 2d.
ROSE	HUGH	ASHLAND	1882,	1937		
ROSE	IRENE	ROSE	5-5-1909,	11-6-1913		D/O J AND M

ROSE	JESSE	ROSE	1883,	1925		OSSW MILDRED
ROSE	JOHN N.	ASHLAND	1898,	1971		
ROSE	JOHN PERRY	ROSE	1881,	1955		OSSW SARAH E
ROSE	LAVERNIA M	ROSE	1882,	1975		
ROSE	LILLIAN M.	ASHLAND	1898,			
ROSE	LIZZIE	DIXON	1860,	1934		
ROSE	LOU VERNA	ASHLAND	9-18-1894,	5-29-1957		
ROSE	MABEL	GOLDOAKS				bur 07/12/1997; sec WMS 5 55
ROSE	MABEL PICKLESIMER	ASHLAND	1894,	1969		
ROSE	MARY	DIXON	1892,	1964		OSSW Clyde W. Rose
ROSE	MARY ELIZABETH	GOLDOAKS				bur 05/05/1994; sec DEV B 24-D NEE SCARBERRY
ROSE	MATTIE E.	DIXON	1873,	1941		OSSW Alfred R. Rose
ROSE	MILDRED	ROSE	1882,	1975		OSSW JESSE
ROSE	MISSOURI	ASHLAND	1879,	1943		
ROSE	OSCAR	GOLDOAKS				bur 05/25/1985; sec ORC B 55-B
ROSE	ROBERT LEE	ASHLAND	7-9-1890,	7-19-1971	W W I	KENTUCKY PRIVATE, 10 CO. 3 TNG. BN
ROSE	ROBERT GENE	GOLDOAKS				bur 06/24/1948; sec WMS 5 55
ROSE	ROBERT L	ROSE	1920,	1922		
ROSE	ROBERTA	GOLDOAKS				bur 1928; sec WMS 1 85
ROSE	RUBEN WARDELL	ASHLAND	12-23-1896,	10-11-1956	W W I	TENN. PVT. 1st. C, CO. F. 52nd. INF. 6th DIV
ROSE	SAM	DIXON	1840,	1920		
ROSE	SANDY	GOLDOAKS				bur 08/08/1986; sec DEV B 24-D
ROSE	SARA infant	GOLDOAKS				bur 1912; sec WMS 1 106
ROSE	SARAH E	ROSE	1891,			OSSW JOHN PERRY
ROSE	SONNIE E.	GOLDOAKS				bur 02/05/1963; sec WMS 5 55
ROSE	URCEL	ROSE	1905,	1924		
ROSE	W.M.	DIXON	1890,	1950		
ROSE	WILLIE	ROSE	9-21-1920,	1-12-1943	SGT	

FAMILY GROUP NO. ______ **Husband's Full Name** James K. White

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	Ca 1845			VA	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	5 Aug 1869		Greenup	Ky	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name SARAH ANN Rose

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	Ca 1850		Monongalea	VA	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Charles Rose Mother's Maiden Name Jane

Compiler

Address

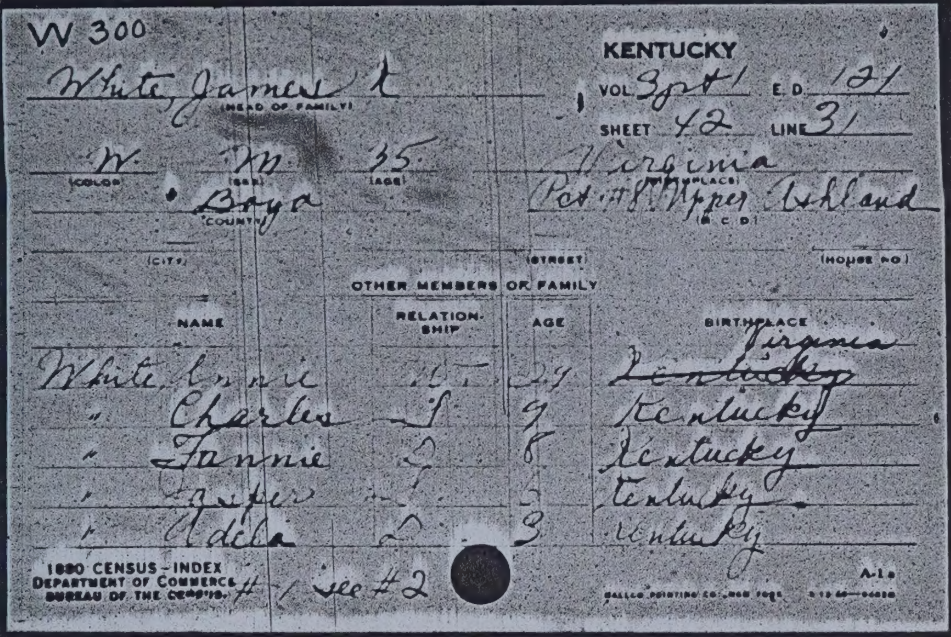
City, State

Date

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Charles	Birth	Ca 1871			Ky	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2 Fannie	Birth	Ca 1872			Ky	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3 Jasper	Birth	Ca 1874			Ky	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4 Adela	Birth	Ca 1877			Ky	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5 Cora	Birth	Ca 1879			Ky	
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.



W 300

KENTUCKY

White, James L (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 9 pt 1 E.D. 121

SHEET 42 LINE 31

W (COLOR) M (SEX) 35 (AGE) Virginia (BIRTHPLACE)

Boyd (COUNTY) Pct #8 Upper Ashland (M.C.D.)

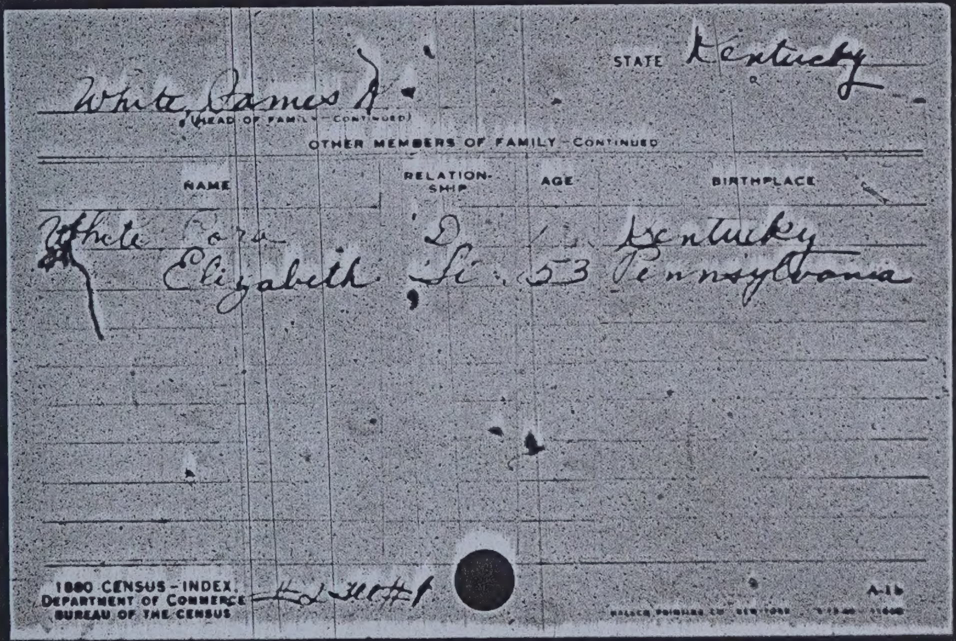
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	AGE	BIRTHPLACE
White, Annie	W	29	~~Kentucky~~ Virginia
" Charles	S	9	Kentucky
" Fannie	D	8	Kentucky
" Jasper	S	5	Kentucky
" Adela	D	3	Kentucky

1880 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
#1 see #2

A-1a



STATE Kentucky

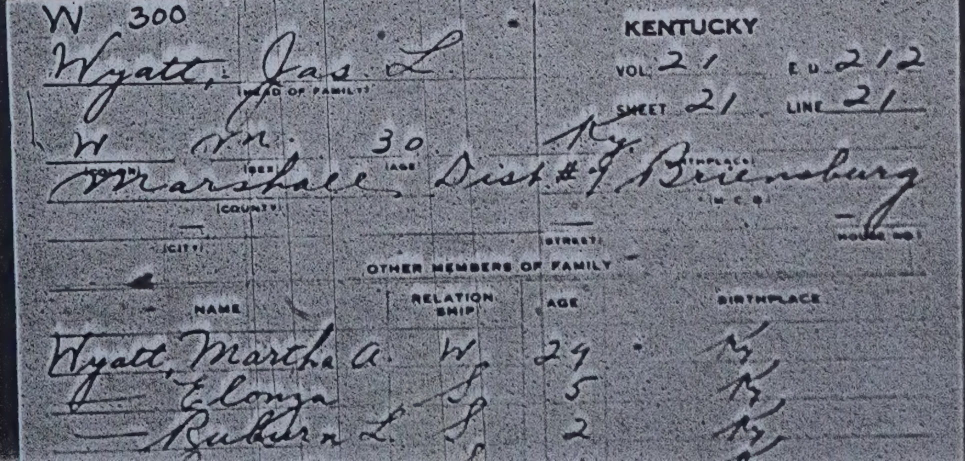
White, James L (HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	AGE	BIRTHPLACE
White, Cora	D	1	Kentucky
Elizabeth	Si	53	Pennsylvania

1880 CENSUS—INDEX
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
#2 see #1

A-1b



W 300

KENTUCKY

Wyatt, Jas L (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 21 E.D. 212

SHEET 21 LINE 21

W (COLOR) M (SEX) 30 (AGE) Ky (BIRTHPLACE)

Marshall (COUNTY) Dist #9 Briensburg (M.C.D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION-SHIP	AGE	BIRTHPLACE
Wyatt, Martha A.	W	29	Ky
Elonza	S	5	Ky
Rubern L.	S	2	Ky

NOTE D.—In making entries in columns 9, 10, 11, 12, 16 to 23, an affirmative mark only will be used—thus /, except in the case of divorced persons, column 11, when the letter "D" is to be used.
NOTE E.—Question No. 12 will only be asked in cases where an affirmative answer has been given either to question 10 or to question 11.
NOTE F.—Question No. 14 will only be asked in cases when a gainful occupation has been reported in column 13.
NOTE G.—In column 7 an abbreviation in the name of the month may be used, as Jan., Apr., Dec.

[7-296.]

B.

Page No. 42
Supervisor's Dist. No. 4
Enumeration Dist. No. 12

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.
Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.
Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Upper Ashland Precinct No 8 ~~[illegible]~~ in the County of Boyd, State of Kentucky, enumerated by me on the 23 day of June, 1880.

Sallie L. Jones
Enumerator.

	In Cities. Name of Street.	House Number.	Dwelling-houses numbered in order of visitation. 1	Families numbered in order of visitation. 2	The Name of each Person whose place of abode, on 1st day of June, 1880, was in this family. 3	Color—White, W.; Black, B.; Mulatto, Mu.; Chinese, C.; Indian, I. 4	Sex—Male, M.; Female, F. 5	Age at last birthday prior to June 1, 1880. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus: 3/12. 6	If born within the Census year, give the month. 7	Relationship of each person to the head of this family—whether wife, son, daughter, servant, boarder, or other. 8	Single, /. 9	Married, /. 10	Widowed, /. Divorced, D. 11	Married during Census year, /. 12	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each person, male or female. 13	Number of months this person has been unemployed during the Census year. 14	Is the person [on the day of the Enumerator's visit] sick or temporarily disabled, so as to be unable to attend to ordinary business or duties? If so, what is the sickness or disability? 15	Blind, /. 16	Deaf and Dumb, /. 17	Idiotic, /. 18	Insane, /. 19	Maimed, Crippled, Bedridden, or otherwise disabled, /. 20	Attended school within the Census year, /. 21	Cannot read, /. 22	Cannot write, /. 23	Place of Birth of this person, naming State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth. 24	Place of Birth of the Father of this person, naming the State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth. 25	Place of Birth of the Mother of this person, naming the State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth. 26
1			354	376	Wilson Abram L.	W	M	57				1			Black Smith	1										Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia
2					Sarah W.	W	F	45		Wife		1			Keeping house											Kentucky	Ohio	Ohio
3					Emily J.	W	F	21		daughter	1				At home											Kentucky	Kentucky	Ky
4					Thomas	W	M	10		Son	1				At home									1			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
5					Wayne H.	W	M	8		Son	1				At home									1			Kentucky	Kentucky	Ky
6					Ditto John	W	M	22		Boarder	1				Carpenter	1								1	1		Kentucky	Ohio	Ohio
7			355	377	Wilson C. C.	W	M	44				1			Glass[illegible]	11											Ohio	Virginia	Virginia
8					Sarah	W	F	39		Wife		1			Keeping house										1		Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
9					John	W	M	22		Son	1				Laborer	1											Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
10					Jesse	W	M	16		Son	1				Furnace hand												Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
11					Florence	W	F	11		daughter	1				At home									1			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
12			356	378	Buckler F. M.	W	M	33				1			Farming	√											Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia
13					Rachel	W	F	28		Wife		1			Keeping house		Cold										Kentucky	Indiana	Indiana
14					Hattie	W	F	3		daughter	1				At home										1	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
15					John R.	W	M	8		Son	1				At home										1	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
16					Salter Annie	W	F	16		Servant	1				Servant	V									1	1	Kentucky	Unknown	Unknown
17			357	379	Dixon James	W	M	32				1	1		Teamster	√									1	1	Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia

Page No.
Supervisor's
Enumeration
SCHEDU

1	2	3	4	5	6	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	21	22	23	24	25	26
354	376	[illegible] Abram A.	W.	M.	51			1.			Black Smith	1					Kentucky	Virginia	[illegible]
		Sarah A.	W.	F.	45	Wife		1.			Keeping house						Kentucky	Va	[illegible]
		Emily J.	W.	F.	21	daughter	1.			1	At home						Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
		Thomas	W.	M.	10	Son	1.				At home			1.			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
		Marcus A.	W.	M.	8	Son	1.				At home			1.	1.	1.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
		Ditto John	W.	M.	22	Boarder	1.				Teamster	1			1.	1.	Kentucky	Ohio	Kentucky
355	377	[illegible] J. C.	W.	M.	44			1.			Teamster	1					Ohio	Virginia	Virginia
		Sarah	W.	F.	[illegible]	Wife		1.			Keeping house	1				1.	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
		John	W.	M.	23	Son	1				Laborer	1					Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
		Jesse	W.	M.	16	Son	1.				Furnace hand						Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
		Florence	W.	F.	11	daughter	1.				At home			1.			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
356	378	Beckley F. M.	W.	M.	52			1.			Farming	1					Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia
		Rachel	W.	F.	28	Wife		1.			Keeping house		Cold				Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia
		Hattie	W.	F.	5	daughter	1.				At home				1.	1.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
		John R.	W.	M.	3	Son	1.				At home				1.	1.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
		Walker Annie	W.	F.	16	Servant	1.				Servant	1				1.	Kentucky	Unknown	Unknown
357	379	Dixon James	W.	M.	32			1.		1	Teamster	1			1.	1.	Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia
		Alice	W.	F.	19	Wife		1.			Keeping house						Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
		Lucy	W.	F.	7	daughter	1.				At home			1.	1.	1.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
		Lawrence	W.	M.	5	Son	1.				At home				1.	1.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
358	380	Davis George	Mu	M.	49				1.		Teamster	½			1.	1.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
		Jane	B.	F.	41	Wife		1.			Keeping house					1.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
		George	B.	M.	20	Son	1.				Furnace hand						Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
		William	B.	M.	19	Son	1.				At home			1.			Ohio	Kentucky	Kentucky
		Cora	B.	F.	8	daughter	1.				At home			1.		1.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
		Cambridge	B.	M.	7	Son	1.				At home				1.	1.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
		Walter	B.	M.	4	Son	1.				At home				1.	1.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
	381	Breckinridge Stephen	B.	M.	24	Son in law		1.		1.	Laborer	1				1.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
		Caroline	B.	F.	20	Wife		1.		1.	Boarding				1.	1.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
		Annie	B.	F.	3	daughter	1.				At home				1.	1.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
359	381	White Daniel K.	W.	M.	35			1.			Collier					1.	Virginia	Penn	Penn
		Annie	W.	F.	29	Wife		1.			Keeping house						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
		Schuyler	W.	M.	9	Son	1.				At home			1.			Kentucky	Virginia	Ohio
		Fannie	W.	F.	8	daughter	1.				At home			1.			Kentucky	Virginia	Ohio
		Parker	W.	M.	6	Son	1.				At home				1.	1.	Kentucky	Virginia	Ohio
		Adela	W.	F.	3	daughter	1.				At home				1.	1.	Kentucky	Virginia	Ohio
		Cora	W.	F.	1	daughter	1.				At home				1.	1.	Kentucky	Virginia	Ohio
		Elizabeth	W.	F.	53	Sister	1.				Seamstress	1				1.	[illegible]	Virginia	Virginia
361	383	[illegible] Christian	W.	M.	29			1.			Laborer	1					Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
		Margaret	W.	F.	28	Wife		1.			Keeping house						Kentucky	Ohio	[illegible]
		David E.	W.	M.	7	Son	1.				At home				1.	1.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
		Christian C.	W.	M.	6	Son	1.				At home				1.	1.	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky

Name of Street	House Number	Dwelling	Family	Name	Color	Sex	Age	If born within the Census year	Relationship	Single	Married	Widowed, Divorced	Married during Census year	Occupation	Number of months unemployed	Sickness or disability	Attended school	Cannot read	Cannot write	Place of birth	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace
		354	376	Williams Abram	W	M	51				1			Black Smith	1					Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia
				Sarah W.	W	F	45		Wife		1		1	Keeping house						Kentucky	Ohio	Ohio
				Emily O.	W	F	21		daughter	1				At home						Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
				Thomas	W	M	10		Son	1				At home			1			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
				Marquis	W	M	8		Son	1				At home			1	~~1~~	~~1~~	Kentucky	Kentucky	Virginia
				Ditto [illegible]	W	M	21		Boarder	1				Carpenter	1			1	1	Kentucky	Ohio	Ohio
		355	377	[illegible]	W	M	44				1			Teamster	4					Ohio	Virginia	Virginia
				Sarah	W	F			Wife		1			Keeping house					1	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
				John	W	M	2[illegible]		Son	1				Laborer						Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
				Jesse	W	M	16		Son	1				Furnace hand						Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
				Florence	W	F	10		daughter	1				At home			1			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
		356	378	Peck F. M.	W	M	52				1			Farming	1					Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia
				Rachel	W	F	28		Wife		1			Keeping house		Colic				Kentucky	Indiana	Indiana
				Hattie	W	F	5		daughter	1				At home				1	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
				John R.	W	M	3		Son	1				At home				1	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
				Walker Annie	W	F	16		Servant	1				Servant	V				1	Kentucky	Unknown	Unknown
		357	379	Dixon James	W	M	32				1			Teamster	1			1	1	Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia
				Alice	W	F	1[illegible]		Wife		1			Keeping house						Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
				Lucy	W	F	7		daughter	1				At home			1	1	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
				Lawrence	W	M	5		Son	1				At home				1	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
		358	380	Davis George	Mu	M	49					1		Teamster	9			1	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
				[illegible]	B	F	40		Wife		1			Keeping house					1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
				George	B	M	20		Son	1				Furnace hand						Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
				William	B	M	18		Son	1				At home			1			Ohio	Kentucky	Kentucky
				Cora	B	F	8		daughter	1				At home			1		1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
				Cambridge	B	M	7		Son	1				At home				1	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
				[illegible]	B	M	5		Son	1				At home				1	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
			381	Breckinridge Stephen	B	M	24		Son-in-law		1		1	Laborer	V				1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
				Caroline	B	F	20		Wife		1		1	Boarding				1	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
				Annie	B	F	3		daughter	1				At home				1	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
		359	381	White James A.	W	M	35				1			Collier					1	Virginia	Penn	Penn
				Annie	W	F	29		Wife		1			Keeping house						Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
				Schuyler	W	M	9		Son	1				At home			1			Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia
				Fannie	W	F	8		daughter	1				At home			1			Kentucky	Virginia	Ohio
				Jacker	W	M	6		Son	1				At home				1	1	Kentucky	Virginia	Virginia
				Adela	W	F	3		daughter	1				At home				1	1	Kentucky	Virginia	Ohio
				Cora	W	F	1		daughter	1				At home				1	1	Kentucky	Virginia	Ohio
				Elizabeth	W	F	53		Sister	1				Seamstress	V				1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia
		360	382	Nevins Christian	W	M	29				1			Laborer	V					Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
				Margaret	W	F	28		Wife		1			Keeping house						Kentucky	Ohio	[illegible]
				David E.	W	M	7		Son	1				At home			1	1	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky
				Christian C.	W	M	5		Son	1				At home			1	1	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky

SVILLE PUBLIC LIBRARY
) HISTORY MUSEUM

SENTED BY:

ILLE GENEALOGY
SOCIETY

Bartlesville Public Library
Reference Material
Do Not Remove From The
Local and Family History Area

1850 CENSUS, EASTERN KENTUCKY

Counties of Breathitt, Carter, Floyd, Greenup, Johnson, Lawrence, Letcher, Morgan, Perry and Pike

by Barbara, Byron & Samuel Sistler
1994

BARTLESVILLE PUBLIC LIBRARY
Bartlesville, Oklahoma 74003

Byron Sistler & Associates, Inc.
1712 Natchez Trace
PO Box 120934
Nashville, TN 37212
615-297-3085

Schedule Page 182

, Ann 57

7, Merinda 5, Peter 3

11, John 11, Caroline 7
Nancy 13, Sarah 12, Frederick 11, Benjamin 11, James 9,

8, Catharine 16, Ewin 11, Mary 6
, Sally 10/12
, Peyton 5

, Rebecca 22, Jane 18, Charles 16

, Jacob 13, Richard 11, Thomas 7, Benjamin 6, Jane 3,

, Robert H. 10, Martha B. 8
, Henry 14, Alfred 12, Nancy 9, Andrew 7, Morris 5, Joseph

ry E. 23, Robert 9, William L. 7, Harriet 5, Mary E. 2

hedule Page 183

M. 6, Sarah E. 4, Eliza J. 3
, James W. 20, Thomas 18, Henry 15, William 13,
vin 2, Sophia 42
, Rachel 2, Clarissa 7/12
4/12
lias 17
21, Mary L. 14, David 18
5, Caroline 1

Aladin 22, Benjamin 20, Kendall 18, Jane 17, Olive 16,

aroline 11, John 9, Amanda 7
, Samuel 13, Mariah 10, Nancy 8, Martha A. 7, George 4,

BLAIR, Harmon 14*
FITCH, Champlin 33, Mary 32, Caroline 12, James 10, Catharine 6, John 4, Charles 2

Schedule Page 184

HOLD, Jabez 43, Catharine 39, Nancy A. 18, Margaret J. 15, Mary K. 13, Jehu R. 11, Lucretia 8, Sophia 6, Elonora 1
FINN, Martin 51*, Elizabeth 48, John B. 26, Martin 19, Jacob 17, Frany A. 15, James H. 12, Willis 10, Arthur R. 7
KIZER, Frany 19*
FINN, Evan 24*, Nancy 29, Docia Ann 4/12
KIZER, Jacob 85*
STARKEY, Sherod 47, Judy 44, Robert 20, Mary 17, Elias 15, Charles 15, John 11
DEEGINS, William 36*, Amanda 33, John 16, Mary A. 11, Thomas 8, Henry 5, Harrison M. 3
MAINARD, Thomas J. 3*
MCINTYRE, James 20*, Jefferson 14
SUTHERLAND, Nelson 40, Samuel 12
COON, Christopher 65, Rebecca 31, Mariah L. 13
ARTHUR, Coleman 47, Mary 51, Josiah 22, James 21, Mary A. 15, Benjamin 13, Sarilda 12, Ellen 10, America 7
HULL, Moses 45, Rachel 28, Thomas J. 11, John D. 8, Elizabeth 4, Ben F. 8/12
COLEMAN, John 30, Edith 28, Thomas 4, Catharine 3, Huldah 1
COLEMAN, Thomas 50*, Hulda 50, Phoebe 26, Thomas 24, Hulda 22, Jacob 19, Susan 17
BLEVINS, John 22*
FERGUSON, A. W. 45 (m), Caroline 33, Henry C. 10, Sarah A. 8, Thomas J. 5, Benjamin F. 2, Amanda J. 4/12
RIFFE, Lexius 31*, Julia 27, Lucretia 9, William H. 6, Osburn D. 3, Coonrod 1

Schedule Page 185

ARTHUR, Sarah 67*, Pickly 28 (f), George D. 9
HART, Sarah 53*, Jackson 23, Margaret 25, Hannah 19, Henry 15, George 12, Martha 10
MURPHY, Emily 17*
MAYBERRY, Josiah 23*
ARMS, Theodore 57, Jane 45, Henry 21, Nathaniel 18, Abigail 15, Andrew J. 12
BAILY, David 39, Elizabeth 38, Archibald 15, Nancy 13, Samuel 11, Sarah A. 8, Elizabeth 5, Susan J. 3, Sylvia 6/12
VICKERS, Jacob 22, Emily 20, Marcus L. 6/12
WEBB, Alexander 50, Margaret 45, Phoebe J. 16, Stephen E. 22, Rosanna 19, John A. 14, Elizabeth P. 11, Sarah A. 8, David 7, Nancy E. 6, Margaret 5
VANBIBBER, Ezekiel 36, Susan 36, Hester A. 14, Elizabeth 12, Sarah 10, Hardin 8, David 6, Rebecca 3, Mary E. 6/12
JOHNSON, William S. 28, Deborah 24, Wartman 5, Sarah C. 4, M. Marcellus 2
SHAFER, Larkin 23, Ann 21, William H. 6/12
JOHNSON, John T. 25, Elizabeth 20, Joseph W. 2, Robert L. 4/12
NEWMAN, Lemuel 38, Matilda 24, George W. 9, John 6, James S. 3
RIFFE, Daniel 29, Elizabeth 36, Patterson L. 2, Madison 3/12

CHARLEY HART DIES

Charley Hart, 71 years old, former foreman of streets for Ashland Water Works Company and retired foreman of county roads, died yesterday afternoon at 5:30 o'clock at his home, 242 Blackburn avenue. He had been ill for several weeks.

Born in Boyd county on October 7, 1866, Mr. Hart had lived in Ashland practically his entire life. He served as foreman of county roads for several years and from 1926 to 1932 was an employe of the Ashland Water Works Company as foreman of street works.

He was a son of Henry Hart, a native of Pennsylvania, and George Ann Weeks Hart, of Kentucky. Surviving are his widow, Mrs. Elizabeth Lyons Hart, three sons, Albert, of Ypsilanti, Michigan; and Cecil and Homer, both of Ashland; two sisters, Mrs. Thomas Fryer, of Hoods Creek Road, Ashland; and Mrs. Charles Burgess, of Cheap, Ky.; four brothers, Wurt, David and William Hart, all of Ashland, and John Hart, of Phoenix, Arizona; eleven grandchildren and two great grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held Saturday afternoon at two o'clock at the Pollard Baptist church with Reverend W. K. Wood, assisted by Reverend Ned Gallion, officiating. Interment will be in the Hart cemetery. The body will be taken to the church at one o'clock to lie in state one hour preceding the services.

Pallbearers will be: Active, H. E. Stalling, Kenneth Sponaugle, Ollie Fields, Cyrus Murray, Ferris Murray, and William Hogsten. Honorary, William Wheately, Fred Gesling, Dan Wurts, Charles Tucker, Mart Maynard, and J. H. Sansing.

(HENRY HART WAS GEORGE'S BROTHER)

(BROTHER OF WILLIAM)

DEATHS

HART: George W. Hart, former resident of Ashland, died at Muncie, Indiana, Tuesday, August 31.

He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Cora Hart, three daughters, one sister, Mrs. J. C. Walker of Detroit, Michigan, and one brother, William Hart of Ashland.

Funerals.

HART—The funeral of George W. Hart, 57, of 1803 East Jackson street, wire drawer at the Indiana Steel and Wire Company, who died Tuesday in Ball Hospital, was held yesterday afternoon at the Meeks mortuary, Dr. Hillyer H. Straton officiating. Burial was in Beech Grove Cemetery.

ORR—Funeral services for Samuel Orr, 61, well known Eaton resident who died at his home in Eaton Tuesday, were conducted yesterday morning at the Eaton M. E. Church by the Rev. Victor Stoner, assisted by the Rev. H. C. Powell and the Masonic Lodge. Burial was in Union Cemetery.

LINDSEY—The funeral of James Lindsey, 75, former Muncie harness and leather dealer, who died Monday evening at his home near Geneva, was conducted yesterday afternoon at the Geneva U. B. Church. Burial was in Riverside Cemetery at Geneva.

There has be[illegible] said pro and con about new city officials and the first change is in the fire department. Wm. Hart has for some time been assistant fire chief, and he has been a very able one, but the work was heavy and they have given him an assistant. He is very small, only weighs 10 1-2 pounds, but he [illegible] rapidly and promises to [illegible] to assist in the Fire Depart[illegible]

THE STORK BUSY

Mr. and Mrs. Wm. Hart are celebrating the arrival of a little daughter at their home. The grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. J. J. Lang, are as happy over this event as the fond parents.

Dr. E. M. Seilards and wife, of East Winchester avenue, are the proud parents of a fine 11-pound boy.

The stork paid a visit to the home of Wm. Harris yesterday, and blessed that domicile with a son, weighing 10 pounds.

(GREAT GRANDFATHER)

Civil War Veteran Passed To Reward

d 1917

George Hart, a civil war veteran, died this morning at his home on Hilltop, at the advanced age of 82 years. His death was due to infirmities of his years.

The deceased in earlier life was employed as a collier. He served three years in the war between the states on the side of the north.

He was a member of the Baptist church and took an active interest in things pertaining to the betterment of his fellow man.

The funeral services will be held at the home Thursday afternoon at two o'clock and will be attended by the following children: Thomas, William, George, Earl, Mrs. George Crawford, Mrs. John Dunlap and Mrs. Emma Walker, all of Ashland except Mrs. Walker and George who reside in Atlanta, Ga

---

MRS. HOWARD AILES—Funeral arrangements are being completed by the Feil funeral home for Mrs. Louise K. Ailes, 29, of 2620 Drake-rd. who died yesterday in Mt. Carmel Hospital after a six-day illness.

A native of Cincinnati, she came to Columbus as a child.

Her husband, Howard C., her parents, Mr. and Mrs. William Lang; two brothers, Robert and Paul Lang, and two sisters, Mrs. Madeline Penny and Miss Margaret Lang, all of Columbus, survive.

FORMER ASHLAND MAN DIES

d. 15 Jul 1921

Ashland relatives of Jasper M. White were notified of his death this morning by telegram from Dayton, O., where he passed away. The White family is numbered among the oldest and best known people of Ashland and vicinity.

Jasper M. White was born in Fayette county, Pa., Aug. 6, 1838. He was a civil war veteran of Co. H, 17th Indiana, serving four years and three months, with honorable discharge in August, '65.

He had trvaeled over every state in the union, but spent the greater part of his life in the west, where he held mining interests. For the past 25 years he had made his home with his sister, Miss Lib White, a beloved woman of Ashland who died three years ago, and the only surviving brother, James K. White, who has been constantly with him in his last illness, in Dayton.

Mrs. Ralph Watts and Charles T. White of this city, are niece and nephew of the deceased, and he leaves two nieces, Mrs. Fannie Hamilton and Mrs. J. W. Klien of Cleveland, Ohio, who on account of illness will be unable to be here for the funeral.

AUG 5 1921

(FORM NO. 37.)

CENTRAL BRANCH, NATIONAL HOME FOR DISABLED VOLUNTEER SOLDIERS.

August 2, 1921.

TO THE COMMISSIONER OF PENSIONS:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

SIR:

In accordance with instructions of the President of the Board of Managers, National Home for D. V. S., I have the honor to transmit herewith Pension Certificate No. 901,531 of Jasper M. White deceased, late of H Co., 17th Reg't Ind. Inf. who died at Central Branch Hospital on the 15th day of July, 1921.

Cause of death, Chronic bronchitis, arteriosclerosis

Social condition, Single

The name, address and degree of relationship of his next of kin, so far as indicated by the records of this Home, are as follows:

(Brother) James K. White, National Military Home, Ohio.

(Niece) Mrs. R. M. Watts, 809 - 19th St., Ashland Ky.,

Very respectfully,

F. E. Berry

GOVERNOR.

PENDING FILES SEP 3 1921

RECORD DIVISION AUG 17 1921

(GRANDMOTHER)

Death Claims Mrs. Hart

Mrs. Mary Etta Hart, 69, died at 5:40 a. m. today at her home, 3008 Railroad Avenue, following an illness of several months.

A resident of Ashland for 64 years, Mrs. Hart was born March 29, 1881, at Augusta, Ky., a daughter of Joseph J. and Minnie Louise Lang. She was a member of Holy Family Catholic Church.

Funeral services will be conducted Thursday at 9 a. m. at Holy Family Church with the Rt. Rev. Monsignor Declan Carroll, pastor, officiating. Burial will be in Ashland Cemetery. The body is at the Lazear Funeral Home, where friends may call after 4 p. m. today.

Surviving are seven daughters, Mrs. Marcine Keller, Huntington; Miss Geneva Hart, at home; Mrs. David Klaiber and Mrs. Charles Young, Ashland; Mrs. Hugh Lang and Mrs. F. Joseph Saler, Washington, D. C., and Mrs. Frank Abrams, Jr., Cincinnati; two sons, William W. Hart, Elkland, Pa., and Robert J. Hart, at home; three brothers, Andrew and John Lang, Columbus, O., and Lawrence Lang, Detroit, Mich., one sister, Mrs. Rose Harmon, Cincinnati, and 14 grandchildren.

HART—Funeral services for Mrs. Mary Etta Lang Hart, 69, 3008 Railroad Avenue, who died yesterday at 5:30 A. M. at the home after an extended illness, will be held Thursday at 9 A. M. at Holy Family Catholic Church by the Rt. Rev. Monsignor Declan Carroll, pastor. Burial will be in Ashland Cemetery. The body is at the Lazear Funeral Home.

Mrs. Hart was the widow of the late William Hart. She was born March 29, 1881 at Augusta, Ky., a daughter of Joseph J. and Minnie Louise Lang. She was a member of Holy Family Catholic Church.

Surviving are seven daughters, Mrs. Marcene Keller, Huntington, Miss Geneva Hart, at home, Mrs. David Klaiber and Mrs. Charles Young, Ashland, Mrs. Hugh Lang and Mrs. F. Joseph Saler, Washington, D. C., and Mrs. Frank Abrams Jr., Cincinnati; two sons, William W. Hart, Elkland, Pa., and Robert J. Hart, at home; three brothers, Andrew and John Lang, Columbus, O., and Lawrence Lang, Detroit, Mich.; one sister, Mrs. Rose Harmon, Cincinnati; and 14 grandchildren.

Mrs. Hart's Will Is Probated By Rose

CATLETTSBURG: The last will and testament of Mary E. Hart, late of Ashland, was probated here this morning by order of Boyd County Judge E. K. Rose. Mrs. Hart's will was written on Feb. 20, 1942, and was witnessed by Mary Roberts and E. Paul Williams. She bequeathed her entire estate, both real and personal, to her daughter, Geneva Rose Hart, and named her as executrix of the estate.

(GRANDMOTHER)

Mrs. Minnie Lang Taken By Death In Cincinnati

Mrs. Minnie Louise Lang, 84, a resident of Ashland for 60 years, died at 4:30 a. m. today at the home of a daughter, Mrs. Rosa Harmon, Cincinnati, O., with whom she had resided for the past three years. She had been ill for several weeks.

Mrs. Lang, whose husband, J. J. Lang, preceded her in death 18 years ago, was born at Ripley, O., June 19, 1863, a daughter of Albert and Minnie Fritz Traugott, natives of Germany. She was a member of Holy Family Catholic Church.

The body will arrive in Ashland early tomorrow morning and will be taken to the Lazear Funeral Home where it will remain until the funeral hour. Friends may call after 3:30 p. m. tomorrow. Funeral arrangements are incomplete.

Surviving are another daughter, Mrs. Mary Hart, Ashland; four sons, John and Andrew Lang, Columbus, O., L. N. Lang, Detroit, Mich., and Bernard Lang, Charleston, W. Va., 27 grandchildren and several great-grandchildren.

Lang Services To Be Held Thursday

Funeral services for Bernard Leo Lang of Charleston, W. Va., a native of Ashland, who died suddenly yesterday morning at his residence, will be conducted at 10 a. m. Thursday at the Sacred Heart Catholic Church in Charleston.

Burial will be in the family plot in Sunshine Memorial Park, Charleston. The body is at the Simpson Funeral Home.

The rosary will be recited in the chapel of the funeral home at 8 p. m. Wednesday.

THE HART BRANCH

GENEALOGY CHART

DATE

NAME OF PERSON SUBMITTING CHART

STREET ADDRESS

CITY STATE

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS THE SAME PERSON AS NO

ON CHART NO

CHART NO.

1 MARY MERCEDES HART
BORN 27 JUL 1904
WHERE ASHLAND, KY
WHEN MARRIED 15 APR 1925
DIED NOV 27, 1984
WHERE OAK RIDGE, TN
MARCINE KELLER
NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

2 WILLIAM W. HART
BORN 14 DEC 1877
WHERE GREENUP CO KY
WHEN MARRIED 12 AUG 1903
DIED 18 SEP 1939
WHERE ASHLAND, KY

3 MARY ETTA LANG
BORN 29 MAR 1881
WHERE AUGUSTA, BRACKENCO, KY
DIED 18 SEP 1950
WHERE ASHLAND, KY

4 GEORGE W. HART
BORN 11 MAR 1837
WHERE GREENUP CO KY
WHEN MARRIED 25 SEP 1866
DIED 13 NOV 1917
WHERE ASHLAND, KY

5 MARY WHITE
BORN MAY 1844
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

6 JOSEPH JACOB LANG (JR)
BORN 15 JAN 1859
WHERE RIPLEY, OH
WHEN MARRIED 15 JUL 1878
DIED 30 MAY 1930
WHERE COLUMBUS, OH

7 WILHELMENA / LOUISE TRAUGOTT
BORN 19 JUN 1863
WHERE RIPLEY, OH
DIED 20 APR 1949
WHERE CINCINNATI, OH

8
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

9
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

10
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

11
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

12 JOSEPH JACOB LANG (SR)
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

13 MARGARET HARTMAN
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

14 HENRY TRAUGOTT
BORN 24 DEC 1824
WHERE BAVARIA
WHEN MARRIED - SYRACUSE, NY
DIED 1901 - ASHLAND, KY
WHERE

15 WILHELMINA FRITZ
BORN 9 OCT 1827
WHERE BADEN-BADEN GERMANY
DIED 14 MAY 1908
WHERE LEXINGTON, KY

16 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
17 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
18 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
19 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
20 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
21 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
22 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
23 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
24 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
25 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
26 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
27 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
28 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
29 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
30 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
31 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

GIVE HERE NAME OF RECORD OR BOOK WHERE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED. REFER TO NAMES BY NUMBER.

MARRIAGE RECORD

16 MAR 1996

NAME: HART, Geo. W.

SEX: M

EVENT: Marriage
25 Sep 1866
, Lawrence, Ohio
SPOUSE: Mary WHITE

LDS ORDINANCES

Sealed to Spouse: 8 Aug 1980 WASHI

SOURCE INFORMATION

Extracted marriage record for:
Lawrence County, Ohio
Usually arranged chronologically by the marriage date.

Batch	Dates	Source Call No.	Type	Printout Call No.	Type
M514523	1866-1874	317718	Film	NONE	

Copyright © 1980, 1994 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

7 April 1996

Mrs. Aldora V. Keller
140 McCracken Dr.
Seneca SC 29678

Dear Aldora,

Thanks for your letter of 8 March concerning the White family. I have no information concerning the James K. White who married Sarah Ann Rose on 5 Aug 1869 in Greenup Co. KY with the exception of the 1880 census. As you see from the enclosed, they were living in Boyd Co. KY at that time. Note that James K. has his sister Elizabeth White, ae 53 living in the household.

When I looked at the 1860/70 censuses of Greenup Co., I did not know that Sarah had married James K. White, so did not look for them. I do need to re-order those census years.

The obituary you sent concerning Jasper M. White (from your mother-in-law's papers) is definitely a brother to James K. Note the children of James and Sarah (1880 census) and some surviving nieces and nephew. The names are the same. Also, Jasper was pre-deceased by his sister Miss Lib (surely Elizabeth) White, a beloved woman of Ashland. If Mary White Hart was another sister, why was her children not included as nieces and nephews in the obit of Jasper?

I am enclosing the 1850 census of Greenup Co. for Sarah Hart and family. She has a son George, ae 12, and is surely your George. Also, including the marriage certificate for George Hart and Mary White from Lawrence Co. OH. Note that it says that Mary White is a resident of Lawrence Co. OH. I found two of the brothers of Sarah Ann Rose White married in that county. It adjoins Greenup and Boyd Cos. just over the state line. Have you checked the 1860 census for Lawrence Co., OH for Mary? She would have been about 11 years old and should be with her parents (we hope). When I re-order the 1860 census for Greenup Co., I will also look for Mary (age 11) and James K. (age 15).

There is a great deal of difference in the ages of Elizabeth White (b ca 1827), Jasper M. White (b 6 Aug 1833) and James K. White (b ca 1845). now known brothers and sister. Your Mary White Hart is much closer in age to James K. White.

Do you have any idea when Mary died? I note from the obit of Charley Hart (son of Henry Hart and Ann Weeks) that he was to be buried in the Hart Cemetery. Although the obit is not dated, his birthdate + age indicates it was about 1937. Where is the Hart Cemetery??? Are his uncle George and aunt Mary White Hart also buried there? Maybe you should write to Evelyn Scyphers Jackson, Box 1834, Ashland KY, 41105-1834, editor of the Tree Shaker and ask if you knows the location of the Hart Cemetery and if it has been transcribed or published. Another thought - Charley's funeral was from the Pollard Baptist Church (your George's obit said he was a member of the Baptist Church). Surely the Pollard Baptist Church still exists. Maybe they have records of burials -

Thanks for the obits and Civil War item. I will continue to look for Mary and a possible connection to James K. White. We are in the process of moving, so it may be three months or so - Sincerely,

Mary

RECORD OF MARRIAGES IN LAWRENCE COUNTY, O.

THE STATE OF OHIO, LAWRENCE COUNTY.

Before me, C. B. Egerton Judge of the Court of Probate for said County, came personally James H. Haynes who being first duly sworn, saith that He is more than 21 years of age, that he has no wife living, that he is not nearer of kin to Carrie Goodall than first cousins, that she is more than 18 years of age, that she has no husband living, that she resides at the present time, in this County, and that there is no legal impediment to their being joined in marriage, and further saith not

Sworn to and subscribed before me the 21st day of September A. D. 1866

C. B. Egerton Judge of Probate.

By H. Golden Dep'y Clerk

James H. Haynes

THE STATE OF OHIO, LAWRENCE COUNTY.

PROBATE COURT.

To any Person legally authorized to Solemnize Marriages in said County, Greeting:

You are hereby authorized to join in Marriage James H. Haynes and Carrie Goodall and fail not to make return of the same to this office within three months thereafter.

In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto set my name and affixed the seal of said Court at the Probate Office in Ironton, the 21st day of September A. D. 1866

L.S.

C. B. Egerton Judge of Probate.

By H. Golden Dep'y Clerk

Filed Oct. 2? 1866

No.

The State of Ohio, Lawrence County, SS.

I do hereby certify, that on the 23rd day of September A. D. 1866, by virtue of a license from the Court of Probate for said County, I joined in Marriage James H. Haynes and Carrie Goodall.

Given under my hand the 24th day of September A. D. 1866

Stamped

J. H. Hawthorn J.P.

Filed Oct. 20 1866

THE STATE OF OHIO, LAWRENCE COUNTY.

Before me, C. B. Egerton Judge of the Court of Probate for said County, came personally George W. Hart who being first duly sworn, saith that he is more than 21 years of age, that he has no wife living, that he is not nearer of kin to Mary White than first Cousins, that she is more than 18 years of age, that she has no husband living, that she resides at the present time, in this County, and that there is no legal impediment to their being joined in marriage, and further saith not

Sworn to and subscribed before me the 25th day of September A. D. 1866

C. B. Egerton Judge of Probate.

Geo. W. Hart
mark

THE STATE OF OHIO, LAWRENCE COUNTY.

PROBATE COURT.

To any Person legally authorized to Solemnize Marriages in said County, Greeting:

You are hereby authorized to join in Marriage Geo. W. Hart and Mary White and fail not to make return of the same to this office within three months thereafter.

In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto set my name and affixed the seal of said Court at the Probate office in Ironton, the 25th day of September A. D. 1866

L.S.

C. B. Egerton Judge of Probate.

Filed Oct. 20 1866

No.

The State of Ohio, Lawrence County, SS.

I do hereby certify, that on the 25 day of September A. D. 1866, by virtue of a license from the Court of Probate for said County, I joined in Marriage Geo. W. Hart and Mary White

Given under my hand the 25 day of September A. D. 1866

Stamped

Rev. Wm. A. Cubbage

Aldora Keller
140 McCracken Drive
Seneca, SC 29678
(864) 972-2293

March 8, 1996

Mary R. Nunneley
1550 South Dewey
Bartlesville, OK 74003-5817

Dear Mary,

I noticed your query in the January issue of The Tree Shaker. I am researching my husband's family history and he has a White line.

You mention a James K. White who married Sarah Ann Rose. James K. White could be the brother of our Mary White who married George W. Hart.

I have been searching for information on Mary White for some time and have been unable to get very far. There was an obituary in some of my mother-in-law's papers for a Jasper M. White (copy enclosed). This led me to believe that Jasper might be Mary's brother and so I sent for his Civil War pension papers. In these papers it mentions a brother James K. White (copy enclosed).

Perhaps between us we can find a link between all of the above.

I look forward to hearing from you soon.

Sincerely,

Aldora

Aldora Keller

Greenup Co KY

Laura E. Johnson to George Coffee
9 Jan 1902

Nancy Jane Worthington to Henry F Meadows
1 Sep 1888

Finley A. Worthington to Lydie Chapman
19 Jul 1895

Y

K	PAGE	FILE No.
-a	347	151
9	234	444
175	1870	249
9-a	195	445
6	274	509
8-a	134	280
122	32	391
165	246	63
165	599	303
7-b	70	620
66	52	382
61	46	
50	18	179
172	256	161
124	23	22
16	56	399
4	195	442
89	60	89
173	585	146
121	67	304
19	101	336
7-b	22	83
53	110	112
68	74	497
170	330	439
176	2277	118
99	77	88
15	36	220
165	132	572
25-a	122	403
29-a	1	36
158	512	239
105	115	273
19-a	401	395
168	2070	321
33	29	42
112	6	479
76	19	298
51	71	339
143	25	235
9-a	101	554
28-a	257	347
91	59	331
125	59	179
20	89	469
	[illegible]	108

GENERAL INDEX TO MARRIAGE LICENSES, BOYD COUNTY, KENTUCKY

GROOM SURNAME	GROOM GIVEN NAME	TO BRIDE SURNAME	BRIDE GIVEN NAME	YEAR	BOOK	PAGE	FILE No.
Rood	Orville	Blanton	Ethel	1929	127	28	295
Rood	Richard Vance	Ponn	Clarice F.	1939	180	4236	219
Rood	William	Clouse	Mary	1924	72	55	454
Rood	William	Johnson	Pauline	1929	129	77	132
Rood	William Edward E.	Hodges	Jewell Caina	1939	174	1108	261
Roof	Albert	Mitchell	Josie	1914	1	198	193
Rook	Charles P.	Fraley	Peach Hendrix	1906	25-a	24	306
Rooker	John A.	Thornhill	Janet	1919	17	129	61
Rookstool	Clyde E.	Hoffman	Eva	1936	165	518	374
Rooney	Paul A.	Pickens	Betty Jean	1934	160	594	250
Roos	Philip	Martin	Nora	1925	77	18	310
Root	Curtus Howard	Good	Carry Leona	1936	174	1368	154
Root	Gerald B.	Rowland	Crystal E.	193[illegible]	157	466	440
Rop	George W.	Bolt	Angeline	[illegible]	1-a	298	132
Roper	George	Ginn	Robena M.	1915	3	190	614
Roper	Oscar	Johnson	Cellie	1926	96	27	352
Ropeter	John Wilson	Carman	Mary Elizabeth	1934	162	462	294
Rorick	Carl	Staffur	Ellen	1927	106	43	333
Rorrer	Eddisco	Raynor	Noonie	1929	128	104	37
Rosbaugh	Willie	Foster	Nettie	1930	142	24	116
Roscoe	Dale O.	Snyder	Harriet L.	1937	170	278	490
Rose	Aaron Joseph	Clayton	Bessie Mae	1937	172	157	454
Rose	Andrew Arthur	Cartin	Mabel Eva	1930	144	2	227
Rose	Benjamin A.	Brafford	Joyce	1923	60	49	419
Rose	Benjamin F.	Bowden	Ollie	1919	19	144	275
Rose	Bert	Wilkinson	Opal	1932	156b	247	457
Rose	Carl	McMahan	Mercede	1904	21-a	491	149
Rose	Carl Andrew	Price	Audrey Fay	1930	137	5	25
Rose	Chafles C.	Bowman	Velma	1926	93	15	526
Rose	Charles Edward	Malcolm	Mildred Maxine	1937	168	1926	180
Rose	Charles J.	Lykins	Vivian B.	1937	171	157	7
Rose	Charlie	McKnight	Julie	1939	180	4465	325
Rose	Clarence	McCormick	Marcelle	1921	41	8	233
Rose	Clifford L.	Williams	Vivian	1929	128	69	3
Rose	David Lee	Bonnett	Earsel L.	1937	170	399	513
Rose	Edward Sunnie	Stambaugh	Tess Mabel	1930	139	71	327
Rose	Frank D.	Lambert	Millie	1928	121	28	272
Rose	Fred	Johnson	Cora	1926	98	112	19
Rose	Fred A.	McMaster	Margaret	1937	170	487	471
Rose	Gerald Alton	White	Mary	1922	59	46	300
Rose	George	McBrayer	Elva	1914	2	85	332
Rose	George W.	Dowdy	Lula	1928	118	18	533
Rose	Glenn R.	Brock	Mary	1923	63	38	248
Rose	Hamstead	Stevenson	Elizabeth M.	1876	5-a	400	157
Rose	Harold	Blackburn	Lorene	1938	175	1797	197
Rose	Herbert	Moore	Bertha	1923	60	37	428

GENERAL INDEX TO MARRIAGE LICENSES, BOYD COUNTY, KENTUCKY

GROOM SURNAME	GROOM GIVEN NAME	TO BRIDE SURNAME	BRIDE GIVEN NAME	YEAR	BOOK	PAGE	FILE
Rose	Herman	Randall	Mable	1923	60	16	[illegible]
Rose	Ira	Tomblin	Margaret	1900	18-a	129	[illegible]
Rose	James M.	Warnock	Alice Neal	1923	56	54	[illegible]
Rose	Jeff D.	Long	Maud	1908	28-a	225	[illegible]
Rose	John	Carter	Annie L.	1907	26-a	179	[illegible]
Rose	John T.	McCown	Mary L.	1909	29-a	229	[illegible]
Rose	J.P.	Gilliam	Sarah E.	1912	35-a	451	[illegible]
Rose	Kenneth Fort	Thompson	Margaret E.	1934	162	157	
Rose	Kent	Stevens	Maxine	1938	177	2754	[illegible]
Rose	Mansfield	McLaughlin	Evelyn	1939	179	4021	[illegible]
Rose	Marion F.	Helmick	Genevieve L.	1939	180	4500	
Rose	Olima	Tisher	Edna	1934	162	221	[illegible]
Rose	Paul Dayton	Holmes	Estella Ora	1931	153	42	[illegible]
Rose	Ray	Dillinger	Mable Gertrude	1933	159	430	[illegible]
Rose	Raymond L.	Rose	Mary E.	1931	151	35	[illegible]
Rose	R. C.	Honaker	Roberta	1887	10-a	82	[illegible]
Rose	Richard L.	Crane	Mae Margaret	1934	162	525	[illegible]
Rose	Rube	McCandless	Mary	1932	156b	478	[illegible]
Rose	Russell	Fairchild	Anne Adair	1939	178	3454	
Rose	Sandy	Scarberry	Mary Elizabeth	1937	169	2646	[illegible]
Rose	Silas	Thompson	Attie	1919	19	127	[illegible]
Rose	Stanley J.	Stull	Hallie Marie	1938	173	609	[illegible]
Rose	Thomas	Fuller	Gracia	1880	6-a	596	[illegible]
Rose	Tom	Hale	Thelma	1935	163	64	[illegible]
Rose	Victor	Castle	Mae	1917	8	70	
Rose	Walter	Coffman	Dorothy	1929	122	21	[illegible]
Rose	Wilbur H.	Wright	Helen	1927	110	111	[illegible]
Rose	Willard F.	Wriston	Lillie	1904	22-a	299	[illegible]
Rose	William	Conley	Mary	1912	36-a	352	[illegible]
Rose	William	Seams	Mattie	1918	15	91	[illegible]
Rose	William Arthur	Gilpin	Lucy Fern	1928	122	95	[illegible]
Rose	William L.	Day	Ida	1927	106	29	[illegible]
Rose	Willie	Jenkins	Malinda	1905	24-a	7	[illegible]
Roseberry	Howard	Lunsford	Cora	1897	15-a	551	[illegible]
Roseberry	Richard B.	Good	Margaret A.	1936	166	965	[illegible]
Roseberry	[illegible] H.	Burgay	Anne	1874	4-a	596	[illegible]
Rosebrough	Earl	Byrne	Belcina	1923	57	2	[illegible]
Rosebrough	Jesse	West	Ruth	1921	38	34	[illegible]
Rosebrough	Lawrence	Abbott	Nellie May	1914	1	[illegible]	[illegible]

1907
1873
34

GENERAL INDEX TO MARRIAGE LICENSES, BOYD COUNTY, KENTUCKY

BRIDE GIVEN NAME	TO GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	YEAR	BOOK	PAGE	FILE
[illegible]	Stevenson	Walter	1922	45	111	[illegible]
[illegible]	Bachman	Robert Edwin	1927	111	74	422
[illegible]	Sharples	Arthur	1930	143	29	245
Frances G.	Harley	John Henry	1914	40-a	348	171
Nora	Martin	Manuel	1938	174	1305	84
Willetta	Hettinger	Raymond	1926	97	97	[illegible]
Olive Mollie	Davis	Burrel Booth	1928	119	92	[illegible]
[illegible] C.	Rife	Peter	1868	3-a	288	[illegible]
Hannah	Riffe	George W.	1866	2-a	295	[illegible]
Margaret A.	Yost	William Corum	1917	9	77	[illegible]
[illegible]	Gater	Nick	1922	49	108	[illegible]
Alberta	Shaffer	Ralph George	1937	170	97	[illegible]
[illegible] Francis	Sanders	James David	1932	156-b	329	572
Arcidott	Thomas	James Charles	1931	152	71	212
Belle	Pennington	Jackson	1891	12-a	229	11
Birdie	Reynolds	John	1917	8	177	304
Charlotte	Massie	Frank	1913	38-a	572	156
Clara B.	Elderman	Milton S.	1908	27-a	583	131
Dixie	Wellman	Bert Franklin	1928	121	51	[illegible]
Dixie Mae	Colegrove	Lonnie	1927	53	109	[illegible]
Dorothy H.	Willard	Daniel G.	1925	87	100	431
Dorothy V.	James	J. Paul	1937	172	234	404
Effie	Hall	I. V.	1901	18-a	351	[illegible]
Eliza	Basham	Sam	1912	36-a	45	331
Elizabeth	Eakew	Lewis	1884	8-a	181	333
Elizabeth	Kelly	F. M.	1895	14-a	465	[illegible]
Ella	Doty	Richard	1910	[illegible]	1	341
Ella	Morgan	Rush Jennings	1919	19	32	[illegible]
Elsie	Wisinsky	Anthony	[illegible]	158	421	[illegible]
Elva A.	Jefferson	Charles W.	1925	[illegible]	69	343
Emma	Page	William	1919	17	5	144
Eva Mae	Woods	William H.	1925	80	78	149
Estelle Marie	Fleming	William Bradford	1931	153	145	534
Evelyn	Sturgill	Beecher	1934	161	1115	[illegible]
Evelyn Lucille	Craig	John	1928	117	88	[illegible]
Florence Mabel	Georgius	William E.	1934	161	1175	
Frances	Strake	Albert H.	1934	163	533	138
Gladys Eloise	Brumfield	Jacob	1924	69	139	132
Goldie Agnes	Church	Joseph James	1927	110	51	[illegible]
Hazel	Hodge	Francis Julian	1931	155	47	[illegible]
Helen	Thackston	Walter	1930	159	34	[illegible]
Helen	Storey	Roy	1932	158	15	[illegible]
Ida	Rust	Herman G.	1907	26-a	316	304
Isabelle Marie	Butler	Cecil Dudley	1929	132	69	[illegible]
Iva	Dudley	William S.	1911	34-a	461	347
Iva Mae	Jasinski	Anthony John	1939	173	763	308

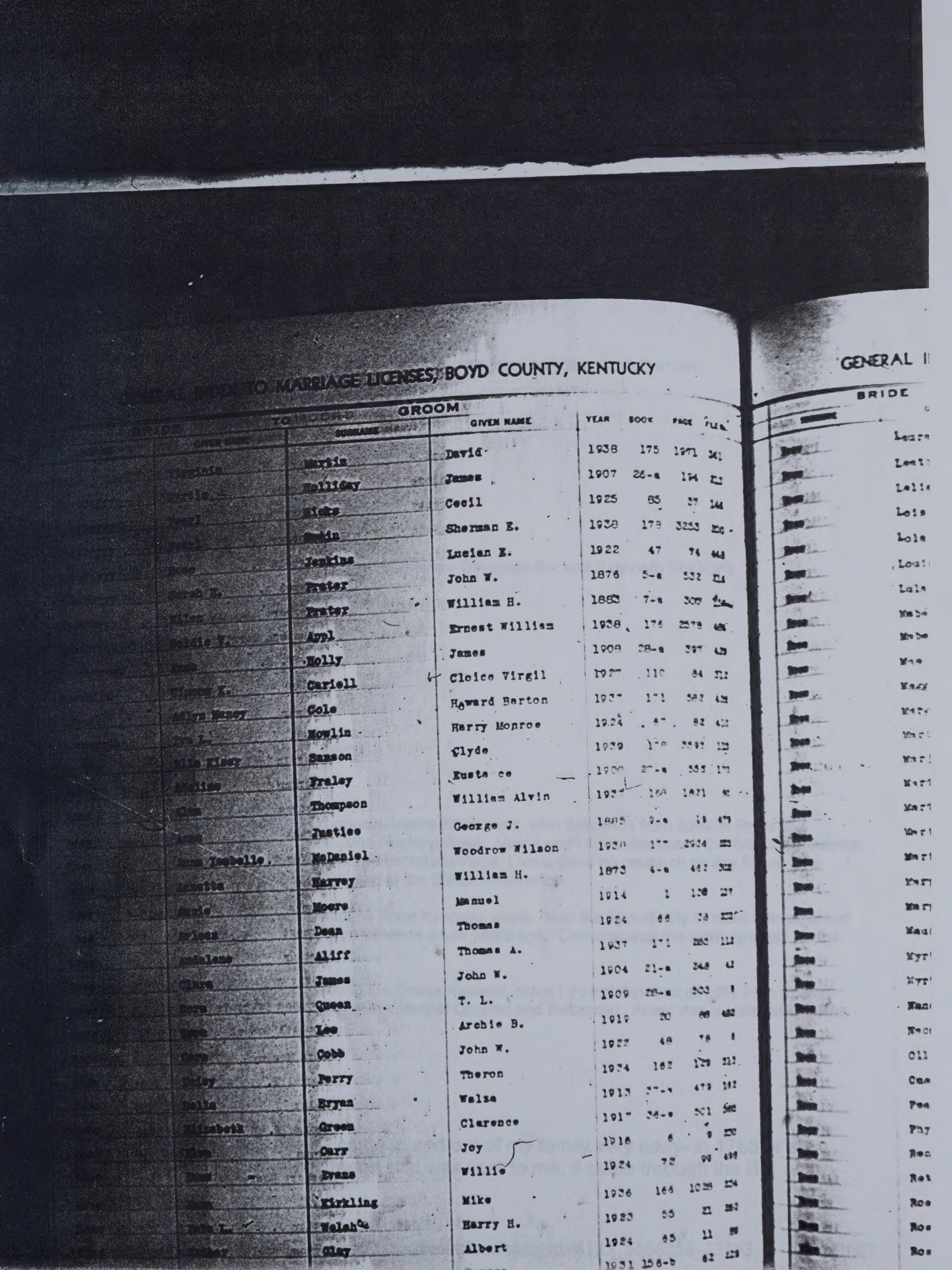
GENERAL INDEX

BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME
[illegible]	Jennie
[illegible]	Josie
[illegible]	Joyce
[illegible]	Katherine
[illegible]	Katherine
[illegible]	Kathryn
[illegible]	Lila
[illegible]	Lillie G.
[illegible]	Liza
[illegible]	Liza
[illegible]	Lola M.
[illegible]	Lola Ma
[illegible]	Loretta
[illegible]	Lottie
[illegible]	Lue
[illegible]	Maggie
[illegible]	Maggie
[illegible]	Mamie
[illegible]	Mannie
[illegible]	Marie
[illegible]	Mary
[illegible]	Mary
[illegible]	Mary S.
[illegible]	Mary E
[illegible]	Mary A.
[illegible]	Maude
[illegible]	Mildred
[illegible]	Minnie
[illegible]	Mollie
[illegible]	Nellie
[illegible]	Oakie
[illegible]	Olive S
[illegible]	Pauline
[illegible]	Pauline
[illegible]	Rose Fa
[illegible]	Rowena
[illegible]	Ruby
[illegible]	Ruth
[illegible]	Sarah B
[illegible]	Thelma
[illegible]	Valley
[illegible]	Victori
[illegible]	Viola
[illegible]	Violet
[illegible]	Virgini
[illegible]	Virgini

K	PAGE	FILE
45	111	254
11	74	422
43	28	245
-a	348	176
74	1505	86
97	89	534
19	92	92
5-a	288	265
2-a	296	25
9	77	489
49	108	150
176	97	175
5-b	328	572
152	71	265
2-a	229	93
8	173	309
8-a	532	159
7-a	583	192
121	51	293
53	109	109
87	100	451
172	234	404
18-a	353	70
36-a	45	352
8-a	181	555
14-a	465	209
32-a	1	346
19	35	269
158	421	148
83	89	542
19	5	246
80	78	199
153	146	556
161	1115	296
117	88	480
161	1175	
160	503	158
69	109	151
110	51	280
155	49	280
139	36	296
158	15	290
26-a	516	386
132	89	500
34-a	461	347
173	765	300

GENERAL INDEX TO MARRIAGE LICENSES, BOYD COUNTY, KENTUCKY

BRIDE		TO	GROOM				
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	YEAR	BOOK	PAGE	FILE No.
Rose	Jennie	Hood	Harry E.	1906	25-a	65	347
Rose	Josie	Malone	Thomas	1913	38-a	192	311
Rose	Joyce	Cratty	Bush Cary	1929	123	29	232
Rose	Katherine	McCann	George	1927	55	58	296
Rose	Katherine H.	Jenkins	Arnold S.	1914	40-a	225	182
Rose	Kathryn	McNabb	James A.	1936	a165	208	28
Rose	Lila	Gallaher	Herbert	1927	91	92	285
Rose	Lillie G.	Feurt	Kenneth Morrison	1903	27-a	207	50
Rose	Liza	Puckett	W. T. S.	1916	7	50	377
Rose	Liza	Cisel	Mike	1919	18	64	130
Rose	Lola M.	Dunfee	Edgar	1918	11	122	198
Rose	LLola Marie	Watts	Paul	1915	16	16	228
Rose	Loretta C.	Rice	Marvin	1935	177	2626	472
Rose	Lottie	Weis	Norman	1915	5	22	347
Rose	Lue	Jackson	George	1897	17-a	22	184
Rose	Maggie	White	Frank	1887	10-a	56	519
Rose	Maggie	Marks	Clyde C.	1919	20	118	313
Rose	Mamie	Lowe	John	1928	112	106	25
Rose	Mannie	Fulton	James	1893	12-a	251	493
Rose	Marie	Dillon	Ernest	1929	132	175	72
Rose	Mary	Thacker	Arthur	1918	12	144	308
Rose	Mary	Hatfield	Harry	1917	52	91	300
Rose	Mary E.	Rose	Raymond La-Croix	1931	131	35	92
Rose	Mary Maxine	Edkins	Russell Samuel	1935	142	303	247
Rose	Mary R.	Fields	John Wesley	1902	20-a	229	205
Rose	Maude	Anshutz	Samuel T.	1923	91	68	248
Rose	Mildred	Meadows	Ralph	1933	139	60	182
Rose	Minnie	White	George F.	1899	17-a	3	168
Rose	Mollie	Moore	Green	1920	115	85	241
Rose	Nellie	McCown	Herbert Henry	1936	167	1228	410
Rose	Oakie	Meeks	Earl	1921	42	94	232
Rose	Olive Ethel	Gerhardinger	Arthur J.	1938	177	3062	60
Rose	Pauline	Russ	Raymond Carl	1936	170	3262	301
Rose	Pauline	Kirk	Alexander E.	1939	180	4321	212
Rose	Rosa Fava	Brizzie	Joe	1927	170	15	61
Rose	Rowena	Burlew	Jess	1927	101	92	338
Rose	Ruby	McGuire	Joseph S.	1929	113	101	21
Rose	Ruth	Wilson	Evert M.	1919	13	28	409
Rose	Sarah B.	Daniels	William M.	1929	18-a	150	301
Rose	Thelma Hazel	Vaughn	Claude Milton	1931	133	36	227
Rose	Valley Ester	McDaniel	Clarence Marshall	1937	170	360	499
Rose	Victoria	Ballard	Edward	1900	15-a	141	435
Rose	Viola	Calhoun	James L.	1926	90	34	180
Rose	Violet	Roberts	Zilla	1927	102	101	481
Rose	Virginia	Matheny	Robert	1928	119	48	43
Rose	Virginia	Wagner	Walter W.	1937	172	87	166



GENERAL INDEX TO MARRIAGE LICENSES, BOYD COUNTY, KENTUCKY

BRIDE GIVEN NAME	GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	YEAR	BOOK	PAGE	FILE
Virginia	Martin	David	1938	175	1971	341
[illegible]	Holliday	James	1907	26-a	194	[illegible]
Pearl	Hicks	Cecil	1925	85	37	144
Pearl	[illegible]	Sherman E.	1938	178	3253	[illegible]
[illegible]	Jenkins	Lucian E.	1922	47	74	444
Sarah E.	Prater	John W.	1876	5-a	532	[illegible]
Ellen	Prater	William H.	1883	7-a	307	[illegible]
[illegible]	Appl	Ernest William	1938	176	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	Holly	James	1909	28-a	397	43
[illegible]	Cariell	Cloice Virgil	[illegible]	110	84	[illegible]
[illegible]	Cole	Howard Barton	[illegible]	171	582	[illegible]
Eva L.	Howlin	Harry Monroe	1924	[illegible]	82	[illegible]
[illegible]	Sanson	Clyde	1939	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	Fraley	Eustace	[illegible]	[illegible]	555	17
[illegible]	Thompson	William Alvin	[illegible]	169	1871	[illegible]
[illegible]	Justice	George J.	1885	9-a	18	477
[illegible] Isabelle	McDaniel	Woodrow Wilson	[illegible]	[illegible]	2934	[illegible]
Annette	Harvey	William H.	1873	4-a	442	302
[illegible]	Moore	Manuel	1914	1	136	[illegible]
[illegible]	Dean	Thomas	1924	66	38	[illegible]
[illegible]	Aliff	Thomas A.	1937	171	280	111
Clara	James	John W.	1904	21-a	248	41
[illegible]	Queen	T. L.	1909	28-a	502	1
[illegible]	Lee	Archie B.	1910	30	88	482
[illegible]	Cobb	John W.	1922	48	78	4
[illegible]	Perry	Theron	1934	162	129	[illegible]
[illegible]	Bryan	Walza	1913	[illegible]	473	142
Elizabeth	Green	Clarence	1917	36-a	501	[illegible]
[illegible]	Carr	Joy	1916	6	9	[illegible]
[illegible]	Evans	Willie	1924	72	99	[illegible]
[illegible]	Kirkling	Mike	1936	166	1028	[illegible]
[illegible] L.	Walsh	Harry H.	1923	55	21	[illegible]
[illegible]	Clay	Albert	1924	65	11	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1931	156-b	62	[illegible]

GENERAL I

BRIDE

Born	Laur
Born	Leat
Born	Leli
Born	Lois
Born	Lola
Born	Lou
Born	Lula
Born	Mabe
Born	Mabe
Born	Mae
Born	Mary
Born	Mary
Born	Mar
Born	Mar
Born	Mar
Born	Mar
Born	Mar
Born	Mar
Born	Mar
Born	Mar
Born	Mau
Born	Myr
Born	Myr
Born	Nan
Born	Nao
Born	Oll
Born	Ona
Born	Pea
Born	Phy
Born	Rec
Born	Ret
Born	Roe
Born	Ros
Born	Ros

YAHOO! MAIL Classic

Print - Close Window

Date: Sun, 11 Nov 2007 08:22:15 -0800 (PST)
From: "Mary R. M. Nunneley" <nunne002@sbcglobal.net>
Subject: Re: Ezekiel Rose
To: BRConolly@aol.com
CC: roseyvl@aol.com

Bev,
Finally figured out the Shook connection, as follows:

Charles Rose married Rebecca Mulliner, and had
Hopkins Rose married Susannah Conner, and had
Ezekiel Rose married # 1 Rebecca McDorman (dau of John and Judy Bunch McDorman)

Ezekiel Rose and Rebecca McDorman had issue:
Eleanor Jane Rose (1839 - 1899)
John Hopkins Rose (1840 - 1916)
Susan Rose (ca 1841 - ??)
James Marion Rose (1842 - 1899)
Margaret Ann Rose (1846 - 1874)
Rachel Minerva Rose (ca 1848 - ??)
William Henry Rose (ca 1850 - ??)

Ezekiel Rose married # 2 Elizabeth Birt (dau of Andrew Davidson Birt and Elizabeth SHOOK)

Ezekiel Rose and Elizabeth Birt had issue:
Elizabeth "Betsy" Rose (1854 - 1922)
Lydia W. Rose (ca 1857 - ??)
Margie Alice Rose (1859 - 1926)
Andrew Davidson Rose (1861 - 1939)
Rebecca Rose (1865 - 1946
Jemima Rose (ca 1868 - ??)
Jacob C. Rose (1871 - 1951)
Rosella Melsena "Ella" Rose (1872 - 1901)
Hattie Hester Rose (1874 - 1958)
Charles Edward Rose 1880 - 1966)

Most of the above info comes from my cousin, Verna Rosacrans, who descends from Ezekiel Rose and Rebecca McDorman through their son, John Hopkins Rose. Verna and I have discussed the Shook connection over the years, but because it was Ezekiel's second marriage, I have done no research on the Shook line. . I will contact Verna and see if she is interested in the Shook information.

I have known and had contact with Christine Rose for many years. Had the opportunity to meet Christine and Seymour at a Tulsa Genealogy Society conference a few years ago. Christine was the main speaker for the conference. Such nice people !!

Will wait until I hear from Verna concerning the Shook material, since I do not descend directly from Ezekiel Rose as she does. I descend from Alsey Rose (dau of Charles and Rebecca). Alsey was a sister to Hopkins Rose who married Susannah Conner.

Mary R M Nunneley

BRConolly@aol.com wrote:

> I'm not sure- The Shook family came in and out of my family very early- in 1788 or so. However, what I see from this report that was sent to me, it came through the Birt

(Burt)lines. An Andrew Birt married Elizabeth Shook 15 March 1825 in Greene Co., Ohio. I don't know if this is your line or not. He was the son of William Burt and Jemima Davidson and was born ca 1807. I can copy and mail you this print out if you want it. It has 75 pages, so too many to send via the computer.

I connect with the Shooks through William, Jr who was born about 1745 and died in 1813 in Bedford Co., TN..They went from Virginia to Tennessee, and on south. They came into my family around 1788 when Sarah Shook married Isaac Willson in TN. So I'm not at all familiar with the Ohio group, although I was sent this some time ago when I was researching the Shook family of Augusta Co., VA and Tennessee. I just happened to notice a "Rose" mentioned and my ears perked up. My ancestor is John Rose who is descended from William of Surry Co., VA- Surry, Southampton Co., VA, Surry and Wilkes Cos. NC, and TN...We have been involved with the DNA projects.

Chris and Seymour are our best friends and we see them at least once a week when they are at their condo in Vienna, VA where they spend the most of their time now. So every time I see another Rose name I immediately tell Chris so I can send it on...As I said, I'd be happy to send you this whole report that I was sent.
Bev

See what's new at AOL.com and Make AOL Your Homepage.

BRIGHT,	Albert V	1874	1885	Everett (Vol 7)
BRIGHT,	Amelia	1807	1888	Bryant (Vol 1)
BRIGHT,	Anna C. (Swain)	1840	1879	Bryant (Vol 1)
BRIGHT,	Arthur A	1883	1884	Everett (Vol 7)
BRIGHT,	Ella Jane (Rose)	1836	1899	Bryant (Vol 1)
BRIGHT,	Figenia	1881	1887	Bryant (Vol 1)
BRIGHT,	Fred Charles	1862	1917	Belton (Vol 1)
BRIGHT,	John L	1872	1881	Everett (Vol 7)
BRIGHT,	Knowles A	1887	1958	Sharon (Vol 7)
BRIGHT,	Lizzie B	1879	1880	Everett (Vol 7)
BRIGHT,	Ollie (Bowers)	1877	1966	Belton (Vol 1)
BRIGHT,	Samuel	1829	1886	Bryant (Vol 1)

Return to normal view

Baker, Clisby, Walton, Moore , Davenport, Cook, Boone ,Cobb and related family's

Entries: 8588 **Updated:** 2007-03-26 19:29:17 UTC (Mon)
Contact: Clarice V. Baker ccbaker@centurytel.net

- *ID:* I02893
- *Name:* Angeline Baker
- *Sex:* F
- *Birth:* 23 SEP 1860 in Taylor Co. Iowa
- *Death:* 22 DEC 1880 in nr, Belton, Cass Co. Missouri
- *Burial:* DEC 1880 Nr Belton, Cass Co. Missouri, Bryant Cem.

Father: Wallace Washington Baker b: 25 FEB 1831 in Parke Co. Indiana
Mother: Mary Ann Cook b: 5 JUL 1833 in Henry Co. Tennessee

Marriage 1 James Rose b: 8 MAY 1846 in Ohio

- *Married:* 14 MAR 1880 in Cass Co. Missouri

Children

1. Angie B. Rose b: 14 DEC 1880 in Cass Co. Missouri

Return to normal view

Baker, Clisby, Walton, Moore , Davenport, Cook, Boone ,Cobb and related family's

Entries: 8588 **Updated:** 2007-03-26 19:29:17 UTC (Mon)
Contact: Clarice V. Baker ccbaker@centurytel.net

- *ID:* I03347
- *Name:* Angie B. Rose
- *Sex:* F
- *Birth:* 14 DEC 1880 in Cass Co. Missouri
- *Death:* 13 FEB 1881 in Cass Co. Missouri
- *Burial:* FEB 1881 nr Belton, Cass Co. Missouri, Bryant Cem.

Father: James Rose b: 8 MAY 1846 in Ohio
Mother: Angeline Baker b: 23 SEP 1860 in Taylor Co. Iowa

George Martin
Mary Bale
[illegible] Matilda
ca 1850

ROSATTI,	Richard J	1941	1995	Cremation (Vol 9)
ROSE,	Ada Irene	1885	1886	Bryant (Vol 1)
ROSE,	Angelina (Baker)	1860	1880	Bryant (Vol 1)
ROSE,	Angie B.	ND	1881	Bryant (Vol 1)
ROSE,	Bessie Ethel	1892	1895	Cleveland (Vol 5)
ROSE,	Edna Maybell	1926	1973	Pleasant Hill (Vol 3)
ROSE,	James H.	1891	1965	Belton (Vol 1)
ROSE,	James M.	1846	1899	Bryant (Vol 1)
ROSE,	Kenneth Carl	1907	1928	Cleveland (Vol 5)
ROSE,	Leota (Law)	1896	1935	Sharon (Vol 7)
ROSE,	Mary Ruth (Miller)	1947	1990	Peculiar (Vol 2)
ROSE,	Matilda B. (Medford)	ND	1879	Bryant (Vol 1)
ROSE,	Nina M.	See BLACKBURN	1975	Belton (Vol 1)
ROSE,	Sarah Jane (Butts)	1871	1923	Cleveland (Vol 5)
ROSE,	Uriah	1879	1879	Bryant (Vol 1)

George Medford
Mary Gates
dau Matilda
b ca 1850

Age at Death (Facts Pg): 76yrs., 1 mo., 14da.
Age at marriage: 17 years, 1 month, 19 days
Burial: May 1911, Castine Cemetery, Darke Co. Ohio
Comment 2: Time of death: 9:35 P.M., Sunday.

Notes for Ezekiel ROSE:
12 May 1834 - Darke Co. Ohio (Common Pleas Records) Ezekiel ROSE, age 16 yrs., child of Hopkins ROSE, dec'd, chose Josiah E. Stephenson as his guardian.

30 January 1838 - married Rebecca McDorman in Fayette County, Ohio

1840 - Fayette County, Ohio census

1850 - Darke County, Ohio census - lived in Allen Twp.

1860 - Darke Co. census - lived in Wabash Twp.

1870 - Darke Co. census - lived in Allen Twp.

1880 - Darke Co. census - lived in Allen Twp., city of Burkettesville.

Burial: Holsapple Cemetery, Darke Co. Ohio.

Also: In 1840 Census for Fayette County, Ohio shows the following for Ezekiel ROSE:

Page 26 Jefferson Township

Ezekiel ROSE 1 male under 5; 1 male 20/30
1 female under 5; female 5/10; 1 female 10/15; 1 female 20/30

No relationship has been made of the female listed 5/10 or the female listed 10/15. These females would be too old to be his children.

By 1850, Ezekiel ROSE and Rebecca (McDorman) ROSE shows up in Darke County, Ohio. Rebecca died soon after.

"1850 Census" - Allen Twp. Darke Co, Ohio. Roll M432_674, Page 270.

House 2 - Family 2

Rose, Ezekiel - 32 - M - PA - Farmer
Rose, Rebecca - 34 - F - Ohio
Rose, Eleanor Jane - 11 - F - Ohio
Rose, John Hopkins - 9 - M - Ohio
Rose, Susan - 8 - F - Ohio
Rose, James Marion - 7 - M - Ohio
Rose, Margaret Ann - 4 - F - Ohio
Rose, Rachel - 2 - F - Ohio
Rose, Wm. Henry - 1/12 - M - Ohio

I have found that Ezekiel ROSE went back and forth from Darke County, Greene County and Fayette Counties. Ohio.

In 1834 Darke County, Ohio, he is listed in the Common Pleas Court Mintue, Book 3, page 386 on 12 May 1834, Ezekiel ROSE is listed as 16 years of age, child of Hopkins ROSE, deceased, chose Josiah E. Stephenson as his guardian. No relationship has been made between Ezekiel and Josiah Stephenson at this time.

"1870 Census" - Brown Twp. Darke Co, Ohio. Roll M593_1194, Page 24, Image 49.

House 130 - Family 130 P.O. North Star

Rose, Ezekiel - 52 - M - W - Ohio - Farmer
Rose, Elizabeth - 37 - F - W - Ohio - K. House
Rose, Betsy - 16 - F - W - Ohio - At Home
Rose, Lyda - 11 - f - W - Ohio - At Hiome

"1880 Census" - Allen Twp. Darke Co, Ohio. Roll T9_1010, Page 39D, Image 0248.

House 169 - Family 114

Rose, Ezekiel - W - M - 61 - Self - Farmer - Pa - Oh - Oh
Rose, Elizabeth - W - F - 47 - Wife - K. House - Oh - Oh -Oh
Rose, Margaret - W - F - 20 - Dau - At Home - Oh - Pa - Oh
Rose, Andrew D. - W - M - 18 - Son - At Home - Oh - Pa - Oh
Rose, Rebecca - W - F - 15 - Dau - At Home - Oh - Pa - Oh
Rose, Jemima - W - F - 12 - Dau - At Home - Oh - Pa - Oh
Rose, Jacob - W - M - 10 - Son - At Home - Oh - Pa - Oh
Rose, Ella - W - F - 7 - Dau - At Home - Oh - Pa - Oh
Rose, Hester - W - F - 5 - Dau - At Home - Oh - Pa - Oh
Rose, Charles E. - W - M - 3/12 - Son - At Home - Oh - Pa - Oh

More About Ezekiel ROSE:
Age at Death (Facts Pg): 77 years, 1 month, 13 days
Age at marriage: 27 May 1851, 33 years, 1 month, 4 days
Burial: July 1893, Holsapple Cemetery, Darke Co. Ohio
Census: Wabash Twp. (1860)

More About Ezekiel ROSE and Elizabeth BIRT:
Age At Marriage: 17 years, 1 month, 19 days, Elizabeth Birt
Marriage: 27 May 1851, Darke Co., Darke Co., Ohio, USA

vi. Ellen M. BIRT, born 1836 in Darke County, Ohio. She married William H. WAGGONER 06 June 1879 in Darke County, Ohio; died in Darke County, Ohio.

Marriage Notes for Ellen BIRT and William WAGGONER:
T.F. RICHARDSON, Minister, request of William's father, W.H. WAGGONER on file.

More About William WAGGONER and Ellen BIRT:
Marriage: 06 June 1879, Darke County, Ohio

vii. Harmonious BIRT, born 23 November 1837 in Ohio; died 24 October 1853 in Darke Co.

More About Elijah RAINES and Rebecca BIRT:
Marriage: 10 November 1844, Darke Co. Ohio

iv. John A. BIRT, born 02 April 1831 in Greene Co. Ohio; died 03 May 1865 in Allen Twp., Darke County, Ohio. He married Christena KING 29 April 1852 in Allen Twp., Darke Co. Ohio by Elijah SHOOK, JP; born 26 April 1834 in Greene Co. Ohio; died 25 July 1912 in Darke Co. Ohio.

Notes for John A. BIRT:
Contacted typhoid Pneumonia while in the service of the United States, serving his country during the war between the states. He died at home on 03-May-1865. This information is located in his pension records from the war.

"1860 Census" - Allen Twp. Darke Co, Ohio. Roll M653_956, Image 286.

House 240 - Family 240 P.O. Greenville

Birt, John A. - 29 - M - Ohio - Farmer
Birt, Christena - 25 - F - Ohio
Birt, Francis M. - 8 - M - Ohio
Birt, Mary - 6 - F - Ohio
Birt, Sarah A. - 3 - F - Ohio
Birt, Lydia J. - 1 - F - Ohio
Rains, Simon A. - 12 - M - Ohio

More About John A. BIRT:
Age at Death (Facts Pg): 34yrs., 1mo.,1da.
Burial: SHOOK Cemetery, Darke Co. Ohio
Cause of Death (Facts Pg): Typhoid Pneumonia
Military service: Civil War Service: Co. K 180 Regt. O.V.I. GAR

Notes for Christena KING:
Buried besided her second husband, John C. Stewart, in Holsapple Cemetery, Darke County, Ohio.

More About Christena KING:
Burial: Holsapple Cemetery, Darke Co. Ohio

More About John BIRT and Christena KING:
Marriage: 29 April 1852, Allen Twp., Darke Co. Ohio by Elijah SHOOK, JP

v. Elizabeth Ann BIRT, born 08 April 1834 in Greene Co., Ohio; died 21 May 1911 in Castine, Darke Co., Ohio. She married Ezekiel ROSE 27 May 1851 in Darke Co., Darke Co., Ohio, USA; born 23 April 1818 in Virginia; died 23 July 1893 in Burkettsville, Mercer Co., Ohio.

Notes for Elizabeth Ann BIRT:
Burial: Castine Cemetery, Darke Co. Ohio.

More About Elizabeth Ann BIRT:

SHOOK REUNION

Hi!!! ALL SHOOK'S, COUSINS, FAMILY,
Well it's another year and I thought we should have another Shook Reunion on JULY 12, 2008. The Last Reunion turned out great. This time I think I am going to do it a little different. For the dinner I am going to set up tables for food. What I would like to do is get everyone that is coming to bring 1 main dish and 1 side dish and a Dessert and we are going to put all food on the tables that will be set up. I will get the Plates and Utensils and Drinks. There is a Kitchen in the Meeting room. That I have Reserved And the meeting room is AIR CONDITIONED. There is a swimming Pool right next to the meeting room that we have so there will be swimming for everyone. I hope we get a bigger turn out this year. And I can't wait to see new faces and meet you all again. Please bring any pictures and updates that you might want to put in my books and any notes. I will have paper there to write anything you might want to add to my books. I am looking forward in meeting you all !!!!
If you want to check on Lodging and Camping you can check the web site where the Reunion will be held and get information and Directions. The Place use to be called Maricopa Ranch Resort now it's called Jellystone Hill country.
www.Jellystonehillcountry.com (http://www.jellystonehillcountry.com/)
RV Park & Motel
12915 FM 306
Canyon Lake, Texas 78133
Reservation: 830 964 3731
Toll Free: 877 964 3731
I think there is a Charge per Car. I should be given wrist bands for everyone that shows up or they might charge you 5.00 a person so check with me before you pay I might still have wrist bands left. For the first 20 people the cost for the meeting room is $125.00 and then $80.00 more for every 20 more guest. I am also going to sell copies of my Shook Information on a CD so if you would like a copy it is $5.00 a CD. To cover cost of the Meeting Room so Let me know in advance so I can have enough CD's made up. I am also sending out Invitations in the mail so if there is any one that you know of that might need a invitations send me there address and I'll get it in the mail as soon as possible.
If you have any more Question Please call me anytime or email me.
Hope to see everyone there.
Family Forever
CHERYL
RSVP:
Cheryl Drzymala
7139 South Loop 1604 East
Elmendorf Texas 78112
Email: _angeleyes78101@aol.com_ (mailto:angeleyes78101@aol.com)
210 635 9425

************************************* See what's new at http://www.aol.com

Subj: **Re:Harriet Franks and John Steele Hare**
Date: 4/1/05 10:30:06 AM Central Standard Time
From: Nunne002
To: gcbaker@starpower.net

1850 census / Monongalia Co. VA / Eastern Dist # 36 / page 533 (267)

639 - 640

John S. Hare	24	m	farmer	Penn
Harriet Hare	19	f		Penn

1860 census / Tyler Co. VA / PO Russells Mills / pages 33A and 33B

697 - 697

John S. Hare	33	m	farmer $1000/389	VA
Harriet Hare	29	f		PA
Louisa A. Hare	9	f		VA
John R. Hare	7	m		VA
James W. Hare	5	m		VA
Charles Hare	2	m		VA

1870 census / Fayette Co. PA / Nicholson Twp / page 296

104 - 113

Harriet Hare	39	fw	keeping house	PA
Louisa Hare	19	fw		PA
John Hare	17	mw	farm laborer	PA
James Hare	15	mw	farm laborer	PA
Marshall Hare	6	mw		PA
Silas Hare	4	mw		PA

880 census / Fayette Co. PA / Nicholson Twp / page 335 C

Harriet Hare	head	fw 49	keeping house	PA PA PA
Ellsworth Hare	son	mw 16		WV PA PA
Warwick Hare	son	mw 14		WV PA PA

ote: Harriet is listed as a widow)

th Regiment / West Virginia Infantry / Union /
John S. Hare
Unproven that this is John Steele Hare, but Civil War records might prove this to be him

arriet Franks is the daughter of Jacob Franks and Rebecca Rose. Though not totally proven to me, it is thought that ebecca ROSE Franks was the daughter of Charles Rose and Rebecca Mulliner from Hunterdon Co. NJ to Monongalia Co. A by 1796. Charles was a Revolutionary soldier from Hunterdon Co. NJ.

everal years ago, I had contact with Paul Cline of Glen Burnie, MD who is descended from Rebecca ROSE and Jacob ranks through their son, Charles Marshall Franks who married Caroline Lewellin. Paul believed that Rebecca was the aughter of Charles and Rebecca Mulliner Rose. Also, had contact with Betty Jane "Gill" Brooks of Kissimmee, FL. Gill orked with Mrs. Harley Franks on this Franks line and is descended from Rebecca Ann Franks who married Harvey Todd ico. I believe that Gill may now be deceased.

y connection is that my ancestor Alsey Rose (daughter of Charles and Rebecca Mulliner Rose) who married James Conner probably a sister of Rebecca Rose who married Jacob Franks.

e new Michael Franks Family History.....2002..... lists a grandson of Jacob Franks and Rebecca Rose as: Rev Ellsworth are. I believe this is an error, per the census records. I think he was their son and his name was Marshall Ellsworth Hare:

1910 census / Clearfield Co. PA / page 213
Indexed as Marshall E. HARL, 46, Baptist Preacher

1920 census / Montgomery Co. PA / page 106
Indexed as Marshall E. HASE, 55, Baptist Clergyman

The Charles Rose family had some connection to the Baker family, probably from Hunterdon Co. NJ to Monongalia Co. VA. In 1847, Rebecca Mulliner Rose applied for a pension for the RW service of her husband Charles Rose. John N. Baker, apparently, gave a deposition for her. This is listed in the court records, but no further information has been found concerning this deposition. She apparently died before 1850 and never received the pension.
Mary R. M. Nunneley
Bartlesville OK

Household Record

1880 United States Census

Search results | Download Previous Household Next Household

Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Harriet HARE	Self	W	Female	W	49	PA	Keeping House	PA	PA
Ellsworth HARE	Son	S	Male	W	16	WV		PA	PA
Warwick H. HARE	Son	S	Male	W	14	WV		PA	PA

Source Information:

Census Place	Nicholson, Fayette, Pennsylvania
Family History Library Film	1255130
NA Film Number	T9-1130
Page Number	335C

View original image
for a fee at Ancestry.com

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 11/24/2004). 27 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

1910 - Clearfield Co PA Pg 213
Marshall E. HARL 46 - Baptist Preacher
+ family
anna S. (wife) m 26 yrs

John S. Hare
7th Regiment
West Virginia Infantry
Union

1920 - Montgomery Co PA Pg 106
Rev Marshall E. HASE 55 Baptist Clergyman
Sara A. w 57
+ children

1
1910
26
1884

Mary Metzinger Nunneley
2095 S Dewey Ave
Bartlesville, OK 74003-6506

THE MICHAEL FRANKS FAMILY HISTORY AND GENEALOGY

(REVISED EDITION)

REPRINTED AND INDEXED
WITH PERMISSION OF
THE FRANKS CLAN ASSOCIATION

2002

Original Printing 1979
© All Rights Reserved
2002

ORDER ADDITIONAL BOOKS FROM:

Susan Franks Leininger
2199 Waltham Rd.
Columbus, OH 43221

Email: sflein@aol.com

Printed in the United States of America by:
The Gregath Publishing Company
P. O. Box 505 - Wyandotte, OK 74370
http://www.gregathcompany.com

BE-1

JACOB FRANKS

JACOB FRANKS, b 2/20/1798 German Twp., Fayette Co. PA d 12/21/1875 Nicholson Twp., Fayette Co. PA ae 77-10-1 bur Oak Grove Cem, New Geneva, PA lived Monongalia Co. WV m Rebecca Rose (b 4/12/1797 d 1/9/1884 ae 87-8-28 New Geneva Nicholson Twp., Fayette Co. PA).

1850 Cens PA - Monongalia Co.: Jacob Franks 52 PA, Rebecca 53 VA, Eliz. 22 PA, Matilda 20, Rebecca 11, Wm. 3, Chas. 27 PA.

1860 Cens PA - Nicholson Twp., Fayette Co.: Jacob Frank 62, Rebecca 61, Mary 30, Matilda 25, John Wigle 31, Chas. Baker 13, Wm. Miller 12, Amy Franks 79.

Will dated 7/30/1873 probated 12/30/1875, wife- Rebecca, dau. Matilda, ss Michael, Chas.; dau Mary Baker, Harriet Hare, Rebecca Ann Jaco; gs Thos. Miller s/o decs dau Eliz.

CHILDREN
(ll - all decs bef 1912 exc. Rebecca)

Order in Will

*BE-20 - Michael Franks b 4/16/1821 d 8/24/1906 (8/15?) Tyler Co. WV m (1) Caroline Llewellyn (2) Mrs. Maria Williamson (relict of Peter Ball Williamson) Civil War Vet

*BE-21 - Charles Franks b ca 1822 PA m (1) Bessie Johnson (2) Letitia Laishley

BE-22 - Mary Franks b ca 1830 m George Baker At least 1 s, Chas. b ca 1847

BE-23 - Matilda Franks b ca 1835 prob. not m

BE-24 - Harriet Franks m _____ Hare At least 1 s (1912 Hist. p 564, gs Rev. Ellsworth Hare - Pastor, Baptist Church, McKeesport PA)

*BE-25 - Rebecca Ann Franks b 9/19/1838 d 1/14/1929 Uniontown, Fayette Co. PA m Harvey Todd Jaco

BE-26 - Elizabeth Franks b ca 1828 d bef 1873 m Sidwell Miller 1912 Hist. p 564, Thos. Miller, a gs living 1912 on Jac. & Reb. farm - Nicholson Twp. nr Smithfield. Ch Le(o)nora - Jacob F. (a Baptist Preacher) - John - Chas.

NO # - Albert Franks d young

NO # - James Frank

Plus 2 others - not na

MICHAEL FRANKS,
Pleasants Co. WV
1824 d 1910 bur Z
cousin, b 1818 d a
Executor - son-in-lav

1850 Cens VA - Mor
1.

BE-200 - Martha E.
Pleasants
Gorrell & I

BE-201 - Rebecca I
Mary 1 b V

BE-202 - Harriett I
Pryor b 18

BE-203 - Charles M
J. Craig I

BE-204 - Amanda
Craig b 1

CHARLES FRANI
Twp., Fayette Co.
Letitia Lashley (da

Pertinency: 1860
23, Eliza A. 9, Pet

BE-1

JACOB FRANKS

JACOB FRANKS, b 2/28/1796 German Twp., Fayette Co. PA d Nicholson Twp., Fayette Co. PA ae 77-10-1 Bur Oak Grove Cem., New lived Monongalia Co. WV m Rebecca Rope (b 4/12/1797 d 1/6/1884 Geneva Nicholson Twp., Fayette Co. PA).

1850 Cens PA - Monongalia Co.: Jacob Franks 52 PA, Rebecca 53 VA, Matilda 20, Rebecca 11, Wm. 8, Chas. 27 PA.

1860 Cens PA - Nicholson Twp., Fayette Co.: Jacob Frank 62, Rebecca 61, Matilda 28, John Wiggs 31, Chas. Baker 13, Wm. Miller 12, Amy Franks 70.

Will dated 7/20/1873 probated 12/30/1875, wife Rebecca, dau. Matilda, Chas ; dau Mary Baker, Harriet Hare, Rebecca Ann Jacobs ; gs Thos. Miller Eliz.

CHILDREN
(9 - all decd bef 1912 exc Rebecca)

Order in Will

*BE-20 - Michael Franks b 4/16/1823 d 9/24/1906 (8/1871 Tyler Co. WV m (1) Caroline Llewellyn (2) Mrs. Maria Williamson (widow of Peter Williamson) Civil War Vet

*BE-21 - Charles Franks b ca 1822 PA m (1) Bessie Johnson (2) Lettie Lashley

BE-22 - Mary Franks b ca 1830 m George Baker. At least 1 s, Chas. b ca 1847

BE-23 - Matilda Franks b ca 1830 prob. not m

BE-24 - Harriet Franks m ___ Hare. At least 1 s [1912 Hist. p 564, gs Rev. Ellsworth Hare - Pastor, Baptist Church, McKeesport PA]

*BE-25 - Rebecca Ann Franks b 5/16/1838 d 1/14/1928 Uniontown, Fayette Co. PA m Harvey Todd Jacobs

BE-26 - Elizabeth Franks b ca 1828 d bef 1873 m Stillwell Miller 1912 Hist. p 564, Thos. Miller, a gs living 1912 & lives farm - Nicholson Twp. nr Smithfield. Ch LaGrange Jacob F. is Baptist Preacher - John - Chas

BE-? - Albert Franks d young

d 12/21/1875
New Geneva, PA
- ae 87-8-28 New

VA, Eliz. 22 PA,

cca 61, Mary 30,
nks 79.

lda, ss Michael,
ller s/o decs dau

Co. WV m (1)
of Peter Ball

tia Laishley

ca 1847

564, gs Rev.

Fayette Co. PA

12 Hist. p 564,
olson Twp. nr
n - Chas.

NO # - James Franks d young

Plus 2 others - not named

BE-20

MICHAEL FRANKS

MICHAEL FRANKS, b 4/16/1821 new Geneva? Fayette Co. PA d 8/24(15?)/1906 Pleasants Co. WV m (1) Caroline Llewellyn (1824-1887) (2) Maria Williamson b 1824 d 1910 bur Zion Cem, Friendly WV (1st m to Peter Ball Williamson, her 2nd cousin, b 1818 d aft 1850). Michael's will on file at St. Mary, Pleasants Co. WV, Executor - son-in-law Martin Gorrell. States both wives decs bef 1906.

1850 Cens VA - Monongalia: Michael Franks 29 PA, Caroline 23, Martha 2 VA, Mary 1.

CHILDREN

BE-200 - Martha E. Franks b 7/2/1847 d 6/6/1922 Pleasants Co. WV m 6/18/1871 Pleasants Co. WV Martin E. Gorrell b 1850 d 6/3/1915 WV (s/o John Gorrell & Hannah Davis) 8 ch

BE-201 - Rebecca Franks - might have died young - no record; but see 1850 Cens: Mary 1 b VA

BE-202 - Harriett Ella Franks b 2/14/1851 m 6/17/1871 Tyler Co. WV Madison Pryor b 1849 Belmont Co. OH

BE-203 - Charles Marshall Franks b 4/15/1853 m 2/23/1875 Tyler Co. WV Barbara J. Craig b 1860 Monroe Co. OH 8 ch

BE-204 - Amanda Jane Franks b 10/28/1857 m 12/14/1875 Tyler Co. WV Daniel O. Craig b 1852 2 ch

BE-21

CHARLES FRANKS

CHARLES FRANKS, b ca 1822 PA nr Morgantown WV and moved to Nicholson Twp., Fayette Co. PA in 1881 m (1) Bessie Johnson from nr Point Marion PA (2) Letitia Lashley (dau/o the Rev. Peter Laishley b Eng. d ca 1890 Morgantown WV)

Pertinency: 1860 Cens VA - Monongalia Co.: All b WV Charles Franks 38, Letitia V. 23, Eliza A. 9, Peter G.L. 2.

1850 Cens WV - Monongalia Co.: In household of Jacob Franks 52 b PA, Chas. 27 b PA.

CHILDREN

BE-206 - Rose Franks m H. M. Schultz 7 ch

BE-207 - Sabrina Franks m Frank R. Louden 2 ch

BE-208 - Lulu Franks m J. G. Frankenberry

BE-209 - Hannah Franks m J. A. Luckey 4 ch

BE-210 - Sissie Franks m Isaac P. Brown 6 ch

BE-211 - Jacob O. Franks m twice 7 ch

BE-212 - John M. Franks

BE-213 - Homer L. Franks m Harriet Bell "dau/o Billy Ball" 3 ch

BE-25

REBECCA ANN FRANKS JACO

REBECCA ANN FRANKS, b 9/19/1838 Fayette Co. PA d 1/14/1929 nr Uniontown, Fayette Co. PA bur Oak Grove Cem, Uniontown m Fayette Co.? Harvey Todd Jaco b 12/17/1834 Springhill Twp.? Fayette Co. d 5/21/1916 Uniontown bur Oak Grove Cem, Uniontown (s/o Thomas Jaco & 2nd wife, Eliz. Kefover, Keefauver?) See also: Eliz. Franks Jaco - dau/ Samuel Franks, BE-60

1850 Cens PA - Fayette Co. - Nicholson Twp.: Eliz. Jaco 63, Harvey 25, wife Rebecca 22, (next item) Wm. Jaco 22 or 3, Mary 20 or 22.

CHILDREN

BE-220 - (Isa)dora Jaco b 2/19/1861 Springhill Twp.? Fayette Co. PA d 7/20/1945 Uniontown, Fayette Co. bur Oak Grove Cem., Uniontown m John B. Moore No ch

BE-221 - Anna Elizabeth Jaco b 1864 Springhill Twp., Fayette Co. PA d 5/8/1940 Uniontown PA bur Oak Grove Cem, Uniontown not m

BE-222 - John William Jaco b 4/1868 d 3/7/1946 Uniontown PA bur Oak Grove Cem., Uniontown m Mary Rishebarger d 1940 Uniontown PA 2 ch Dentist, Uniontown

BE-223 - Charle
4/16/1
practic

BE-224 - Frank
Fayett
Uniont
PA d
Brown

BE-223 - Charles Homer Jaco b 2/18/1869(70?) Springhill Twp., Fayette Co. PA d 4/16/1949 Philadelphia PA bur Oak Grove Cem, Uniontown PA not m; practicing dentist - Philadelphia, and Professor of Dentistry, U of PA (Phila.)

BE-224 - Frank Roy (aka Franks Livingston) Jaco b 2/1/1879 Springhill Twp., Fayette Co. PA d 1/15/1934 Uniontown PA bur Oak Grove Cem, Uniontown m 8/20/1907 Mildred Loeta Anderson b 3/8/1879 Pittsburgh PA d 11/13/1973 Kissemmee FL (dau/o John Wm. Anderson & Marg. Jane Brown) 1 dau

. H. ROSE	JANE FERILL	21 Jun 1858	Crittenden	KY	
View Record	WILLIAM W. ROSE	MARY LILLARD	7 Apr 1875	Crittenden	KY
View Record	ANTHONY CLARK	JENNIE ROSE	2 Aug 1866	Greenup	KY
X View Record	JOHN HALL	MARY ELLEN ROSE	25 Aug 1864	Greenup	KY
View Record	WILLIAM PUGH	EMALINE ROSE	14 Aug 1865	Greenup	KY
✓ View Record	CALVIN ROSE	ELIZABETH DARBY	4 Jul 1872	Greenup	KY
View Record	GEORGE W. ROSE	ELIZABETH HELMAN	30 Jul 1867	Greenup	KY
View Record	JAMES E. ROSE	EMMA MARTIN	5 Dec 1871	Greenup	KY
View Record	JAMES H. ROSE	SUSAN M. COFFEE	8 Sep 1864	Greenup	KY
View Record	JAMES W. ROSE	EMILY V. ROBERTS	1 Oct 1900	Greenup	KY
View Record	JEREMIAH ROSE	MARY VIRGINIA PRATER	7 Mar 1865	Greenup	KY
View Record	JERRY ROSE	MARY VIRGINIA PRATER	7 Mar 1865	Greenup	KY
View Record	THOMAS G. ROSE	SARAH SHEPARD	11 Oct 1866	Greenup	KY
View Record	JOHN T. STARK	MALISSA M. ROSE	24 Jul 1870	Greenup	KY
X View Record	JAMES K. WHITE	SARAH ANN ROSE	5 Aug 1869	Greenup	KY
X View Record	CHARLES WORTHINGTON	EMILY J. ROSE	8 Feb 1863	Greenup	KY
View Record	R. J. CHISHOLM	PAULINE ROSE	30 Sep 1894	Henry	KY
View Record	JAMES COCKRELL	LAURA ROSE	14 Aug 1894	Henry	KY
View Record	H. C. COONS	JULIA ROSE	20 Feb 1884	Henry	KY
View Record	C. T. GRADY	MARY E. ROSE	5 Jul 1878	Henry	KY
View Record	C. W. HUNDLEY	LINNIE ROSE	5 Jul 1891	Henry	KY
View Record	ARCH ROSE	M. V. HEATON	4 May 1888	Henry	KY
View Record	W. H. ROSE	SALLIE BUSH	22 Apr 1888	Henry	KY
View Record	SILAS ROSE	MILDRED MOORE	9 Feb 1875	Henry	KY
View Record	R. T. F. M. DAVIS	MARY E. ROSE	22 Mar 1857	Casey	KY
View Record	JAMES ROSE	GILLIAM HENSLEY	2 Nov 1875	Clay	KY
View Record	GEORGE W. ROSE	ELIZABETH DAWES	24 Jul 1851	Garrard	KY
View Record	J. E. DELPH	SARAH F. ROSE	28 Jan 1861	Garrard	KY
View Record	DILLARD MAHAN	CORDELIA ROSE	21 Oct 1862	Garrard	KY
View Record	GEORGE W. ROSE	SARAH P. LAWLESS	22 Sep 1868	Garrard	KY
View Record	JOHN W. ROSE	MARY SMITH	3 Oct 1871	Garrard	KY
View Record	THOMAS D. ROSE	ALLIE ROSE	17 Jan 1869	Garrard	KY
View Record	B. M. ROSE	MARY E. WILLIAMS	18 Nov 1871	Boyle	KY
View Record	EDWARD ROSE	MARGARET A. SHERIDAN	11 Jul 1877	Caldwell	KY
View Record	JAMES ROSE	MARY A. [Mrs] DUPASS	5 Jan 1891	Caldwell	KY
View Record	JAMES ROSE	MARY [Mrs] BROWN	7 Nov 1892	Caldwell	KY
View Record	J. D. KEMP	MOLLIE [Mrs] ROSE	3 Oct 1898	Caldwell	KY
View Record	JAMES CLARK	MOLLIE J. ROSE	9 Jun 1885	Caldwell	KY
View Record	G. W. ROSE	ANN ELIZABETH SPARKS	29 Jan 1856	Jessamine	KY
View Record	WILLIAM ROSE	SUE A. HUNTER	20 Feb 1868	Jessamine	KY
View Record	CHESTERFIELD YORK	EDNEY ROSE	14 Dec 1853	Marshall	KY
View Record	ISAAC YORK	PIETA PARILEE ROSE	09 Oct 1856	Marshall	KY

Results per page 50 ▾

Viewing **1-50** of **297**

	WILLIAM W. ROSE	MARY LILLARD	7 Apr 1875	Crittenden	KY
View Record	ANTHONY CLARK	JENNIE ROSE	2 Aug 1866	Greenup	KY
View Record	JOHN HALL	MARY ELLEN ROSE	25 Aug 1864	Greenup	KY
View Record	WILLIAM PUGH	EMALINE ROSE	14 Aug 1865	Greenup	KY
View Record	CALVIN ROSE	ELIZABETH DARBY	4 Jul 1872	Greenup	KY
View Record	GEORGE W. ROSE	ELIZABETH HELMAN	30 Jul 1867	Greenup	KY
View Record	JAMES E. ROSE	EMMA MARTIN	5 Dec 1871	Greenup	KY
View Record	JAMES H. ROSE	SUSAN M. COFFEE	8 Sep 1864	Greenup	KY
View Record	JAMES W. ROSE	EMILY V. ROBERTS	1 Oct 1900	Greenup	KY
View Record	JEREMIAH ROSE	MARY VIRGINIA PRATER	7 Mar 1865	Greenup	KY
View Record	JERRY ROSE	MARY VIRGINIA PRATER	7 Mar 1865	Greenup	KY
View Record	THOMAS G. ROSE	SARAH SHEPARD	11 Oct 1866	Greenup	KY
View Record	JOHN T. STARK	MALISSA M. ROSE	24 Jul 1870	Greenup	KY
View Record	JAMES K. WHITE	SARAH ANN ROSE	5 Aug 1869	Greenup	KY
View Record	CHARLES WORTHINGTON	EMILY J. ROSE	8 Feb 1863	Greenup	KY
View Record	R. J. CHISHOLM	PAULINE ROSE	30 Sep 1894	Henry	KY

Subj: **Re: A Rose burial**
Date: 8/5/06 4:30:24 PM Central Daylight Time
From: Nunne002
To: Christine4Rose@cs.com

Just received a new book....Cemeteries of Greenup Co. KY.......and found the following:

Poynter (Pointer) Cemetery # 1 - Argillite, Greenup Co., KY
SW corner of Rtes # 1 and # 1459

CHARLES ROSE
9 Jul 1805 - 6 Jul 1864
Father

JANE ROSE
5 Mar 1809 - 24 Mar 1883
Mother

Charles was the son of Charles and Rebecca Mulliner of Monongalia Co. VA.
You may already have the dates and location of burial, but I did not and no one with whom I have corresponded did either. I knew they died in Greenup Co. KY, but did not know exact dates or where buried. Also, did not know exact birth dates. Might be a thought to publish the cemetery with their names and dates as a "filler item" in an upcoming quarterly for those who do not have the information.
Thanks,
Mary R M Nunneley
Bartlesville OK

Ancestry.com
Discover Your Family Story

Montana Death Index, 1907-2002 Record

Name:	**Milton S Elderman**
Age:	29
Estimated Birth Year:	1884
Gender:	Male
Death Date:	24 Dec 1913
Index Number:	78- 98
Source:	Montana Office of Vital Statistics

Source Information:
Montana State Genealogical Society and Ancestry.com. *Montana Death Index, 1907-2002* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005. Original data:

- Montana. *Montana State Death Registry Index, 1907-1953*. Montana State Genealogical Society, Montana.
- State of Montana. *Montana Death Index, 1954-2002*. State of Montana Department of Public Health and Human Services, Office of Vital Statistics, Helena, Montana.

Description:
This database is an index to death records for the state of Montana (U.S.A.) from 1907 to 2002. It also includes a few pre-1900 records and some from 1900 to 1907. Information contained in this index includes: deceased's name, gender, age at time of death, death date, death place, index/file number, father's name, mother's name, marital status, and source information.

Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc.

ROSE	MILLARD		055	BOYD	BOYD	02-16-1979	004	01905	1979	Add
ROSE	MYRTLE	L	071	BOYD	LEWIS	01-17-1967	004	01970	1967	Add
ROSE	NANCY		072	BOYD		07-31-1929	037	18346	1929	Add
ROSE	OLLIE		066	BOYD	CARTER	04-10-1972	017	08335	1972	Add
ROSE	OSCAR		064	BOYD	BOYD	05-21-1985	028	13835	1985	Add
ROSE	PIERCE		090	BOYD	ELLIOTT	02-01-1989	006	02585	1989	Add
ROSE	R	1	U/1	BOYD		01-17-1920	001	00181	1920	Add
ROSE	ROBERT		002	BOYD		11-11-1922	048	23519	1922	Add
ROSE	ROBERT		017	BOYD	BOYD	06-24-1948	023	11379	1948	Add
ROSE	RUBEN		059	BOYD	BOYD	10-11-1956	040	19641	1956	Add
ROSE	RUSSELL	D	009	BOYD	BOYD	08-05-1987	038	18841	1987	Add
ROSE	SAMUEL		079	BOYD		02-18-1920	006	02949	1920	Add
ROSE	SANDY		074	BOYD	BOYD	08-06-1986	039	19498	1986	Add
ROSE	SARAH		071	BOYD		07-04-1911	043	17087	1911	Add
ROSE	SARAH		082	BOYD	GREENUP	08-09-1997	049	24133	1997	Add
ROSE	SENA	H	067	BOYD	WEST VIRGINIA	02-13-1986	006	02534	1986	Add
ROSE	URCEL		018	BOYD		03-19-1924	011	05349	1924	Add
ROSE	WILLIAM		074	BOYD	BOYD	10-27-1986	056	27610	1986	Add

Last Name	First Name	MI	Age	Death Place	Residence	Death Date	Volume	Certificate	Death Volume	Post-ems
ROSE	JACK	D	057	BOYD	BOYD	09-17-1993	047	23302	1993	Add
ROSE	JAMES	N	065	BOYD	BOYD	10-30-1951	044	21618	1951	Add
ROSE	JEFFERSON	D	082	BOYD	BOYD	09-21-1952	037	18056	1952	Add
ROSE	JESSE	L	087	BOYD	GREENUP	03-06-1988	018	08773	1988	Add View (1)
ROSE	JESSIE		041	BOYD		01-31-1925	001	00169	1925	Add
ROSE	JIMMY	R	057	BOYD	LAWRENCE	03-20-1999	012	05711	1999	Add
ROSE	JOBE	B	080	BOYD	BOYD	09-12-1983	049	24014	1983	Add
ROSE	JOHN	E	071	BOYD		02-16-1941	008	03782	1941	Add
ROSE	JOHN	N	073	BOYD	BOYD	11-12-1971	054	26775	1971	Add
ROSE	JOHN	P	073	BOYD	BOYD	04-08-1955	013	06439	1955	Add
ROSE	JOHN	T	078	BOYD	JOHNSON	04-11-1971	016	07545	1971	Add
ROSE	JOSEPH	H	061	BOYD	BOYD	12-26-1951	048	23882	1951	Add
ROSE	JOSEPH	N	058	BOYD	BOYD	07-29-1970	038	18607	1970	Add
ROSE	JULIA		063	BOYD		07-13-1911	043	17112	1911	Add
ROSE	LARRY	G	056	BOYD	BOYD	12-25-1996	071	35330	1996	Add
ROSE	LAVENIA	M	093	BOYD	BOYD	10-07-1975	048	23651	1975	Add
ROSE	MABEL	P	074	BOYD	BOYD	01-25-1969	001	00120	1969	Add
ROSE	MARIE	E	078	BOYD	ELLIOTT	06-25-1989	040	19695	1989	Add
ROSE	MAUDE	E	U/1	BOYD	BOYD	07-15-1960	033	16332	1960	Add
ROSE	MAXINE	R	071	BOYD	ELLIOTT	03-07-1997	012	05974	1997	Add

RootsWeb.com

Welcome to RootsWe

The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by An

Home	Searches	Family Trees	Mailing Lists	Message Boards	Web Sites	Password

Deaths & Obituary Search
Obtain Death Records and Obituaries On anyone. Takes less than 1 minute
DeathSearch.org/DeathsRecords.html

Obituaries Archive
Millions of Obituaries 1970's-today U.S. Newspapers-Flexible
www.ObitsArchive.com

Ads by Goooooogle

Advertise

Kentucky Death Records

2,921,383 records from 1911
thru 2000

Results 1-20 of 78

Last Name	First Name	MI	Age	Death Place	Residence	Death Date	Volume	Certificate	Death Volume	Post-ems
ROSE	ANNA	F	066	BOYD	GREENUP	04-09-1992	023	11148	1992	Add
ROSE	ARNIE	B	055	BOYD	BOYD	09-21-1976	046	22842	1976	Add
ROSE	ARNOLD	R	053	BOYD	GREENUP	09-26-1989	050	24963	1989	Add
ROSE	BESSIE		077	BOYD	BOYD	08-20-1974	037	18249	1974	Add
ROSE	BIDDIE	M	091	BOYD	BOYD	01-08-1969	001	00095	1969	Add
ROSE	BOBBIE	G	U/1	BOYD	ASHLAND	12-17-1936	064	31704	1936	Add
ROSE	CALVIN	H	064	BOYD		03-04-1911	014	05562	1911	Add
ROSE	CHARLES		067	BOYD	ELLIOTT	04-04-1947	016	07630	1947	Add
ROSE	CHARLES	W	059	BOYD	BOYD	08-15-	049	24132	1997	Add

1997

RootsWeb.com

Welcome to RootsWe

The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by An

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Password

Obituaries Archive
Millions of Obituaries 1970's-today
U.S. Newspapers-Flexible Pricing
www.ObitsArchive.com

Cemeteries & Death Search
Obtain Cemeteries & Death Records On anyone. Takes less than 1 minute
DeathSearch.org/Cemeteries.html

KY Birth Records
Investigate Anyone: Free Search Now KY Birth Records
Birth-Records.SearchRecords.org

Death Records Sear
Access Death Records, C & Other Public Documen Instantly!
www.PublicRecordServic

Ads by Google

Advertise

Kentucky Death Records

2,921,383 records from 1911
thru 2000

Results 21-40 of 78

Last Name	First Name	MI	Age	Death Place	Residence	Death Date	Volume	Certificate	Death Volume	Post-ems
ROSE	ELIZABETH		081	BOYD	ASHLAND	01-01-1937	001	00243	1937	Add
ROSE	ELIZABETH	F	077	BOYD		05-21-1934	022	10853	1934	Add
ROSE	ELIZABETH	J	012	BOYD	BOYD	01-26-1941	001	00273	1941	Add
ROSE	ELIZBTH	R	080	BOYD	BOYD	06-30-1964	029	14476	1964	Add
ROSE	ELVA		043	BOYD		11-16-1923	060	29606	1923	Add
ROSE	ERMINA	T	072	BOYD	BOYD	02-20-1990	006	02776	1990	Add
ROSE	ESSIE		076	BOYD	BOYD	11-28-1991	061	30335	1991	Add
ROSE	ETHYLE	A	068	BOYD	BOYD	03-16-1980	010	04651	1980	Add
ROSE	EVERETT	L	080	BOYD	BOYD	12-13-	058	28906	1978	Add

1978

						1997				
ROSE	CHARLEY		060	BOYD	BOYD	11-30-1972	060	29636	1972	Add
ROSE	CHAS	R	063	BOYD		06-16-1926	029	14441	1926	Add
ROSE	CLARENCE		002	BOYD		07-12-1913	036	17812	1913	Add
ROSE	CLARENCE	E	088	BOYD	GREENUP	03-15-1995	011	05398	1995	Add
ROSE	CLYDE	W	047	BOYD	BOYD	04-12-1961	018	08990	1961	Add
ROSE	CORA		049	BOYD		07-21-1933	032	15526	1933	Add
ROSE	DONALD		U/1	BOYD		10-12-1921	042	20846	1921	Add
ROSE	EDITH		038	BOYD		04-08-1931	018	08754	1931	Add
ROSE	EDITH		068	BOYD	BOYD	11-05-1981	053	26185	1981	Add
ROSE	EDNA	M	057	BOYD	GREENUP	04-14-1966	015	07009	1966	Add
ROSE	ELIZABETH		073	BOYD	ASHLAND	02-03-1940	042	20672	1940	Add

Next | 1 2 3 4

Last Name rose Exact ▾

First Name

Place of Death BOYD ▾

Residence

Year

Search Reset

Try Family Tree Maker® 16, the #1-selling software that can do it all! Click Here »

Kentucky Death Records

2,921,383 records from 1911
thru 2000

Results 41-60 of 78

Last Name	First Name	MI	Age	Death Place	Residence	Death Date	Volume	Certificate	Death Volume	Post-ems
ROSE	JACK	D	057	BOYD	BOYD	09-17-1993	047	23302	1993	Add
ROSE	JAMES	N	065	BOYD	BOYD	10-30-1951	044	21618	1951	Add
ROSE	JEFFERSON	D	082	BOYD	BOYD	09-21-1952	037	18056	1952	Add
ROSE	JESSE	L	087	BOYD	GREENUP	03-06-1988	018	08773	1988	Add View (1)
ROSE	JESSIE		041	BOYD		01-31-1925	001	00169	1925	Add
ROSE	JIMMY	R	057	BOYD	LAWRENCE	03-20-1999	012	05711	1999	Add
ROSE	JOBE	B	080	BOYD	BOYD	09-12-1983	049	24014	1983	Add
ROSE	JOHN	E	071	BOYD		02-16-1941	008	03782	1941	Add
ROSE	JOHN	N	073	BOYD	BOYD	11-12-1971	054	26775	1971	Add

Ads
Ce
De
Ob
& [
On
les
Dea

Ob
Ar
Mil
Ob
tod
Ne
Fle
ww

Ke
Ob
Se
Ob
ker
Of
Pa
ww

Ob
Ch
De
Ge
onl
ww

Adv

ROSE	JOHN	P	073	BOYD	BOYD	04-08-1955	013	06439	1955	Add
ROSE	JOHN	T	078	BOYD	JOHNSON	04-11-1971	016	07545	1971	Add
ROSE	JOSEPH	H	061	BOYD	BOYD	12-26-1951	048	23882	1951	Add
ROSE	JOSEPH	N	058	BOYD	BOYD	07-29-1970	038	18607	1970	Add
ROSE	JULIA		063	BOYD		07-13-1911	043	17112	1911	Add
ROSE	LARRY	G	056	BOYD	BOYD	12-25-1996	071	35330	1996	Add
ROSE	LAVENIA	M	093	BOYD	BOYD	10-07-1975	048	23651	1975	Add
ROSE	MABEL	P	074	BOYD	BOYD	01-25-1969	001	00120	1969	Add
ROSE	MARIE	E	078	BOYD	ELLIOTT	06-25-1989	040	19695	1989	Add
ROSE	MAUDE	E	U/1	BOYD	BOYD	07-15-1960	033	16332	1960	Add
ROSE	MAXINE	R	071	BOYD	ELLIOTT	03-07-1997	012	05974	1997	Add

Previous | Next | 1 2 3 4

Last Name rose Exact ▾

First Name

Place of Death BOYD ▾

Residence

Year

Search Reset

						1978				
ROSE	FRANK		064	BOYD	GREENUP	08-04-1988	041	20267	1988	Add
ROSE	FRED		U/1	BOYD		05-23-1935	023	11247	1935	Add
ROSE	GEORGE		076	BOYD	BOYD	03-31-1946	016	07967	1946	Add
ROSE	GRADY	E	080	BOYD	BOYD	01-30-1992	001	00151	1992	Add
ROSE	HARRY		028	BOYD		12-11-1921	052	25610	1921	Add
ROSE	HARRY		042	BOYD		03-09-1935	012	05781	1935	Add
ROSE	HARVEY	E	053	BOYD	BOYD	09-02-1996	047	23464	1996	Add
ROSE	HAZEL	A	075	BOYD	BOYD	08-14-1987	038	18859	1987	Add
ROSE	HENRY	T	035	BOYD	ELLIOTT	07-30-1956	032	15583	1956	Add
ROSE	HERBERT	L	063	BOYD	BOYD	04-22-1990	018	08521	1990	Add
ROSE	HUGH		055	BOYD	ASHLAND	02-22-1937	007	03171	1937	Add

Previous | Next | 1 2 3 4

Last Name rose Exact
First Name
Place of Death BOYD
Residence
Year
Search Reset

Household Record

1880 United States Census

Search results | Download Previous Household Next Household

Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Thomas S. BOWEN	Self	M	Male	W	52	VA	Farmer	PA	PA
Marget BOWEN	Wife	M	Female	W	46	PA	Keeping House	NJ	PA
Verginia BOWEN	Dau	S	Female	W	19	IA	At School	VA	PA
William L. BOWEN	Son	S	Male	W	17	IA	At School	VA	PA
Agnes BOWEN	Dau	S	Female	W	15	IA	At School	VA	PA
Stanely BOWEN	Son	S	Male	W	14	IA	At School	VA	PA

Source Information:

Census Place	De Witt, Saline, Nebraska
Family History Library Film	1254755
NA Film Number	T9-0755
Page Number	157D

View original image
for a fee at Ancestry.com

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 11/24/2004). 29 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

Household Record

1880 United States Census

Search results | Download Previous Household Next Household

Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
John GIBSON	Self	M	Male	W	66	OH	Farmer	IRE	PA
Margaret GIBSON	Wife	M	Female	W	60	VA	Keeping House	VA	PA
Margaret GIBSON	Dau	S	Female	W	19	OH	At Home	OH	VA

Source Information:

Census Place	Allen, Darke, Ohio
Family History Library Film	1255010
NA Film Number	T9-1010
Page Number	41D

View original image

for a fee at Ancestry.com

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 30 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

George A - 1872 - 1938